Gc
929.2
Sa511sa
v.2
1585828

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01424 3395

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyoffamil02sanb

GENEALOGY

OF THE

SAMSORNE OR SANBORN

OF

EDGAR AND ALBAMA

AND

VICTOR

PRIVATELY PRINTED
FOR THE AUTHOR

GENEALOGY

OF THE FAMILY OF

SAMBORNE OR SANBORN

IN

ENGLAND AND AMERICA.

1194 - 1898.

BY

V. C. SANBORN,

V. 2

PRIVATELY PRINTED
FOR THE AUTHOR.
1899.

E7
S1871

1534 iii. Joseph Knight, born Nov. 4, 1800.
1535 iv. Heman, b. Dec. 16, 1803.
v. Sarah, b. March 10, 1806; m. Samuel Glidden of Andover, N. H.
vi. Nancy Eastman, b. March 1, 1808; m. Daniel Sanborn (1530).
vii. Joshua, b. March 25, 1810; d. 1815.
1536 viii. Daniel, b. Oct. 22, 1812.
1537 ix. Jesse D., b. Nov. 2, 1814.
x. Hannah, b. June 29, 1817; d. 1822.
xi. Lois, b. Aug. 22, 1820; d. 1822.

1585828

789. Tristram (304) Sanborn, born in Canaan, N. H., about 1786. Married Mary Jones, who died Dec. 15, 1847. A farmer in Dorchester, N. H., where he lived and died. Died March 14, 1855.

Children:

i. Philura W., b. Nov. 12, 1809; m. Nov. 7, 1830, John Sanborn (1475).
ii. Joseph C., b. Dec. 1, 1811; lived unm. in Dorchester, N. H.
iii. Nancy L., b. Nov. 4, 1813; m. Rufus Atwell of Manchester.
iv. Abigail S., b. Feb. 3, 1818; m. Samuel Wright of Dorchester.
v. Jay C., b. April 1, 1822; d. unm. Aug. 15, 1842.
vi. Betsey, b. May 1, 1824; m. Chas. Emerson of Lowell, Mass.; d. 1844.
vii. George P., b. April 1, 1832; m. Dec. 14, 1858, Viann Sanborn (790-vi); lived in Dorchester, N. H.

790. Joshua Homer (304) Sanborn, born in Canaan, N. H., about 1802. A farmer in Dorchester, N. H., where he lived and died. Married about 1827, Mary P., daughter of Joshua Sawyer, born June 10, 1806, died July 7, 1867.

Children:

i. Freeman K., b. Aug. 26, 1828; d. 1832.
1539 ii. Greenough Daniel, b. Jan. 24, 1830.
iii. Mary Maria, b. March 28, 1832; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Palmer B. Woodward; d. Feb. 11, 1858.
iv. Joshua, b. and d. 1836.
v. Alonzo Homer, b. Nov. 4, 1838.
vi. Viann A., b. March 23, 1841; m. Dec. 14, 1858, George P. Sanborn (789-vii); lives in Wolfeborough, N. H.
vii. Elvira Jane, b. April 2, 1843; d. unm. July 17, 1863.
viii. Emma E., b. Jan. 24, 1847; d. unm. Aug. 30, 1868.

791. Daniel (304) Sanborn, born in Canaan, N. H., Aug. 26, 1804. A blacksmith in Concord, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Aug. 26, 1833, Mary B. Sanborn (787-viii).

Children:

i. Emeline, b. Dec. 1, 1833; d. 1834.
1541 ii. Edwin, b. Feb. 24, 1835; m. Charlotte Butters of Concord, N. H.

iii. Daniel F., b. June 9, 1837; d. 1862, of disabilities in service, Co. H, N. H. Inf.
iv. Emeline F., b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. 1844.
v. Charles D., b. Feb. 3, 1846; d. 1847.
vi. Judith, b. Dec. 10, 1848.
vii. Laura, b. Dec. 10, 1848 (twin to Judith).
viii. Ira Wallace, b. Sept. 27, 1853.

794. JOSIAH (306) SANBORN, born in Epping about 1785. Lived and died in Sanbornton. Married Mary F., daughter of Philip Hunt of Sanbornton, June 14, 1808.

Child:

i. Lucinda Hoyt, b. 1808; m. and lives in Northfield, N. H.

795. TRISTRAM (306) SANBORN, born in Epping about 1787. Married Feb. 4, 1808, Abigail, daughter of John Brown of Sanbornton. Lived in Franklin, N. H., where he died Nov. 7, 1809.

Child:

i. Warren, b. April 11, 1809; moved to Rives, Mich., a farmer there; m. in Tompkins, Mich., May 24, 1838; Sarah E. Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1813, in Alkham, Kent, England. Had (i) Abigail C., b. April 3, 1839, m. Alfred B. Rust; (ii) Hortense J., b. May 20, 1840, m. Nelson R. Staines of Bushnell, Ill., and d. Jan. 6, 1865; (iii) Charles E., b. Feb. 7, 1842, m. Henrietta Myer of Blackman, Mich., and had one child, Gertie B., b. 1873; (iv) Martha Ann, b. 1843, d. 1846.

796. JEREMIAH (306) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, March 4, 1793. Lived first in Sanbornton, then moved to Swanton, Vt., and last to Laconia, N. H. Married May 28, 1815, Mary, daughter of Dole Pearson of Sanbornton, who died August, 1864; (2) September, 1866, Mary (Hull) Pitman of Portsmouth, N. H. He died April 27, 1878.

Children:

1543 i. George Washington, b. Dec. 10, 1815.
ii. Matilda, b. Oct. 20, 1821; m. Asahel Brooks of Swanton, Vt., and Vineland, N. J.; d. Feb., 1870.
1544 iii. Lorenzo Dow, b. Jan. 7, 1825.
iv. Melissa, b. Aug. 15, 1828; d. unm. March, 1853.
v. Alonzo M., b. July 12, 1832; moved to Wisconsin, and married.

797. DR. JOHN RUNDLETT (306) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 24, 1795. A physician in Newmarket, N. H., M. D. of Dartmouth, 1823. Married Nov. 7, 1826, Susan A. Emery of Canterbury, N. H., born Aug. 2, 1800. A well-known man in his locality, served as justice of the peace for many years. Died May 7, 1866.

Children:

i. Susan Augusta, b. Sept. 26, 1827; d. unm. in Newmarket.
ii. Catherine Emery, b. Sept. 22, 1837; m. May 10, 1858, Franklin I. Tuxbury of Lee, N. H.
1546 iii. John William Badger, b. March 27, 1839.
1547 iv. Warren Gilman, b. May 1, 1843.

798. DAVID (306) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 10, 1800. Settled in New York; an iron founder there, but returned to Swanton, Vt., where he spent his last days. Married (1) 1828, Asenath Partridge; (2) —— Blodgett.

Children:

i. Theresa, b. July 7, 1830; m. 1852 and moved to Lowell, Mass.; d. 1853.
ii. Amanda, b. April 18, 1833; m. and moved to Wisconsin.
iii. Lureta, b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. and moved to Wisconsin.
iv. Unnamed child; b. and d. 1838.

799. GILMAN LANGDON (306) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, July 10, 1806. A stonecutter by trade; moved to Rockport, Mass., where he lived and died. Married Oct. 21, 1830, Judith Story, born Feb. 25, 1812. Died Oct. 20, 1835.

Children:

1548 i. Hiram Langdon, b. March 30, 1832.
ii. Judith Ann, b. Feb. 16, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1855, James Addison Griffin of Pigeon Cove, Mass.

800. NATHANIEL PIPER (307) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 4, 1799. A farmer in Sanbornton, where he lived and died. Married July 3, 1823, Abigail M., daughter of Daniel C. Burleigh of Sanbornton, born April 29, 1804, died May 22, 1873. He died Oct. 5, 1879.

Children:

1549 i. Daniel Alanson, b. Nov. 26, 1824.
ii. David Rowe, b. Oct. 6, 1831; d. 1833.

801. PIPER (307) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 23, 1810. A farmer in Sanbornton, where he lived and died. Married Nov. 17, 1836, Hannah C., daughter of Col. Vincent Meserve, b. Aug. 28, 1818. Died Nov. 22, 1860. Was a clothier in Bristol and Sanbornton.

Children:

1550 i. Vincent Meserve, b. June 7, 1838.
ii. Horace Piper, b. Oct. 27, 1839; enlisted in 5th N. H. Inf., Oct. 1861; died of typhus at Yorktown, Va., in 1862.

iii. Augustus Demeritt, b. in Sanbornton, Oct. 7, 1843. At the outbreak of the Civil War, enlisted in 1st N. H. Inf., for 3 mos.; at the end of that period re-enl. in 5th N. H. Inf., and rose to the rank of captain; a machinist in Franklin, N. H., and New Haven, Conn.; m. Aug. 16, 1863, Nellie A. Stevens of Franklin, N. H.; had one child, Jennie Augusta, b. Dec. 23, 1864.

iv. Mary Ella, b. Feb. 3, 1846; d. 1849.

1551 v. Oliver P., b. Aug. 5, 1849.

802. Ebenezer (308) Sanborn (?), born in Hampton, baptized there Nov. 1, 1772. No further record.

803. Josiah (308) Sanborn (?), born in Hampton, baptized there Nov. 11, 1774. Moved to Parsonsfield, Me., but returned to Hampton. Married Jan. 6, 1797, Abigail Wallace, born 1771, died Oct. 7, 1853. He died April 1, 1836.

Children:

i. Sally, b. July 13, 1800; d. unm. 1883.

ii. Samuel, b. 1801; lived in Hampton; m. Nancy (Lane) Shaw, dau. of Ward Lane of Hampton; had (i) Oliver, moved to Ipswich, Mass., m. and had 4 children; (ii) Harriet N., b. 1821, d. unm. 1845; (iii) Mary, b. 1827, d. unm. 1846.

iii. Hannah, b. in Parsonsfield, 1804; m. Eli Lamprey of Hampton, son of Daniel; d. 1884.

vi. Mary, b. ——; m. (1) —— Prescott; (2) Francis P. Blake of Hampton, son of Jasper.

v. Josiah, b. 1809; m. Mary Garland; had son Frederick, who served in the Civil War, and d. in Maine.

804. John (308) Sanborn (?), baptized in Hampton, July 23, 1780. No further record.

805. James (308) Sanborn (?), born in Hampton, baptized there Nov. 9, 1783. A tanner by trade; moved to Parsonsfield, Maine. Married Sarah Norris of Limerick, Me., died 1834.

Children:

i. Lydia, b. ——; d. unm. aged 20.

ii. John H., b. ——; m. and lived in Newton, Mass., two children are said to be living, Rupert and Evelyn.

1555 iii. James, b. Nov. 24, 1819.

806. Simon (310) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., July 21, 1782. An architect; lived and died in Springfield, Mass. Married (1) Susan Goddard of Boston, died April, 1835; (2) Jan. 1, 1836, Martha Smith of Hatfield, Mass., born March 27, 1809, died Oct. 22, 1872. He died Oct. 3, 1855.

Children:

i. Susan, b. Feb. 18, 1836; m. (1) July 19, 1855, Chas. Hudson; (2) Nov. 21, 1866, Ellis C. A. Bassett; d. Sept. 12, 1879.
ii. Martha, b. April 25, 1838; unm.
1556 iii. Simon, b. Dec. 4, 1839.
iv. James Byers, b. June 24, 1846; lives in Decatur, Ill.

807. Ebenezer H. (310) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 10, 1785. Lived and died in Strafford, Vt. Married March 10, 1809, Susan Perkins of Wheelock, Vt. He died June 7, 1823.

Children:

1558 i. George Perkins, b. April 7, 1810.
ii. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Laban Hoyt of Wheelock, Vt., and Jefferson, Wis.
iii. Rebecca, b. Dec. 3, 1813; m. Adna Phillips of Strafford, Vt.
iv. Susan, b. May 19, 1816; m. Jefferson Houston.
v. Ebenezer H., b. May 15, 1820; m. (1) Sept. 7, 1845, Mary O. Carleton of Concord, N. H., d. Oct. 17, 1848; (2) Aug. 1, 1850, Mary E. Robinson of Boston, Mass.; lived in New Haven, Conn.
vi. Sarah, b. March 24, 1823; m. Luther Robinson.

808. Joseph Marden (310) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., July 9, 1789. A carpenter and builder; lived in Springfield, Mass. Married (1) Dec. 27, 1810, Clarissa Ladd, from whom he was apparently divorced, and who died in Sharon, Vt., 1866; (2) Oct. 1, 1823, Clarissa, daughter of Seneca Cooley of Springfield, Mass., born May 9, 1799, died Feb. 8, 1879. He died Aug. 26, 1862. Served as a drummer in Col. Isaac Clarke's regiment in the War of 1812.

Children:

i. Susan, b. Dec. 25, 1811; m. 1842, Wm. R. Olds of Belchertown, Mass., and Lamoille, Ill.
1559 ii. Major Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1814.
iii. Frederick, b. July 2, 1823; unm.; a painter; d. April 9, 1891.
iv. Elizabeth A., b. June 27, 1825; m. Nov. 25, 1844, Amos Russell of Hartford, Ct.; d. March, 1890.
1560 v. Simon, b. Jan. 31, 1828.
vi. Frank, b. Oct. 6, 1830; a livery stable keeper; d. April 21, 1861, unm.
vii. Fanny, b. Jan. 4, 1834; d. 1836.
viii. Sidney S., b. Nov. 11, 1836; a bookkeeper in Boston, Mass.; unm.; d. Jan. 9, 1883.
ix. William Harrison, b. July 30, 1839; a dry goods merchant in Springfield, Mass.; unm.; living in 1897.

809. Hon. William (310) Sanborn, born in Strafford, Vt., Feb. 10, 1797. A prominent man in Strafford, Vt., where he lived and died. Served six years in the Vermont legislature; candidate for Speaker in 1840; member of Constitutional Convention in 1843, Director of the Vermont state prison for many years. Married June 18, 1821, Lucia, daughter of Joel Hatch of Strafford, born 1799, died April 30, 1887. He died Nov. 10, 1876.

Children;

1561 i. William Hatch, b. Feb. 18, 1822.
ii. Harriet H., b. Nov. 16, 1823; d. unm. April 12, 1842.
iii. Mary P., b. Aug. 24, 1829; m. April 1852, Dr. David S. Conant of New York, a distinguished surgeon; d. March 28, 1860.

810. Thomas Haskell (311) Sanborn, born about 1792. Married Lydia Clement. Lived and died in Tunbridge, Vt. He died Dec. 28, 1858; his widow died in Conneaut, O., Sept. 4, 1842.

Children:

i. Theophilus, b. June 24, 1817.
ii. Thomas Jefferson, b. March 4, 1820.
iii. Ira S., b. June 22, 1822.
iv. Charles Franklin, b. July 11, 1841.

811. Simon (311) Sanborn, born about 1794. Lived in Tunbridge and So. Royalton, Vt. Married (1) Mary Comstock, who died May 29, 1828; (2) Dec. 30, 1829, Sarah Chase, daughter of Jacob Cilley of Tunbridge, Vt., born Sept. 9, 1806, died Aug. 30, 1890. He died Dec. 1856.

Children:

i. Simon Chester, b. Jan. 3, 1826; m. Louisa Smith; lived in So. Royalton, Vt.; his son is Chester Sanborn of So. Royalton.
ii. Israel Comstock, b. Jan. 3, 1828; d. unm. in California, 1890-1.
iii. Henry Chase, b. Jan. 13, 1831; d. young.
iv. Helen Mary, b 1833; m. Geo. Beede of Hudson, Mass.
1565 v. George Franklin, b. Dec. 13, 1834.
vi. Sarah Augusta, b. 1837; m. Nathaniel Sanborn of Lowell, Mass.
vii. William Henry, b. July 6, 1839; killed at Battle of Wilderness, 1864; unm.
viii. Anna Mehitable, b. 1841; d. aged 16.
1566 ix. John Chase, b. Dec. 20, 1842.

812. Theophilus (311) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., Dec. 25, 1798. Lived first in Vermont; but early moved to Conneaut, O. Married (1) March 8, 1821, Allethina Hatch of Chelsea, Vt., born Aug. 4, 1800,

died Nov. 20, 1830; (2) Feb. 26, 1831, her sister, Lydia Hatch, born Dec. 1, 1804. He died Sept. 21, 1834.

Children:

i. Celia, b. Nov. 9, 1821; m. March 22, 1840, Rev. Rufus Clark of Conneaut, O.
ii. Sarah, b. Dec. 19, 1823; d. March 13, 1835.
iii. Dr. Guilford Dudley, b. Oct. 22, 1827; M. D. Western Reserve College, Cleveland, O., 1846; practised in Wisconsin and New York; founded the New York Lung Institute, and was the inventor of a famous catarrh and consumption remedy; d. at Conneaut, O., Nov. 2, 1859; m. Dec. 22, 1857, Mrs. Hattie E. Dennison of Middlebury, Vt.
iv. Lucy, b. Nov. 16, 1831; d. 1840.
v. Selva, b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. 1837.

813. Ira (311) Sanborn, born Nov. 10, 1806. Lived and died in Strafford, Vt. Married (1) Polly McIntyre; (2) Sally McIntyre.

Child:

i. Edmund M., b. Oct. 24, 1831; m. and had one child, Simon Chester, b. April 10, 1857.

814. Benvolio (312) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., July 10, 1797. A farmer and carpenter in Epsom, where he lived and died. Married Dec. 25, 1823, Anna, daughter of Jonathan Lane of Epsom, died May 29, 1862. He died April 15, 1863.

Children:

i. Samuel Wallace, b. Jan. 8, 1826; m. in Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 23, 1860, Elizabeth S. Stoddard, b. March 12, 1822; a carpenter by trade; still living; had (i) Wallace Lyman, b. in Tolland, Conn., June 25, 1865, unm., a telegraph operator in Anthony, R. I.; (ii) Izetta D., b. Sept. 4, 1861; unm. in Anthony, R. I.
ii. Charlotte M., b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. unm. Jan. 11, 1857.
iii. Susan P., b. Jan. 20, 1828 (twin to Charlotte); d. 1834.
iv. Elizabeth M., b. April 15, 1830; d. 1888.
v. Joel L., b. Oct. 13, 1832; living in So. Boston, Mass.
1568 vi. Edwin A., b. April 14, 1835.
vii. Austin E., b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. Jan. 11, 1873.
viii. Clara M. B., b. July 27, 1840; d. June 2, 1870.
ix. Moses, b. April 12, 1842; living in E. Northwood, N. H.
x. Drusilla, b. June 1, 1844; m. —— Whittier of Rochester, N. Y.

815. John Jutau (313) Sanborn, born in Boston, Mass., March 1, 1797. Served in the War of 1812. Grad. Exeter 1821. A famous teacher in New England and the South. Principal of Sanbornton and Gilford academies, N. H., and Charlestown and Woodstock academies, Va.

Received honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth, 1855. Married Aug., 1837, Laura Swasey, born Dec. 4, 1809. Died Dec. 4, 1867.

Child:

i. John Jay, b. Sept. 6, 1840; living in Washington, D. C.

816. Benjamin Franklin (313) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., July 14, 1810. M. D. at Dartmouth, 1829. Moved early to Wheeling, Va., and was the pioneer in the oyster trade in the West. A man of fine personal appearance, and distinguished in his locality; served in the city council of Wheeling. Married Nov. 17, 1840, Martha Annette, daughter of William W. Blanchard of Carlisle, Ky., who is now living with her daughters in Delaware, O. Benjamin Franklin Sanborn accumulated a large property and built a fine residence in Delaware, O., where he died Nov. 19, 1849.

Children:

i. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 28, 1841; m. Sept. 23, 1862, Marshall B. Clason of Delaware, O.; has been very kind in furnishing data of her family.
ii. Amelia Jane, b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Velorus T. Hills of Delaware, O.
iii. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 17, 1845; d. unm. in Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 25, 1869.

817. Dr. William Arnold (313) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., April 8, 1813. M. D.,—a dentist by profession. Lived in Dorchester, Mass. Married (1) Dec. 31, 1839, Philena Murch of Ellsworth, Me., b. April 6, 1816; (2) Feb. 14, 1847, Mrs. Maria (Cutts) Watson of So. Berwick, Me., died Nov. 19, 1847; (3) Sept. 29, 1849, Anna Elizabeth Shannon of Providence, R. I., born July 11, 1820, died Dec. 15, 1896. He died in March, 1897.

Children;

i. Delia Emma, b. Aug. 23, 1843; d. 1879.
ii. Arthur Hamilton, b. June 21, 1855, in Haverhill, Mass.; a civil engineer in Indianapolis and San Francisco; m. in Indianapolis, Aug. 12, 1896, Julia Stanclift Stevens, b. Dec. 31, 1849.
iii. Helen May Shannon, b. May 17, 1863, in Medford, Mass.; living unm. in Dorchester, Mass.; has been very kind in furnishing data.

818. Rev. Rufus Slocum (313) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., Dec. 9, 1818. A well-known clergyman and inventor. Never graduated at any college. Entered the ministry of the Universalist church in 1840, and received the right hand of fellowship June 17, 1841, in Claremont, N. H. Preached in New England several years, then moved to Sycamore, Ill.

Married Sept. 21, 1841, Emily Frye, daughter of —— Howard of Springfield, N. H., born Aug. 2, 1822, still living in Tustin, Cal. Rev. Rufus Slocum Sanborn possessed great inventive genius, and was the inventor of safes; he also had to do with the early discovery of celluloid; in later years his mind became deranged and he died in the asylum at Elgin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1877.

Children:

i. Susan Amanda, b. in Wethersfield, Vt., Sept. 7, 1842; m, John Faxon of Chicago, Ill.; both living in 1897.

1571 ii. Albert Alonzo, b. in Barre, Vt., Oct. 12, 1845.

1572 iii. Clarence Albro, b. July 15, 1848, in Barre, Vt.

iv. Rufus Henry, b. Dec. 17, 1850; was engaged in the manufacture of celluloid goods in Chicago many years; retired from business and now owns a fine property in Tustin, Cal.

v. Frank Leroy, b. Feb. 5, 1854, in Northfield, Vt.; d. 1859.

819. Charles Jewett (313) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., June 5, 1829. Lived in Charlestown, Mass. Married Sarah Clynes of St. Albans, Vt. No further record.

820. Deacon Frederick (314) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 27, 1789. A farmer and lumber merchant in Epsom; a prominent man there. Served as deacon in the Congregational church there for many years. Married March 20, 1816, Lucy L., daughter of Rev. Benjamin Sargent of Pittsfield, N. H., born May 12, 1793, died June 17, 1863. Rev. Benjamin Sargent was a Revolutionary soldier when but fifteen years of age. Deacon Frederick Sanborn died in Epsom, May 9, 1881.

Children:

i. Catherine Gray, b. Dec. 6, 1816; m. Rev. John Burden of Grafton, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1838.

1575 ii. Henry Frederick, b. Feb. 26, 1819.

iii. Martha E., b. June 9, 1823; m. April 28, 1845, John G. Pearson of Concord, N. H.

iv. Ann, b. April 30, 1825; m. Henry D. Smith of Worcester, Mass.; now living in Cambridge, Mass.

1576 v. John Benjamin, b. Dec. 5, 1826.

821. Deacon James (314) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., Nov. 17, 1791. D. H. S. says he lived at East Concord, N. H., and served many years as a deacon in the Congregational church; also held the title of captain. Married (1) Dec. 29, 1814, Abigail Pearsons, born March 4, 1797, died Jan. 18, 1832; (2) June 26, 1833, Nancy Towle, born ——, died May 23, 1871. He died in Concord, N. H., Feb. 23, 1870.

Children:

i. Unnamed son, b. and d. 1815.
ii. Calvin, b. Nov. 9, 1816; m. Charlotte, dau. of Benjamin Hoyt of Barnstead; d. in Barnstead, without issue, Aug. 10, 1875.
iii. Sophia Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. unm. Aug. 1, 1856.
1577 iv. James, b. March 2, 1821.
1578 v. Charles Henry, b. July 6, 1823.
vi. Mary Pearsons, b. May 17, 1826; m. (1) Chas. A. Perkins of Chichester, N.H., d. 1848; (2) Adoniram R. Seavey of Chelsea, Mass., d. 1895. She is still living in Chelsea.
1579 vii. Lewis Durgin, b. Jan. 17, 1829.

822. Josiah (314) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., May 3, 1800. Lived in Medford, Mass. Married Harriet (Chesly) Bean, born May 18, 1800. Living in 1861.

Child:

i. John F., b. March 29, 1827; m. Lydia R. Wentworth of Great Falls, N. H.

822a. Levi (315) Sanborn, born in Epsom, N. H., Aug. 13, 1795. Lived first in Strafford, Vt., later moved to Janesville, Wis. Married Sept. 1, 1817, Louisa Tolman of Greensborough, Vt., died at Thetford, Vt., Aug. 30, 1840; (2) May 11, 1841, Sarah Wood of Thetford, Vt.

Children:

i. Elizabeth, b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 4, 1818; m. March, 1850, Dr. William Dodge of Thetford, Vt.
ii. Calvin Clark, b. in Norwich, Vt., Aug. 3, 1820; d. 1823.
iii. Thomas Tolman, born April 23, 1823; m. Nancy Norton of So. Strafford, Vt., where he was living in 1862.
iv. Josiah C., b. in Hardwick, Vt., May 15, 1830; m. Lomira O. Wood; moved to Harmony, Wis.
v. Harriet, b. in Thetford, Vt., Aug. 18, 1842.
vi. Laura, b. in Thetford, Vt., July 31, 1844.

823. William (315) Sanborn, born in Lebanon, N. H., Nov. 8, 1816. A salesman of machinery for many years. Lived in New York state, and later moved to Detroit, Mich., where he now lives. Married October, 1840, Elizabeth F. Bailey of Darien, N. Y., born Aug. 20, 1820, still living.

Children:

i. Emma L., b. June 4, 1843; d. Sept. 6, 1843.
ii. Frances E., b. Jan. 21, 1846; m. Samuel P. Hayes of Detroit.
1582 iii. Charles Edward, b. Sept. 28, 1847.

824. SIMON (315) SANBORN, born in Concord, N. H., 1824. A railroad conductor on the N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Married March 15, 1849, Caroline M. Stott, born Sept. 26, 1829. He was killed in an accident at Friendship, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1860.

Children:

i. William Burtis, b. July 18, 1850; a painter in Rochester, N. Y.; never m.
ii. Frank P., b. June 22, 1852; d. 1854.
iii. Leslie G., b. Oct. 2, 1854; d. 1862.
iv. Frederick S., b. April 22, 1857; d. 1861.
v. Carrie E., b. Jan. 10, 1860; living unm. in Rochester, N. Y.

825. SOLOMON HEWES (316) SANBORN, born in Norwich, Vt., Jan. 24, 1802. Said by D. H. S. to have lived in Boston, Mass.

829. BENJAMIN TOWLE (318) SANBORN, born in Sandwich, N. H., July 5, 1788. Said by D. H. S. to have married Huldah Sherman and lived in Boston, Mass. Served in the War of 1812. My records seem to show that he was born in July, 1786, married Mary Parris, and died in Boston, Jan. 9, 1860.

Children:

1584 i. Jeremiah Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1816.
ii. Mary.
iii. George Washington, b. in Boston, Jan. 9, 1833; a police officer in Boston; m. June 29, 1867, Isabel Swain of So. Boston, b. Jan. 5, 1839. Had (i) A. Gertrude H., b. May 4, 1868, unm.; (ii) Edith I., b. Sept. 30, 1870, m. —— Green of Norfolk Downs, Mass.

830. NATHANIEL AMBROSE (318) SANBORN, born in Sandwich, N. H., Nov. 23, 1790. No further record.

831. DAVID AMBROSE (318) SANBORN, born in Sandwich, N. H., Feb. 14, 1795. Lived and died in Somerville, Mass. A wealthy and prominent brick manufacturer. Married Sept. 30, 1821, Hannah Adams, daughter of John Stone of Somerville, born Jan. 18, 1794.

Children:

i. Mary A., b. July 23, 1822; m. Warren Leland; d. June, 1870.
ii. Adaline Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1824; d. unm. Nov. 16, 1850.
iii. Daniel Alford, b. June 30, 1825; d. 1826.
1585 iv. Daniel Alford, b. April 5, 1827.
1586 v. David Augustus, b. April 21, 1828.

832. ROBERT (318) SANBORN, born in Moultonborough, Sept. 9, 1799. Married Martha A. Stone, sister of the wife of David A. Sanborn above. Lived in Somerville, Mass.

Children:

i. George Augustus, b. April 8, 1824; several years postmaster in Somerville.
ii. Albert Lyman, b. May 1, 1826; m. H. M. Orcutt.
iii. Martha Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1832.
iv. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1840.

833. Amos (318) Sanborn, born in Moultonborough or Sandwich. N. H., Nov. 16, 1801. Married Lovina Wallace. Died at sea.

Child:

i. Lewis, b. ——; lived in Sandwich, N. H.; m. —— ——, and had one son, Dr. Wilber Fiske, b. 1850, Harvard Med., 1877.

834. Solomon (318) Sanborn, born in Sandwich, N. H., May 6, 1819. A mason in Roxbury, Mass. Married May 4, 1845, Elizabeth Wright.

835. John (318) Sanborn, born in Holderness, N. H., March 31, 1823. Lived in Sandwich and Moultonborough, N. H. Married (1) Ann Clement; (2) Jane Bickford; (3) Mary Abigail Bean.

836. Stephen (319) Sanborn, born in Moultonborough, N. H., July 1, 1798. Lived and died in Moultonborough. Married Dec. 22, 1824, Sally, daughter of Nathaniel Brown of Moultonborough.

Children:

i. Charles Stillman; b. Sept. 2, 1826; Co. H, 5th N. H. Inf.; wd. at Antietam; m. Sept. 11, 1854, Nancy Libby, dau. of Jonathan Eaton of Sandwich, N. H. Had (i) Frank Henry; (2) Lilian Rosabelle.
ii. Mary F., b. May 26, 1834.
iii. Andrew W., b. Oct. 5, 1847.

837. John (319) Sanborn, born in Moultonborough, N. H., Sept. 3, 1804. Moved to Salem, Mass. Married Eliza (Moore) Wiggin.

Children:

i. Sarah Kenney.
ii. John Franklin.
iii. Mary Ann.
iv. Kate Elizabeth.

838. Daniel (320) Sanborn, born in Waterboro, Me., Aug. 5, 1795. A farmer in Waterboro, where he lived and died. Married Almira Blake of Wakefield, N. H., born Oct. 29, 1798, died Oct. 25, 1880. He died Oct. 30, 1863.

Children:

i. Miriam, b. Oct. 31, 1818; m. —— Bean.
ii. Sarah Knight, b. April 19, 1820.
iii. Sewell D., b. 1821; d. 1828.
iv. Stephen B., b. July 13, 1823, Ross Corner, Me.
v. Harriet Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. —— Hobbs of Ross Corner, Me.
vi. Daniel, b. Jan. 19, 1827; m. Sept. 24, 1855, Sarah A. Gowell of Somersworth, N. H., b. April 29, 1830; a stonecutter in Somersworth. Had (i) Charles F.; (ii) Harley D.; (iii) Nellie S.
vii. Almira Blake, b. Jan. 16, 1829; m. —— Knights of Waterboro Center, Me.
viii. Ira Blake, b. Nov. 5, 1830; living in Hingham, Mass.
ix. Ellen M., b. Sept. 10, 1832; d. unm.
x. Henrietta Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1834; m. —— Andrews of So. Waterboro, Me.
xi. Albert, b. June 16, 1837; lives at Ross Corner, Me.
xii. Otis F., b. 1840; d. unm. 1862.

842. James F. (322) Sanborn, born July 21, 1811. Married 1834, Betsey Elliott, born Dec. 5, 1818. Lived in Webster, N. H.

Children:

i. Betsey Apphia, b. Feb. 11, 1841; d. 1848.
ii. James Otis, b. Nov. 4, 1843; Corp. Co. I, 4th N. H. Inf.; d. at Port Royal, 1864.
iii. Sarah Emily, b. Nov. 7, 1845; m. Herbert R. Fulton.
iv. Lydia Dearborn, b. Nov. 7, 1845 (twin to Sarah E.); m. Chas. Blake.
v. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1847; m. Frank B. Leavitt.
vi. John Elliott, b. March 1, 1849; m. March 20, 1878, Nellie Jackson.
vii. Jeremiah Freeze, b. Feb. 20, 1852; m. Clara S. Lawrence.
viii. Miriam Jeannette, b. April 3, 1854; m. E. C. Morse.
ix. Joseph Amariah, b. April 11, 1856.

843. Harvey (324) Sanborn, born about 1825. Lives in Rochester, Minn. No further record.

844. Warren F. (325) Sanborn, born in Attica, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1831. In the insurance business in Attica. Married Jan. 20, 1859, Ellen M. Norton, born Sept. 8, 1842, still living.

Children:

i. Ira N., b. Nov. 2, 1860; d. Sept. 18, 1872.
ii. Warren, b. and d. 1864.
iii. Elizabeth A. J., b. July 15, 1865; m. March 21, 1889, John C. Miller of No. Tonawanda, N. Y.
iv. Emily A., b. July 31, 1869; m. March 14, 1889, Henry Clayton Hurlburt of No. Tonawanda, N. Y.; d. May 12, 1892.

845. HENRY PORTER (325) SANBORN, born in Attica, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1833. A farmer in Millville, N. Y. Married (1) Eliza A. Spink, born February, 1841, died Feb. 24, 1865; (2) Jan. 21, 1869, Louisa A. Allen of Nunda, N. Y., born Aug. 16, 1848. He and his wife are still living in Millville.

Children:

i. Tillie L., b. June 3, 1870, in Attica, N. Y.; m. Nov. 27, 1889, D. W. Morgan.
ii. Lillian A., b. Aug. 29, 1872; d. 1873.

846. RHODOLPHUS H. (325) SANBORN, born in Attica, N. Y., May 22, 1837. A milliner in Grand Rapids, Mich. Married Feb. 2, 1864, Lucretia L. Tyler of Eaton Rapids, Mich., born March 6, 1836. Still living in Grand Rapids.

Children:

i. R. M., b. Aug. 30, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1880.
ii. C., b. and d. 1873.
iii. Murdo, b. April 3, 1874; d. 1880.

846a. JAMES M. (325) SANBORN, born in Attica, N. Y., March 23, 1850. An engineer in North Tonawanda, N. Y. Married Dec. 2, 1882, Frances J. Toms, born in Attica, Dec. 19, 1848. Living in North Tonawanda, N. Y., in 1897, without issue.

847. GEORGE A. (325) SANBORN, born in Attica, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1851. Lives in Buffalo, N. Y. President of the Gibraltar Wall Plaster Co. A prominent and able man; has been very kind in furnishing data about his family, which has never before been traced to the parent line. Married Dec. 15, 1881, Emma C. Stillwell of Jamestown, N. Y., born June 4, 1847.

Child:

i. George A., b. at Jamestown, N. Y., April 16, 1884.

848. REV. WALDEN (326) SANBORN, born in Gilmanton, N. H., July 2, 1794. Lived in Warner, N. H. A minister of the Christian denomination, also a botanic physician. Married Lucy Andrews of Windsor, N. H. A tanner in Sanbornton before he became a minister. Lived in Sanbornton sixteen years, in Windsor, N. H., sixteen years, then moved to Warner, where he died April 13, 1875.

Child:

Gilman Clifford, b. June 5, 1820, in Sanbornton; m. 1846, Sarah N. Foster of Keene, N. H., and d. April 16, 1855, without issue.

849. ABIATHAR (327) SANBORN, born April 22, 1781. No record of his wife's name, nor where he lived.

Children:

i. Abigail, b. ——; m. Noah Whitcomb of Newburgh, Me.
ii. Betsey, b. ——, m. Moses Ford of Jackson, Me.
iii. Abiathar, b. ——; lived in Bangor, Me.
iv. Joseph, b. ——; lived in Bangor, Me.
v. Andrew J., b. ——; moved to California.

850. JOSEPH (327) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., May 2, 1783. Lived first in Prospect, Me., and later moved to Belfast, Me. Married Catherine, daughter of John Odom of Prospect, Me., born 1783, died Nov. 23, 1879. He died May 22, 1873.

Children:

1600 i. John, b. Sept. 10, 1806.
1601 ii. George W., b. Dec. 10, 1808.
iii. Catherine, b. Jan. 9, 1812; m. Darius Mansur of Monroe, Me.
iv. Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1815; m. Upham Treat of Prospect, Me.
1602 v. Joseph, b. Feb. 13, 1819.
vi. Archibald, b. Feb. 13, 1819; m. Elmira Pote; lived in Eastport, Me. Had (i) Almira; (ii) Emma.
1603 vii. Horatio Bowers, b. Jan. 23, 1821.

851. JOHN (327) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., about 1785. Lived in Albion, Me. Married Sarah Sargent. Died January, 1860.

Children:

i. Robert, b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. Jan. 27, 1846, Mary S. McClure of Searsport, Me.; lost at sea in 1847; no issue.
1604 ii. John, b. Nov. 22, 1821; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Betsey Mason, b. May 28, 1826; lived in Monroe, Me.
iii. George W., b. Jan. 4, 1823; m. Dec. 10, 1847, Elizabeth F. Blithin of Swanville, Me., b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. May 16, 1856, in Monroe, Me. Had (i) Nancy; (ii) Harriet.
iv. Ezra T., b. May 24, 1825; lived in Calais, Me.
v. Timothy M., b. May 11, 1827; lived in Calais, Me.
vi. Sarah J., b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. July 7, 1853, Jacob Wiley.
vii. Louisa, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Oct. 3, 1854, John Webber of Monroe, Me.

852. SAMUEL S. (327) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 9, 1792. Lived and died in Etna, Me. Married Elizabeth Millett of Freeport, Me.

Children:

i. Cyrene, b. May 10, 1815; d. unm. Aug. 14, 1848.
ii. William R., b. Aug. 4, 1817; d. May 4, 1849.

iii. Alfred, b. Feb. 15, 1822.
iv. Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1825; m. James M. Pinkham of Monroe, Me.
1606 v. Reuben, b. Dec. 16, 1827.
vi. Dexter, b. April 27, 1829; m. May 27, 1858, Eliza Ann Sanborn (560-viii); lived in Etna, Me.
vii. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1830.
viii. Hannah, b. Sept. 5, 1832; m. J. S. Brown of Etna, Me.
ix. Janet, b. Oct. 29, 1834; d. Sept. 24, 1849.
x. Lois, b. May 20, 1836; d. May 4, 1849.

853. Isaac (327) Sanborn, born about 1800. Lived in Effingham, N. H. Married Mary Johnson, born 1810.

Children:

i. Henrietta, b. 1841.
ii. Clinton, b. 1842.
iii. Newton, b. 1847.

854. William (328) Sanborn, born in New Hampton about 1786. Lived in Bristol, N. H. Married, but his wife's name is not known; they had one daughter. He afterwards separated from his family. He is said to have been a learned man, a schoolmaster many years.

855. Levi (329) Sanborn, born in New Hampton, N. H., about 1788. A farmer in New Hampton, where he lived and died. Married Hannah, daughter of John Prescott; she survived him and married (2) Kimball Gordon.

Child:

Levi, b. Jan. 14, 1818.

856. Joseph (329) Sanborn, born in New Hampton about 1790. No further record.

857. Parker (329) Sanborn, born in New Hampton about 1798. No further record.

858. Plumer (329) Sanborn, born in New Hampton about 1800. No further record.

859. Asahel (329) Sanborn, born in New Hampton about 1802. Married Sarah Folsom or Favor.

Child:

i. Amanda, b. June 23, 1842.

860. William (330) Sanborn, born in New Hampton, Aug. 17, 1791. Lived and died in New Hampton. Married Oct. 3, 1814, Mehitabel Robinson. D. H. S. says had four children.

861. SHEPARD J. (330) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, April 28, 1800. A farmer in Littleton, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Mary Wright, born June 8, 1802, died Dec. 8, 1874. He died Sept. 12, 1864.

Children:

1615 i. Madison, b. March 25, 1825.
ii. Emily, b. May 4, 1828.
iii. Lovisa C., b. April 27, 1830.
iv. Eliza A., b. June 23, 1839.
v. Henry E., b. Sept. 25, 1840.
All the above living at Pattenville, N. H., in 1897.

862. JACOB B. (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, N. H., Feb. 19, 1801. A farmer in Alexandria, N. H., where he lived and died. Married May 7, 1826, Emily Tyrrell, born October, 1804, died June 14, 1877. He died Oct. 29, 1866.

Children:

i. Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 11, 1826; m. Joanna L. Dailey and lived in Bristol, N. H.; still there, 1897; had (i & ii) d. inf. (iii) Orin D., b. 1854; (iv) Geo. S., b. 1861.
ii. Warren, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. Nancy A. Cass, and moved to Ottumwa, Ia., where he d. Nov., 1894.
iii. Mary J., b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. unm. April 14, 1859.
1617 iv. Jonah Tyrrell, b. Jan. 25, 1836.
v. John, b. June 5, 1838; m. Eliza S. Tilton, b. Oct. 27, 1839; a farmer in Alexandria, N. H., living in 1897.
vi. Sarah A., b. June 12, 1842; m. Nov., 1861, W. F. Simonds; d. Dec., 1892.

863. EBENEZER C. (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Aug. 19. 1804. Lived in Alexandria, N. H. Married Aug. 4, 1835, Ruth Converse.

Children:

i. Sarah Ann, b. 1836.
ii. Nathaniel, b. 1840.

864. JOHN M. (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, April 2, 1813. A farmer in East Andover, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Abigail C. Cilley of East Andover, N. H., born May 9, 1818.

Children:

i. Calvin, b. Oct. 29, 1839; Orderly Sergeant 16th N. H. Inf.; d. in New Orleans, Sept. 2, 1863.
ii. William Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. 1843.

iii. Rosetta Ann, b. June 5, 1843; d 1846.
iv. John Henry, b. June 15, 1846; served in 10th N. H. Inf.; d. Aug., 1895.
v. Rosetta Marietta, b. March 9, 1848; d. 1849.
vi. Clara Amanda, b. March 6, 1850.
vii. Mayhew Clark, b. Nov. 17, 1851; d. Feb. 15, 1882.
viii. Smith Daniel, b. July 22, 1854.
ix. Warren Arthur, b. May 31, 1860.

865. CALVIN D. (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Sept. 30, 1814. Lived in Alexandria, N. H. Married (1) July 15, 1838, Maria Flint, died June 15, 1856; (2) March 3, 1860, Mrs. Octavia F. Pattee.

Children:

i. Mary E., b. Sept. 15, 1841; m. May 31, 1863, Calvin Brown of Alexandria.
ii. George F., b. Oct. 7, 1844.
iii. Julia M., b. April 14, 1847.

866. DANIEL (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, April 20, 1818. A farmer in Orange, N. H., where he is still living (1897). Married (1) June 20, 1843, Fanny Chase, died April 9, 1852; (2) Dec. 28, 1852, Mary A. Tenney.

Children:

i. Henry W., b. Oct. 1, 1844.
ii. Asa R., b. Jan. 15, 1849.
iii. Fanny F., b. June, 1858.
iv. Irvin H., b. May 7, 1862.

867. SMITH (331) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, April 20, 1818. A farmer in Alexandria, N. H. Married March 18, 1845, Alvira Chase. Died some years ago, but his widow is still living in Alexandria.

Child:

i. Laura B., b. Dec. 26, 1846.

868. ELIPHALET (332) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Aug. 25, 1804. A farmer in New Hampton, where he lived and died. Married Lydia Robinson.

Child:

i. Adaline, b. Feb. 20, 1832; m. Rufus E. Prescott of Sanbornton, son of Rufus.

869. WILLIAM CHASE (332) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Nov. 10, 1807. Lived in New Hampton and Laconia, N. H.; a carpenter by trade. Married Mary Smith, died April 1, 1871.

Children:

i. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1838.
ii. Frank D., b. Dec. 26, 1839; owns a sawmill in New Hampton; married 1871, Martha Pike, b. July 30, 1850; had (i) Ida L., b. Sept. 12, 1873, m. 1894, Herman Johnson; (ii) Eva R., b. 1877, unm.
iii. John Y., b. Nov. 6, 1842.

870. Moses (332) Sanborn, born in New Hampton, Oct. 29, 1817. Lived and died in New Hampton; served many years as selectman there. Married Sarah Jane Kelley of New Hampton.

Children:

i. Augustus L., b. June 6, 1841.
ii. Edwin E., b. Sept. 23, 1842.
iii. Ann M., b. Aug. 3, 1844.
iv. George E., b. May 11, 1846; Co. G., 1st Heavy Artillery in Civil War.
v. Charles Wesley, b. March 15, 1850.
vi. Herman L., b. Dec. 14, 1854.
vii. Frederick Clifton, b. Oct. 9, 1857.
viii. Oscar R., b. Feb. 10, 1860.

871. John (333) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., April 6, 1797. A cooper and shoemaker by trade. Lived first in Baldwin, then moved to Sebago, Me. Married Nov. 16, 1833, Mehitabel Sanborn (334–ix); died Jan. 8, 1884. He died Nov. 12, 1848.

Children:

i. James, b. Jan. 23, 1835; m and lived for a time at home, but in 1861 disappeared and has never since been heard from.
ii. Lucinda L., b. April 24, 1836; m. Aaron Grace of No. Baldwin, Me.
iii. Betsey, b. and d. 1837.
iv. Sarah L., b. Jan. 19, 1839; d. 1840.
v. Rachel, b. and d. 1840.
1630 vi. David O., b. Dec. 7, 1841.

872. Lewis (333) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 15, 1800. Lived and died in Standish, Me. Married 1823, Hannah Gary; died March, 1826.

Child:

i. James M., b. ——; a painter; living at Hampden Corner, Me.; m. Susan A. Harding.

873. Stephen (333) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 15, 1803. A stonemason; moved to Rhode Island; married Aranda Colvin, born

July 27, 1818, died Oct. 19, 1889. He died Nov. 28, 1857, at Slatersville, R. I.

Children:

1632 i. Lewis C., b. Oct. 4, 1839.
ii. John S., b. Aug. 23, 1841.
iii. Jane E., b. Aug. 8, 1843; d. unm. 1841.
iv. Stephen H., b. July 13, 1845; living in Woonsocket, R. I.
v. Sophronia L., b. March 23, 1847; d. 1855.
vi. Patience A., b. May 29, 1849.
vii. Harriet E., b. June 25, 1852; d. 1853.
viii. Isabel F., b. Aug. 13, 1855; m. —— Corbett of Cascoag, R. I.
ix. Sarah A., b. Sept. 28, 1857; m. —— Wheeler of Harrisville.

874. Daniel S. (334) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., Feb. 15, 1795. A farmer in Baldwin, where he lived and died. Married July 26, 1822, Abigail, daughter of Noah Rowe. Died Oct. 12, 1855. She died in Cornish, Me., Dec. 1868.

Children:

i. Albion P., b. Jan. 6, 1824; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Olive Thorn; had (i) Abba S., b. Oct. 20, 1846; (ii) Mary M., b. June 22, 1854; (iii) Luella E., b. Sept. 11, 1856.
1634 ii. Simeon, b. Dec. 17, 1826.
iii. Mary, b. July 15, 1828; m. May 26, 1846, Bartholomew Thorn.
iv. Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Jan. 27, 1848.
v. Sybil, b. June 27, 1832; d. young.
vi. Marantha, b. July 1, 1834; m. Reuben Sanborn (877-iv).
vii. Daniel, b. Dec. 24, 1836; d. young.
viii. Abbie J., b. Feb. 12, 1840.
ix. Charlotte A., b. July 12, 1843.

875. John Burdick (334) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., March 31, 1804. A farmer in Baldwin, where he lived and died. Married Aug. 15, 1834, Rebecca, daughter of Wright Graffam, born ——; died 1882. He died March, 1865.

Child:

i. John Francis, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. Alvina A. Rowe, b. Nov. 7, 1845; had Edgar, b. Aug. 13, 1867, a laborer in Conway Center, N. H., who m. Kate M. Johnson and has one son, Edgar Leslie, b. Sept. 2, 1895.

876. David (335) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., April 15. 1798. A blacksmith in Sebago and Naples, Me. Married July 26, 1821, Louisa Graffam of Baldwin, born Sept. 10, 1797, died ——. He died Aug. 2, 1854.

Children:

i. Nancy C., b. April 24, 1822; m. (1) Hezekiah B. Lewis; (2) Sept. 18, 1853, Nathaniel Barker of Naples, Me.; d. 1857.
ii. Marshall, b. April 4, 1824; m. Oct. 16, 1852, Hester A. Barton.
iii. Warren, b. May 4, 1826; m. Nov. 6, 1852, Eliza A. Moulton.
iv. Harriet, b. Nov. 11, 1828; d. unm. 1854.
v. David, b. June 3, 1831; d. 1832.
vi. Mary Jane, b. July, 1833; m. Sept. 3, 1853, Geo. H. Leavitt.
vii. David, b. April 24, 1836; unm. living in Gorham, N. H.
viii. Sarah M., b. June 30, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1856, Geo. H. Chapin of Naples, Me.

877. Abner (335) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., June 2, 1800. Lived first in Baldwin, Me., but later moved to Cornish, Me. Married (1) Jan. 4, 1820, Martha, daughter of Joseph Thorn of Baldwin, born Feb. 20, 1798, died Aug. 30, 1847; (2) Jan. 16, 1849, Abigail J. Guptill of Cornish, born Aug. 8, 1815. He died in 1888.

Children:

i. Catherine, b. May 22, 1820; d. unm. at Saco, Me., June 23, 1840.
1637 ii. Ephraim, b. July 2, 1822.
iii. Clara, b. Jan. 29, 1824; m. Jan. 2, 1845, Joseph A. Bailey of Saco, Me.
iv. Reuben, b. Nov. 16, 1826; m. (1) 1849, Mary E. Smith of Kennebunkport, Me., b. July 10, 1830, d. May 28, 1851; (2) Aug. 9, 1852, Marantha Sanborn (874–vi); lived in Baldwin, Me.
v. Jesse Butterfield, b. Feb. 2, 1830; lives in Parsonsfield, Me.
vi. Isabel Butterfield, b. Jan. 27, 1832; m. 1856, Heber Wilkins of Lowell, Mass.; moved to Hastings, Minn.
vii. Royal, b. April 28, 1833; living in Baldwin, Me.
viii. Martha Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1835; m. June 2, 1854, Allen E. Rich of Hastings, Minn.
ix. Nathan, b. July 27, 1836, living in Baldwin, Me.
x. Abner Russell, b. Aug. 2, 1838; went to sea; living in Cornish, Me.
xi. Caroline Dyer, b. Dec. 30, 1843; m. —— Potter of Boston.
xii. Daniel Wilson, b. May 22, 1850.
xiii. Catherine, b. Nov. 5, 1851; d. 1852.
xiv. Albert Bailey, b. Aug. 2, 1853.

878. Daniel (335) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., Jan. 3, 1802. Lived in Denmark, Me. Married Mrs. Sarah (Morrill) Twombly of Baldwin.

Children:

i. Sylvia, b. ——; m. —— Wilson of Denmark, Me.
ii. Amos, b. ——; lived in Denmark, Me.
iii. Sylvester, b. ——.

879. Moses L. (335) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 31, 1804. Lived in Baldwin and Cornish, Me. Married (1) Sept. 11, 1830, Hannah Thompson of Standish, Me., born Jan. 7, 1811, died Sept. 14, 1840; (2) Oct. 15, 1843, Thirsa A. Bickford of Bartlett, N. H., born Nov. 9, 1822, died Sept. 1, 1853, at Standish, Me. He died April 6, 1856.

Children:

i. Mary Ann, b. June 11, 1831; m. Charles Adams of Westbrook, Me.; d. 1853.
ii. John Melvin, b. July 1, 1833; d. unm. Dec. 29, 1856.
iii. Frank, b. ——; d. 1850.
iv. Adelaide, b. April, 1853.

880. Amos (335) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 20, 1812. A farmer in Naples, Me., where he lived and died. Married March 3, 1834, Mary J. Graffam of Baldwin, Me. Died Oct. 1, 1867.

Children:

i. Helen M., b. July, 1836; m. July 1856, Geo. W. Ratcliff of Windham, Me.
ii. Ralph H., b. Aug., 1838; m. 1860, Miriam Harnden of Chatham, N. H.
iii. Edgar, b. 1840; d. 1852.
iv. Nancy A., b. 1841; m. Judah D. Harnden of Chatham, N. H.
1641 v. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 6, 1845.
vi. William M., b. 1847.
vii. Clarence E., b. 1849.
viii. Mary E., b. 1851.
ix. Edgar, b. 1853.

881. Josiah F. (336) Sanborn, born in West Baldwin, Me., July 7, 1801. A farmer in West Baldwin, where he lived and died. Married (1) March 2, 1826, Lydia Batchelder, born Oct. 19, 1806, died Oct. 24, 1842; (2) Sylvia B., daughter of William Hatch. He died July 17, 1872.

Children:

i. Julia, b. Dec. 24, 1826; d. 1830.
ii. Elizabeth B., b. Oct. 24, 1829; m. Aug. 30, 1851, —— Jacobs of Wellington, Ill.
iii. Julia, b. June 15, 1832; m. —— Marr of W. Baldwin, Me.
1645 iv. Josiah G., b. Feb. 2, 1835.
v. William Henry Hatch, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. 1846.
vi. Freeman Hatch, b. March 31, 1846; for some years an engineer in Dedham, Mass.; now State Boiler Inspector for Hampshire and Hampden Counties at Springfield, Mass.; m. June 5, 1873, Margaret Prince Rockwell, b. Dec. 14, 1845; has one dau., Winifred Shirley, b. Feb. 26, 1876; living unm. with her parents.
1647 vii. William Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1847.
viii. Anna Sybil, b. Feb. 24, 1851; d. unm. Nov. 19, 1883.

882. LUTHER T. (336) SANBORN, born in West Baldwin, Me., March 31, 1815. A farmer in West Baldwin, where he lived and died. Married Oct., 1836, Delilah McCorison, died Feb. 6, 1869. He died Dec. 19, 1884.

Children:

1648 i. James M., b. Aug. 11, 1837.
ii. Abigail, b. 1839; d. 1848.
iii. Delphina, b. Aug., 1843; m. (1) Isaac R. Wiggin, d. 1881; (2) Chas. Weed.
iv. Emmeline G., b. Oct., 1848; m. Edward T. Wendling of Brownfield, Me.

883. JAMES (337) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., about 1798. D. H. S. says he lived in Baldwin; no further record.

884. LEVI (338) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 8, 1815. A grammar-school teacher in Lowell, Mass. Married Eliza Vance of Danville, Vt.

885. LOT D. (338) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., June 16, 1817. A farmer in Limington, Me., where he lived and died. Married July 23, 1843, Zeruiah Robbins of Milan, N. H., born June 15, 1821.

Children:

i. Nelson, b. in Wakefield, N. H., May 17, 1844.
ii. Wesley, b. in Limington, Me., June 3, 1848.
iii. Richard S., b. in Limington, Me., Dec. 2, 1850.

886. JOB PRATT (338) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Sept. 21, 1821. D. H. S. says he lived in Baldwin; no further record.

895. GUSTAVUS MILTON (347) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 8, 1815. In the insurance business in Manchester, N. H. Married March 6, 1839, Susan Harvey Bean of Candia, N. H., born April 24, 1817, died Jan. 10, 1875. He died June 10, 1889.

Children:

i. Susan E., b. July 28, 1840.
ii. Augusta S., b. Sept. 17, 1843; m. Sept. 14, 1869, Ira Cross of Nashua, N. H.
iii. Gustavus Dudley, b. May 4, 1850; d. April 23, 1867.
iv. Frederick Curtis, b. Sept. 18, 1853; in the insurance business in Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Mary Farley Sanborn (521-v) of Manchester, N. H. Had (i) Robert Alden, b. Nov. 3, 1877; (ii) Bertha Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1879, d. 1880; (iii) Hilda Winslow, b. April 11, 1886.

896. WILLIAM B. (347) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., June 28, 1818. A farmer and shoemaker in Deerfield. Married Dec. 20, 1841,

Jane Farson of Bradford, N. H., born Dec. 20, 1820, died March 7, 1858. He died Nov. 14, 1872.

Children:

i. Levi C., b. Sept. 11, 1843.
ii. William Francis, b. June 11, 1844.
iii. George Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1846.
iv. Samuel F., b. Feb. 24, 1849; a shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.; m. 1873, Fannie C. Robinson of Deerfield, b. 1853, d. Jan. 7, 1895. Had (i) William, b. July 24, 1876, living in Haverhill, Mass.
v. John H., b. Feb. 27, 1851; living in Beverly, Mass.
vi. Martha A., b. Sept. 11, 1855.

897. Benjamin James (347) Sanborn, born in Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 8, 1823. A merchant and farmer in Deerfield, living on the old homestead, on the farm first cleared by Sanborns in Deerfield. Married April 5, 1849, Martha M. Tasker of Northwood, N. H., born Sept. 20, 1827, died Aug. 3, 1888.

Children:

i. Benjamin Edwin, b. March 23, 1856; a merchant in Deerfield, owns a creamery there; m. May 26, 1860, Alice Jane Johnson of Deerfield, b. June 21, 1856; both living. Have one son, Benjamin Eugene, b. Oct. 2, 1885.
ii. Emma E., b. March 23, 1856; d. May 26, 1880.
iii. Albert F., b. Dec. 14, 1861; d. Nov. 29, 1891.

898. Peter Hale (347) Sanborn, born in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 14, 1826. A farmer in Deerfield, P. O. Leavitt's Hill, N. H. Married May 17, 1854, Cynthia J. Tasker of Northwood, N. H., born ——, died May 23, 1877.

Children:

i. Augustus I., b. Nov. 10, 1855; a dealer in hay and grain in Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Jennie Irwin of Lafayette, N. Y., b. April 8, 1870; no children.
ii. Warren F., b. Nov. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 12, 1883, Rosa Anna Hiscox of Lowell, Mass.; living in Lowell, a laundryman. Have (i) Edith Tasker, b. March 22, 1886; (ii) Bertha Lydia, b. Oct. 16, 1888.

900. David (349) Sanborn, born in Vermont, April 24, 1800. A farmer in Vermont; moved West, settled in Wisconsin, and died in Rockford, Ill., Nov. 1, 1881. Married Rachel Waldo Leavitt Cummings, born November, 1809, died Oct. 15, 1887.

Children:

i. John Cummings, b. June 7, 1832; living in Brownstown, Minn.
ii. Fernandez, b. 1834; m. —— Midgley; living in Janesville, Wis.

iii. Jonathan Parson, b. 1836; living in Europe.
iv. Orrissa Helen, b. 1838; m. David Stephenson of Rochester, Minn.
v. Rev. David Osmyn, b. in Montpelier, Vt., April 8, 1841; a Methodist minister, living in Seymour, Wis.: m. Dec. 9, 1862, Mary Jane Dickens of Richmond, Wis., b. July 19, 1840. Had (i) Ada Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1863, m. —— Carpenter of Beloit, Wis.; (ii) Lois Sears, b. Aug. 24, 1866, m. —— Watkins of Green Bay, Wis.; (iii) Hermon A., b. Aug. 12, 1870, living in Appleton, Wis.; (iv) Frances W., b. 1872, d. 1875; (v) Frances Whittlesey, b. July 19, 1875. David O. Sanborn enlisted in the War of the Rebellion from Walworth county, Wis., as a private of Co. K, 49th Reg., Wis. Vol. Inf., under Capt. A. J. Cheney and Col. Samuel Fallows. Was honorably discharged Nov. 8, 1865, at Benton barracks, close of the war. He was converted at the age of eighteen years, and united with the Methodist church, holding the offices of Sunday School Supt., class leader, steward, and trustee. Received exhorter's license in 1871, and was given local preacher's license and preached as a supply under the Presiding Elder until the fall of 1873. Joined the Wisconsin Conference at Whitewater, October, 1873, Bishop Merrill presiding. Was ordained deacon at Racine, October, 1875, by Bishop Wiley. Ordained Elder in Waupun, 1877, by Bishop Peck. His ministry, under the blessing of God, has been a success in strengthening and building up church societies, clearing church property of indebtedness, building and repairing churches and parsonages, paying for the same in every case, having never left a field of labor in debt.
vi. Orville Taylor, b. Mar. 26, 1843; living in Traer, Ia.
vii. Sarah Frances, b. 1845; m. A. J. Douglass of Milwaukee, Wis.
viii. Mary E., b. 1849; m Chas. F. Call of Rockford, Ill.
ix. Rachel O., b. 1854; m. Thos. E. DeForest of Beloit, Wis.

901. IRA (349) SANBORN, born in Vermont, April 17, 1804. Moved to Wisconsin. Married Phebe Danforth.

Children:

i. John; living in Missouri.
ii. Orrin; living in Missouri.
iii. Louisa; m. —— Castle of Watertown, S. D.
iv. Laura; m. —— Hulce of Richmond, Wis.

905. LYFORD (350) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 4, 1796. A farmer in Pembroke, N. H. Married Sally Hayes of Allenstown, N. H., born May 29, 1805, died Oct. 14, 1886. He died July 9, 1855.

Children:

i. William, d. young.
1655 ii. John, b. in Deerfield, Nov. 22, 1827.
iii. Frank, b. ——; living in Manchester, N. H.
iv. John Lyford, b. ——; living in Manchester, N. H.

906. JOHN WENDELL (351) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., July 12, 1812. A farmer in Deerfield, where he lived and died. Married May 23, 1850, Lydia A. Hoague of Manchester, born Aug. 19, 1824. He died Oct. 17, 1867.

Children:

i. Ariana E., b. Nov. 11, 1853; d. unm. May 25, 1871.
ii. John N., b. July 14, 1855; living in Manchester, N. H.
iii. Emma S., b. March 1, 1859; d. Nov. 8, 1885.
iv. Fannie L., b. Aug. 23, 1861; living in Manchester, N. H
v. Clara O., b. June 10, 1863; d. unm. Feb. 14, 1882.

907. QUINTUS COLUMBUS (351) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, June 29, 1824. Early moved to Wisconsin; now a farmer in Pardeeville, Wis. Married Oct. 17, 1858, Abby R. (Merrill) Elliott, daughter of John Merrill and widow of Luther J. Elliott of Dorchester, N. H.

Children:

i. Ira B., b. Aug. 4, 1859; a farmer in Pardeeville; m. March 11, 1883, Minnie Amanda Price, b. in Jasper, N. Y., March 3, 1866. Have had (i) Grace Ione, b. Sept. 9, 1884; (ii) Glen Elmer, b. March 11, 1886; (iii) Ina Maud, b. Sept. 9, 1887; (iv) Florence Irene, b. Feb. 15, 1889; (v) Vernie Viola, b. June 3, 1890; (vi) Dean Ira, b. March 3, 1892; (vii) Lois Iza, b. Nov. 15, 1894; (viii) Merle Leah, b. Feb. 23, 1896; (ix) Abbie R., b. Nov. 12, 1897.
ii. Quintus W., b. Oct. 20, 1864, living unm. in Pardeeville; a traveling salesman; has furnished data for his branch.
iii. John M., b. May 10, 1867; a farmer in Montello, Wis.; m. Jan. 27, 1887, Emma L. Smith, b. June 18, 1868. Have had (i) Lulu J., b. June 1, 1888; (ii) Albert R., b. Jan. 25, 1893; (iii) Henry A., b. June 29, 1896.

908. HON. PETER (352) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Oct. 9, 1808. Lived first in Deerfield. Served in the militia, acquiring the title of colonel. Clerk of New Hampshire Senate, 1838–'40; Representative from Deerfield, 1841–'42. Moved to Concord, N. H., in 1853. Treasurer of the state of New Hampshire, 1857–'71. A man of strong ability and sterling integrity. Married (1) Susan H. Veasey of Deerfield; (2) Sarah Lawrence Dow of Epping; (3) Abigail M. (Pickering) Toppan, widow of 'Squire Edmund W. Toppan of Hampton, and daughter of Ephraim Pickering of Newburyport, Mass. He died in 1894.

Children:

1658 i. Thomas W., b. Jan., 1835.

By second wife:

ii. Lawrence Dow, b. Jan. 20, 1843; a railroad conductor living in Concord, N. H.; m. Belle Chatman of Newmarket, N. H.

iii. Susan Josephine, b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. Henry J. Crippen, cashier of National State Capital bank in Concord.
iv. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 9, 1849.
v. Peter, b. May 21, 1853.

909. BENNING WENTWORTH (352) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Sept. 18, 1813. A publisher and bookseller in Concord, N. H. Studied at Phillips Academy, Exeter: went into trade in Deerfield before he moved to Concord.

910. GEN. RICHARD JENNESS (352) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 20, 1815. A farmer in Deerfield. Married June 27, 1849. Abbie Jane, daughter of Deacon Samuel Stearns of Deerfield.

Children:

i. Benning Wentworth, b. and d. 1850.
ii. Joseph Woodbury, b. July 9, 1851.
iii. Mary Jane, b. and d. 1853.
iv. Mary Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1855.

911. COL. JOSIAH BUTLER (352) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Jan. 27, 1828. Taught school, then moved to Concord, N. H., and went into business with his brother, B. W. Sanborn. A prominent and successful business man. Aide to Gov. Berry during the Civil War. State printer for many years. Owned the "Sanborn Block" in Concord.

912. THOMAS WILSON (353) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 5, 1823. A mason in Raymond, N. H. Married Jan. 1, 1848, Sarah P. Hoitt of Newmarket, N. H., born April 22, 1823.

Child:

i. Clara L., b. May 5, 1849; m. Josiah J. Robinson of Raymond, N. H.

913. JOHN WEEKS (353) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Feb. 6, 1832. Living unmarried in Deerfield; P. O. Leavitt's Hill, N. H.

914. DEA. ISRAEL (354) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., Feb. 1, 1791. A farmer in Springfield, where he lived and died. Married April 25, 1813, Lydia Goss.

Children:

i. Stephen Colcord, b. Sept. 13, 1815.
ii. Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1817; m. Josiah Hook.
iii. Betsey, b. Oct. 21, 1819; m. Hiram Sanborn (919).
iv. Lydia Jane, b. June 10, 1821; m. Jeremiah Philbrick.
v. Keziah, b. Oct. 19, 1825; m. 1848, Chas. D. Sargent.
vi. Rhoda, b. Dec. 28, 1829; m. Jeremiah Quimby.
vii. Jonathan, b. June 11, 1833; m. Emily Powell, Oct. 29, 1855.

915. ABRAM (354) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., Feb. 26, 1799. A farmer in Wilmot, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Nov. 9, 1820, Joanna, daughter of Moses Leavitt ("Reed Genealogy"), born Jan. 15, 1800, died June 7, 1859. He died Dec. 5, 1869.

Children:

i. Moses Leavitt, b. March 7, 1822; m. Eliza A. Burbank, d. 1893; had (i) Warren L., b. Nov. 13, 1846; (ii) Morrison L., b. March 21, 1849; (iii) William A., died young; (iv) Susan E., b. June 19, 1854.

1660 ii. Aaron, b. March 10, 1824.

1661 iii. Isaac, b. July 4, 1826.

iv. Sarah A. Sanborn, b. Sept. 28, 1828; m. Alfred S. Williams of Grafton, N. H.

v. Asa M., b. Jan. 28, 1830; d. 1831.

vi. Albert, b. March 8, 1833; Co. H., 11th N. H. Inf., enlisted 1862, mustered out 1865; m. Lucinda Fernald; lived in Dorchester, N. H.

vii. Emily C., b. March 16, 1838.

viii. Rhoda M., b. March 12, 1843.

916. DEA. SMITH (354) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., Jan. 11, 1801. Lived in Springfield, N. H. Married May 5, 1825, Mary Eastman.

Children:

i. Mahala, b. March 22, 1826; m. March 6, 1849, William D. Colby.

ii. Isaac E., b. Oct. 12, 1833.

iii. Mehitabel, b. June 8, 1836.

iv. Mercy, b. Oct. 30, 1841.

917. GEORGE WENDELL (354) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., Sept. 19, 1806. Married May 14, 1829, Jane Chase.

918. MOSES (356) SANBORN, born in Brentwood, Dec. 17, 1807. A farmer in Danville, N. H., where he lived and died. Married (1) Lucy Ann Dearborn, died Feb. 25, 1856; (2) Ann Carr of Brentwood.

Children:

i. George Albert, b. ——; lives in Danville.

ii. John Emery, b. ——; lived in Danville.

919. HIRAM (357) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., July 14, 1812. Married Betsey Sanborn (914–iii). Living in 1897 in Newport, N. H.

920. FIFIELD (357) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., Nov. 9, 1822. A farmer in Webster, N. H. Married Roxana Baily Robie of Springfield, born 1835, died April 25, 1889. He died Oct. 26, 1889.

Children:

i. Levi, b. May 11, 1849; a farmer living in Elkins, N. H.; m. Nov. 10, 1893, Anna Maria Gay of New London, N. H.; no issue.

ii. John Worthen, b. May 9, 1853; a farmer in George's Mills, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1888, Clara E. Piper of Springfield, N. H., b. Dec. 25, 1868; have had (i) Gertrude Lloyd, b. and d. 1889; (ii) Grace Effie, b. Sept. 9, 1891, d. 1893; (iii) Frederick Farwell, b. March 7, 1897.

iii. Clara M., b. ——; m. James Hilborn of Webster, N. H.

iv. Lovina, b. ——; d. young.

921. Ira (357) Sanborn, born in Springfield, N. H., Feb. 25, 1830. A farmer in Croydon, N. H. Married Oct. 26, 1851, Harriet Richardson, born May 15, 1835, in Springfield. Both living in 1897.

Children:

i. Susan Augusta, b. July 12, 1852; m. —— Crowell of Newport, N. H.

ii. Ella Eudora, b. March 3, 1855; m —— Perkins of Claremont, N. H.

iii. William E., b. Aug. 18, 1862; living in Newport, N. H.

iv. Hillie R., b. Dec. 26, 1864; living in Croydon, N. H.

v. Alton A., b. June 13, 1870; living in Sunapee, N. H.

922. Reuben (358) Sanborn, born in Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1784. Superintended the turnpike road from Concord, N. H., to Portsmouth. In Nottingham, N. H., married Hannah, daughter of Abraham Evans of Stratford, N. H. He bought a tavern in Northwood Narrows, N. H., and accumulated a good property, which he lost by going security for some friends; he then moved back to Salisbury, and died in 1832 in Boston, where he went in search of employment.

Children:

i. Ann, b. 1816; moved to Michigan City, Ind., with her sister-in-law, Mrs. Culver; has lived there ever since; a woman of rare business ability; engaged in the real estate business, and has accumulated a considerable property; an ardent church worker, she has given many handsome presents to her church, and to her adopted city; she furnished data for this branch of the family.

ii. Hannah, b. ——; m. A. B. Culver, a railroad contractor.

iii. Jane, b. ——; m. S. H. Edgerly of Manchester, N. H., and d. 1860.

iv. Benjamin F., b. 1826; Co. C, 6th N H. Inf.; a merchant living in Barrington, N. H.; m. 1850, Abigail Smith of Newmarket, N. H.; had (i) Estella; (ii) Deborah A.

923. John (358) Sanborn, born in Salisbury, N. H., June 6, 1786. A farmer in Salisbury, where he lived and died. Married March 12, 1809, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Shaw of Weare, N. H., born Oct. 4, 1783, died April 16, 1847. He died Aug. 10, 1857.

Children:

i. Louisa, b. Dec. 26, 1809; d. 1812.
ii. Harriet, b. Sept. 8, 1811; d. in infancy.
iii. Harriet, b. Aug. 6, 1813; d. 1817.
1665 iv. Moses C., b. Feb. 8, 1816.
v. Louisa, b. Nov. 11, 1818; m. Augustus Webster of Salisbury.
1666 vi. James Wallace, b. Feb. 23, 1822.
vii. Caroline, b. Nov. 25, 1824; m. Jan. 6, 1844, Wm. T. Heath, d. Dec. 26, 1853.
viii. Abraham, b. July 28, 1826; d. unm. March 28, 1854.
ix. Mahala J., b. Oct. 16, 1828; m. Rufus Martin of Andover, N. H.
1667 x. Ebenezer Cummings, b. Aug., 1830.
1668 xi. Ira Shaw, b. March 12, 1832.
xii. Eliza, b. Sept. 16, 1837; m. Henry Watson.

924. SEWELL (358) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 16, 1801. Lived in Bristol, N. H. Married (1) November, 1829, Harriet Bean, died March 17, 1846; (2) Dec. 5, 1847, Mrs. Phebe Fogg. Died Oct. 30, 1866.

Children:

i. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1830; m. Joel Girdy of Bristol.
ii. Harriet, b. May 19, 1833; m. Eben Trask of Salem, Mass.
iii. George, d. young.
iv. William Henry Harrison, b. Sept. 15, 1839; living.
v. Ira Chase, b. July 29, 1841; m. Alberta S. Crowell; lived in Albany, Vt. Had one surviving son, Everett A., of Seattle, Wash.
vi. Sylvanus, b. June 12, 1843.
vii. Horace, b. May 10, 1845; living.
viii. Gustavus B., b. Sept. 4, 1848.
ix. Phebe, b. May 21, 1851.

925. SAMUEL L. (358) SANBORN, born Sept. 1, 1807. Settled first in Plainfield, N. H., but later moved to Meriden, N. H. Married Lydia Colby, died Jan. 21, 1841. He died Jan. 21, 1876.

Children:

i. Xariffa, b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. L. S. Jordan; d. Jan. 26, 1892.
1669 ii. Sidney, b. Feb. 18, 1840.
iii. Samuel L., b. ——; lives in Plainfield, N. H.

926. ABRAHAM SARGENT (358) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., June 29, 1812. A farmer in Salisbury. Married (1) Mary E. Bean; (2) Irenia Flanders. Said in "History of Salisbury" to have died in the army.

Children:

i. Alfred, b. March 9, 1838; Co. E, 10th N. H. Inf., enlisted 1862, mustered out 1865; lives in Penacook, N. H.

ii. Martha J., b. March 7, 1840; m. (1) Scott Severance: (2) Asa Hoyt.
iii. Nancy, b. March 2, 1843; m. Wm. Morse.
iv. John F., b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Kate Huntoon.
v. Marion, b. Oct. 16, 1847; lives in Plainfield.
vi. Curtis W., b. ——; d. 1869.

927. Capt. Isaac (358) Sanborn, born in Salisbury, N. H., June 14, 1814. A wealthy farmer in Salisbury, and a prominent man there. Married April 19, 1833, Lavinia H., daughter of Hopkins Flanders of Warner, N. H.

Children:

i. Christina L., b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. David L. Brown of Franklin.
ii. Lucy A., b. 1843; d. 1844.
iii. Frank M., b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. unm. 1863.
iv. Ellen F., b. April 14, 1852; m. Geo. S. Scribner of Salisbury.

928. Benjamin Franklin (358) Sanborn, born in Salisbury, N. H., Oct. 18, 1824. A farmer in Salisbury, and a prominent man there. Married Dec. 15, 1847, Nancy D. Flanders of Warner, N. H., b. Sept. 4, 1822, died March 11, 1878.

Children:

i. Sarah E., b. May 2, 1850; m. Nov. 13, 1871, James N. Clifford of Boston.
ii. Lavinia A., b. June 11, 1851; m. Sept. 18, 1876, Chas. E. Watson of Salisbury, N. H.
iii. Kate, b. Sept. 4, 1852; m. Oct. 20, 1875, Parker J. Webber of Lynn, Mass.
iv. Augusta N., b. Dec. 5, 1855; m. Alvin W. Saunders of Pittsfield, N. H.
1672 v. Isaac Frank, b. Aug. 27, 1857.
vi. Emma E., b. Jan. 11, 1864; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Elmer E. Hutchins of Atlanta, Ga.

929. John (359) Sanborn, born in Salisbury, N. H., July 22, 1797. Married July 5, 1840, Mehitabel Sanborn (358–ix), died Aug. 16, 1883. He was the second white man that settled in English Prairie, Ill., coming there in the spring of 1837. He found some stakes in the ground, but no settlers, so he made his claim where his son now lives; "later in the season the English, from whom the place derives its name, came to him and said he was on their claim; he would not leave, and they told him there were twenty of them, and asked him what he could do. He told them he could make the prairie smell worse of dead British than h—l did of brimstone; they had many fights, and he carried the scars to his grave, but he took one side of the prairie and divided it with his friends." He served in the War of 1812 and the Black Hawk War. Died Feb. 26, 1866.

Children:

i. Lavinia, b. Dec. 30, 1841; m. S. L. Orvis of English Prairie.
1673 ii. John Winthrop, b. Dec. 28, 1842.
iii. Clarinda, b. Nov. 16, 1844; d. unm. Feb. 26, 1863.
iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 29, 1847; lives in Stanford, Ore.
v. Minerva Victoria, b. May 7, 1850; d. 1863.

932. RUFUS (361) SANBORN, born in Sandown, N. H., June 5, 1801. A farmer in Chester, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Nov. 24, 1824, Betsey, daughter of Daniel Fitts of Sandown, N. H., born July 5, 1805, died July 1, 1885. He died Jan. 31, 1877.

Children:

i. John Fitts, M. D., D. D. S., b. in Sandown, N. H., Feb. 17, 1825; m. (1) July 9, 1851, in Sanbornton, Ruth Emma, dau. of Ebenezer Fitts, b. Feb. 4, 1827, d. in Tabor, Ia., Jan. 23, 1890; (2) Oct. 5, 1890, in Creston, Ia., Ellen (Booth) Whitmore, dau. of Royal Booth, 2d, of Goshen, N. H., b. Aug. 8, 1843, widow of Warren Whitmore of Claremont, N. H. Dr. Sanborn commenced the practice of dentistry in Amesbury, Mass., 1849. Moved to Beverly, Mass., in 1850, and to Sioux City, Ia., in 1856. In that same year he crossed the Missouri and settled in Covington, Neb., where he stayed until 1859. While in Nebraska he was elected a justice of the peace. In 1859 he moved to Tabor, Ia., where he served as justice of the peace and county commissioner. In 1863 he volunteered to do hospital duty in Keokuk, Ia., at the time of the Civil War. While in Keokuk he studied medicine, and in 1864 graduated an M. D. from the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. Returned to Tabor and practised as a dentist and physician until 1878, when he became professor of dentistry in the Western College of Dentistry at St. Louis, also serving two years as professor of physiology in the Hygienic College of Physicians and Surgeons in St. Louis. For six years he was a member of the State Board of Dental Examiners of Iowa, and in 1879 the Western College of Dental Surgeons conferred on him the title of D. D. S. In 1868 he was president of the Iowa State Dental Society, and for two years treasurer of the Hygienic College of Physicians and Surgeons. An ardent member of the Baptist church, Dr. Sanborn was church clerk in Tabor several years, and now is church auditor of the Carew Street Baptist church in Springfield, Mass., where he has made his home since 1893. He has no children.
1675 ii. Luther Calvin, b. April 28, 1827.
1676 iii. Josiah Rufus, b. April 25, 1831.
iv. Mary E., b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. Benj. Cox of Santa Ana, Tex.
v. James Frank, b. July 17, 1841; lives in Aspen, Col.
vi. Frances M., b. July 17, 1841 (twin to J. F.); m. —— Green; d. Oct. 8, 1867.

933. ISAAC (361) SANBORN, born in Sandown, N. H., June 5, 1808. A carpenter in Manchester, N. H. Married Lydia Marsh Richards, born July 28, 1810, died Dec. 17, 1875. He died July 18, 1887.

Child:

i. Edson Wallace, b. July 1, 1842; living in Manchester, N. H., and has been very helpful in furnishing data; m. Julia L. Robinson, b. Aug. 26, 1849.

940. JOHN H. S. (365) SANBORN, born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 5, 1839. A farmer in Kingston, where he still lives. Married May 26, 1868, Evelyn Hatch of Chester, N. H., born Oct. 14, 1847.

Children:

i. Grace, b. May 30, 1869.
ii. Marian, b. May 10, 1872; m. Burt A. Bush of No. Brookfield, Mass.
iii. Helen M., b. April 24, 1881; d. 1881.

944. TAPPAN STEVENS (367) SANBORN, born in Candia, N. H., June 11, 1804. A farmer in Candia, where he lived and died. Married Dec. 7, 1825, Martha F. Langford, born Dec. 6, 1802, died Nov. 5, 1835. He died March 16, 1840.

Children:

i. Benjamin Pillsbury, b. Oct. 14, 1826; m. Maria Reynolds of Candia.
ii. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 25, 1828, d. unm. Sept. 15, 1849.
iii. Anthony Langford, b. Jan. 27, 1831; enlisted Co. D, 15th N. H. Inf.; m. Oct. 6, 1852, Elizabeth Chase of Deerfield; had (i) Eugene S., b. Nov. 27, 1856.
iv. Joseph Stevens, b. March 17, 1834; m. May 14, 1857, Mary A. Haynes of Deerfield, N. H.

945. STEVENS (369) SANBORN, born in East Kingston, N. H., April 17, 1806. A tanner and currier in his native town, where he lived and died. Married (1) Feb. 22, 1831, Mehitabel, daughter of William Smith of Gilmanton, born 1806, died Dec. 29, 1844; (2) April 30, 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of John Tilton of Exeter. He died April 12, 1881.

Children:

1680 i. John Warren, b. May 20, 1833.
ii. Betsey Jane Smith, b. April 5, 1835; m. Solomon S. Perkins of Exeter, N. H.
iii. Abigail Josephine, b. May 16, 1837; d. unm. Oct. 27, 1857.
iv. Francena Mehitabel, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. (1) Henry H. Titcomb, d. June 15, 1874; (2) Theodore C. Fletcher of Littleton, Mass.

946. JACOB HOOK (369) SANBORN, born in East Kingston, April 17, 1806. Married Nov. 15, 1832, Rebecca Adams Gale. A farmer in East Kingston, where he lived and died. Selectman many years; Representative in 1859.

Children:

i. Mary F., b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. James M. Bartlett of So. Kingston, N. H.
ii. Daniel Webster, b. June 7, 1836; ent. Exeter Academy 1853.

iii. Ellen E., b. June 15, 1838.
iv. Sarah B. C., b. March 12, 1840.
v. Myamia S., b. Sept. 19, 1842.
vi. John H., b. Oct. 4, 1846.

1585828

947. Dr. George W. (369) Sanborn, born in East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 2, 1815. A well-known physician in Kingston, N. H. M. D. at Dartmouth, 1846. Married Dec. 25, 1845, Sarah Badger.

Children:

i. Walter C., b. April 7, 1847; d. 1851.
ii. Emma E., b. July 24, 1849.
iii. Abigail A., b. March 28, 1852.
iv. Ellen M., b. Feb. 21, 1854.

948. Rev. James Monroe (369) Sanborn, born in East Kingston, N. H., Aug. 2, 1819. A prominent man in his locality, a farmer, tanner, and currier. Called Reverend by all records, but authority not given. Served in many public offices; selectman, town clerk, representative, trustee Rockingham County Agricultural Society; deacon of M. E. church, manager of Hedding camp-meeting. Married (1) Dec. 1, 1842, Julia, daughter of Reuben W. Currier, died Feb. 7, 1849; (2) Sept. 25, 1850, Eliza H., daughter of Jonathan Fletcher. He died July 5, 1875.

Children:

i. Ariana E., b. April 9, 1845; m. Edward A. Holmes of Boston.
ii. James M., b Jan. 12, 1849; d. young.
iii. James Fletcher, b. March 30, 1853; m. Mary J., dau. of Elbridge Judkins of Kingston, and had (1) Winifred J.; (2) Henry C.
iv. Julia Augusta, b. March 23, 1855; m. Rev. John Wentworth Sanborn (2000-iii).
v. Sherman Hammond, b. May 5, 1857; grad. Boston Dental College, 1879; m. Clara T., dau. of Atherton H. Stevens of E. Cambridge, Mass.; a dentist in Woburn, Mass.
vi. Mary Abigail, d. young.
vii. John Monroe, b. April 9, 1863; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. Clara N., dau. of Amos C. Chase of Kingston.
viii. Moses Manson, b. Dec. 4, 1865.

949. Hon. Peter Fifield (370) Sanborn was born in Kingston, N. H., but moved to Readfield when a child. He attended the common schools of Readfield, and when he became of age began in Readfield the tanning business with his brother Joseph Appleton Sanborn. After ten years in the tanning business, which had by that time grown to large proportions, he with his brother started the manufacture of oilcloth in Readfield, and thus laid the foundations for a long period of successful business enterprise.

HON. PETER FIFIELD SANBORN, OF HALLOWELL, ME.

Nor was his busy life devoted entirely to his own enterprises; he was appointed after the close of the Civil War, collector of internal revenue for the district made up of Kennebec and Lincoln counties, a position which he held for ten years; while serving in this capacity he removed to Hallowell, Me., where he lived and died. He also served as representative for several years, and was many years one of the aldermen of Hallowell, becoming in 1874, mayor of that city. He was president of the American National bank of Hallowell, and was interested in large ways in many other educational, commercial, and religious organizations. With this complex public and business life, Mr. Sanborn was a man of rare virtues in his private life,—the center of an affectionate and devoted family circle. He was indeed esteemed in all the relations of life, as a man of intelligence and stanch integrity, capable, prudent, energetic, and faithful. His wisdom and public spirit were relied upon in every emergency by his friends and the community in which he lived. Foremost in every good educational movement, he was for many years a trustee and president of the board of trustees of the Hallowell Classical academy. His high standing was shown by the fact that when he was for a second time elected mayor of his city, he received every vote cast, save one. Married (1) Desdemona, dau. of Francis Hunt of Readfield, d. Nov. 18, 1864; (2) Sarah Little, dau. of Samuel Pickard, b. May 4, 1833, Mr. Sanborn died in Hallowell, May 14, 1884.

Children:

i. Sarah Frances, b. Feb. 23, 1843; living unm. in Newton, Mass.
ii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1849.
iii. George W., b. Dec. 12, 1850; d. 1856.
iv. Joseph Appleton, b. Jan. 2, 1853; d. 1862.
v. Rosa E. R., b. May 5, 1857; m. Jan. 27, 1885, Alfred, son of James Fuller of Newton, Mass. Two children, Elizabeth Sanborn Fuller, and Francis Sanborn Fuller.
1682 vi. Samuel Pickard, b. Aug. 18, 1868.
vii. Joseph Appleton, b. Dec. 24, 1870; d. 1871.
viii. Stanley Hale, b. March 16, 1873; d. 1874.

950. Joseph Appleton (370) Sanborn was born in Readfield, Me., March 7, 1814. His early life was spent in Kingston, N. H., where he was engaged with his uncle Moses in the tanning and currying business. At the age of twenty-one he returned to Readfield and pursued that business, in connection with the oilcloth business, in company with his brother, Hon. Peter F. Sanborn, under the well-known firm name of P. F. & J. A.

Sanborn. He was a man of great strength and firmness of character, and found time in his busy life to take a deep interest in the family genealogy; the papers of Dyer H. Sanborn contain many long and interesting letters from him. Mr. Sanborn continued actively engaged in business enterprises, and in 1873 removed to Hallowell, Me., making that city his home. While in Readfield, he filled many posts of trust and responsibility, serving as selectman, representative, and state senator. With characteristic modesty in one of his letters to Dyer H. Sanborn he places this side of his life in the background, but his public life demands recognition in this memorial. He served on the executive council, and acted for many years as state treasurer. He was for many years a distinct power in Kennebec county politics, formerly as a whig, and in later years as a stanch Republican. He died July 15, 1877, and at the time of his death was a director in many wealthy banks in Readfield and Auburn. He was an active member of the Methodist church and one of the trustees of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary. He was deeply interested in all commercial, moral, and religious movements, lending the weight of his large influence to help them forward; he was also a man of great energy and ability. A near relative of Mr. Sanborn's has said that he was a most lovable character, and an ideal companion for his younger relatives. He married Feb. 17, 1840, Lucy Ann, dau. of Abijah Upham of Readfield, Me., b. July 6, 1821; d. March 17, 1889.

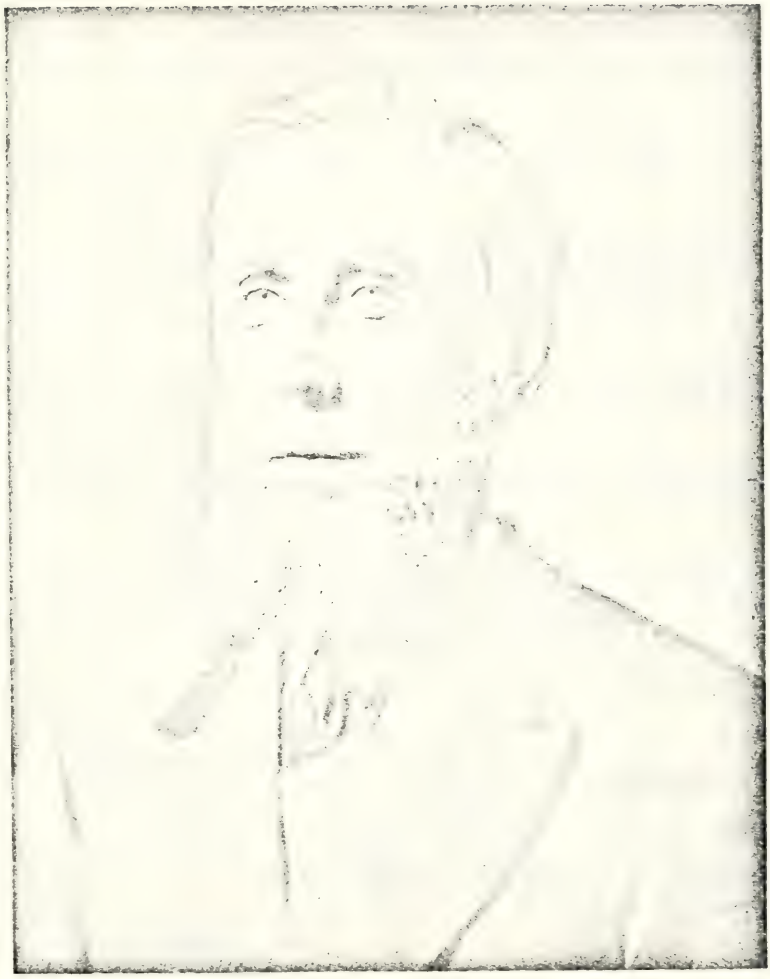
Children:

1683 i. Emery Appleton, b. April 28, 1842.
1684 ii. Gustavus A., b. Jan. 7, 1845.
iii. Julia Augusta, b. July 21, 1849; d. 1859.
iv. Ruhamah V., b. July 28, 1855; m. —— Gilmore; d. 1890.
v. Mary, b. and d. 1860.

951. John Stevens (371) Sanborn, born in Camden Co., N. C., Aug. 4, 1820. A planter in Tennessee and Texas; now living at Cedar Lake, Tex. Married Eliza Cooke of Cincinnati, O. Educated at Derry Academy, N. H.

Children:

i. Frank, b. Oct. 5, 1847; d. young.
1685 ii. John Stevens, b. Oct. 3, 1850.
iii. Hamilton, b. Jan. 1853; living at White Hills, Ariz.
iv. Philip, b. Oct., 1857; d. young.
1686 v. Robert Cooke, b. Oct. 5, 1860.
vi. Ann, b. Jan., 1863; m. J. B. Parkman of Daytona, Fla.



HON. JOSEPH APPLETON SANBORN, OF HALLOWELL, ME.

952. WILLIAM RAND (373) SANBORN, born Dec. 25, 1817. A merchant in Boston, and later (1850) a broker in New York. No further record.

953. JEROME BONAPARTE (373) SANBORN, born July 4, 1827. A merchant in Charlestown, Mass.; moved to Wisconsin and went into the grain business.

954. LOAMMI BALDWIN (373) SANBORN, born May 12, 1831. A machinist in Janesville, Wis.

955. NOAH WARREN (374) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 23, 1829. A merchant in Brighton, Mass. Married July 27, 1851, Elizabeth Farwell, born June 26, 1833; both living in 1897.

Children:

i. Henry Warren, b. in Brighton, March 16, 1853; m. 1886, Ella E. Sanborn.
ii. Mary, b. in Brighton, July 26, 1855.

956. WILLIAM HENRY (374) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 27, 1831. Married Esther Patch.

957. GEORGE PETER (375) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 31, 1833. A merchant still living in Charlestown. Married June, 1862, Sophronia Worthen of Charlestown, born May 17, 1840.

Children:

i. Waldo Franklin, b. March, 1863; d. 1867.
ii. George Waldo, b. Feb., 1869.
iii. Katherine Worthen, b. Sept., 1871; living unm. in Charlestown.

958. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (375) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 13, 1836. A court officer, still living in Brighton, Mass. Married March 10, 1867, Sarah E. Etheridge of Burke, Vt., born Feb. 20, 1836, died May 20, 1895.

Children:

i. Sarah Louise, b. Feb. 3, 1869; d. 1875.
ii. Harry Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1871; living in Boston.

959. JOHN ALEXANDER (376) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., July 17, 1824. A successful merchant in Charlestown; still living there. Married May 6, 1858, Elizabeth Rodenburgh of New York. Have had five children.

960. JAMES EDWARD (376) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 23, 1836. Lived in Charlestown, Mass. Married Ann Hughes of Charlestown.

Child:

i. Edward Jethro, b. Feb. 13, 1859.

961. AZEL ALONZO AUGUSTUS (377) SANBORN, born in Boston, Sept. 26, 1836. Lived in South Boston. Married Sept. 15, 1859, Frances E. Cary. Now living in Somerville, Mass.

962. JOHN FRANKLIN (377) SANBORN, born in Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 12, 1843. A marketman in Allston and later in Somerville. Married Dec. 27, 1871, Caroline A. Bullard of Boston, born July 1, 1852. Died Jan. 22, 1893; his widow survives him, and has kindly furnished data. He served in Co. H, 22d Mass. Inf. in the Civil War, and was discharged, disabled Oct. 2, 1862.

Children:

i. Edith N. W., b. July 3, 1873, in Allston, Mass.; m. May 30, 1895, Geo. Robbins Winslow of Somerville, b. May 6, 1871.
ii. Morton Franklin, b. Aug 19, 1877; living in Somerville.
iii. Clifton Elliott, b. Sept. 4, 1878; living in Somerville.
iv. Nona Leslie, b. Aug. 4, 1881.
v. Netta Vivian, b. and d. 1883.

970. GEORGE (383) SANBORN, born in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1841. No further record.

971. BENJAMIN FREDERICK (385) SANBORN, born in Kingston, N. H., May 7, 1836. Living in Saugus, Mass. Married Oct. 28, 1866, Mary J. Mills, born in Medford, Mass., May 19, 1842.

Children:

i. William M., b. May 11, 1869.
ii. Harriet C., b. June 30, 1874.

972. JOSEPH ROWE (385) SANBORN, born in Kingston, N. H., Dec. 2, 1837. Moved to Lynn, Mass., where he still lives. Married (1) March 27, 1864, Ellen J. Sanborn ( ); (2) May, 1873, Sarah Ingalls.

973. EVERETT FRANCIS (385) SANBORN, born in Kingston, N. H., April 19, 1842. A police officer, living in Dorchester, Mass. Married Aug. 19, 1874, Leonora Chamberlain of Boston, born Oct. 12, 1859.

Children:

i. Wendell Zebina, b. June 12, 1875.
ii. Leonora Martha, b. May 30, 1877.
iii. Henry Warren, b. Feb. 26, 1879.

974. DAVID THORNTON (386) SANBORN, born in Reading, Mass, Jan. 9, 1826. Moved to California, and married in San Francisco, March 3, 1857, Sarah Isabel Sylvester. Died in 1892.

Child:

i. William Edgar Thornton, b. in Springfield, Cal., April 22, 1858. Living in San Francisco, Cal., unm.

975. GEORGE GRANBY (388) SANBORNE, born in East Granby, Conn., Oct. 15, 1852. Living in Philadelphia,—a member of the firm of Githens, Rexsamer & Co., wholesale importers of grocers' sundries. Married Dec. 27, 1883, Imogene Minier of Minier, Ill., born Aug. 9, 1852; both living.

Children:

i. Sarah M., b. May 2, 1886.
ii. George Gates, b. April 6, 1888.

976. FREDERICK WILLIAM (388) SANBORNE, born in East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 12, 1859. A lawyer in Denver, Col., where he and his family still reside. Married Feb. 22, 1893, at Los Angeles, Cal., Minnie Cynthia Bower, born in Watsontown, Pa., June 4, 1869.

Children:

i. Frederick William, b. Feb. 2, 1894, in Denver.
ii. William Dalzell, b. Nov. 15, 1895.

977. REV. HENRY KENDALL (388) SANBORNE, born in West Bloomfield, N. Y., July 28, 1860. A Presbyterian clergyman, settled in Tonawanda, N. Y., and now (1897) in Alton, Ill. Married June 10, 1891, Anna Belle Baker of Auburn, N. Y., born June 19, 1864. To this gentleman is due the genealogy of his branch of the family, published in pamphlet form in 1895, compiled from his father's records and much personal research.

Children:

i. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1892, at No. Tonawanda, N. Y.
ii. Annie Ruth, b. Oct. 7, 1893.
iii. Paul Baker, b. Nov. 10, 1895.

977 A. LEWIS WARNER (388) SANBORNE, born May 30, 1862, in West Bloomfield, N. Y. Lives in Elmira, N. Y. Married June 18, 1890, Kate Clara Drake, b. May 18, 1870, at Volga, Ia.

Children:

i. Walter Drake, b. June 14, 1891.
ii. Paul Fitch, b. Feb. 2, 1893.

977 B. WALLACE HOBART (388) SANBORNE, b. March 31, 1868, in W. Bloomfield, N. Y. Lives in Elmira, N. Y.

[*977 A and B were omitted in list of children of (388). See Appendix*].

978. HON. JOHN PITTS (390) SANBORN, born in Belgrade, Me., July 13, 1833. In 1847, the year after his father's death, he went to Michigan with his uncles, who finally settled in Port Huron. Although he was prepared for college, he decided to enter the mercantile and lumber business with his uncles.

Oct. 17, 1855, he married Mary A., daughter of the Rev. W. P. Wastell, formerly of London, Eng.

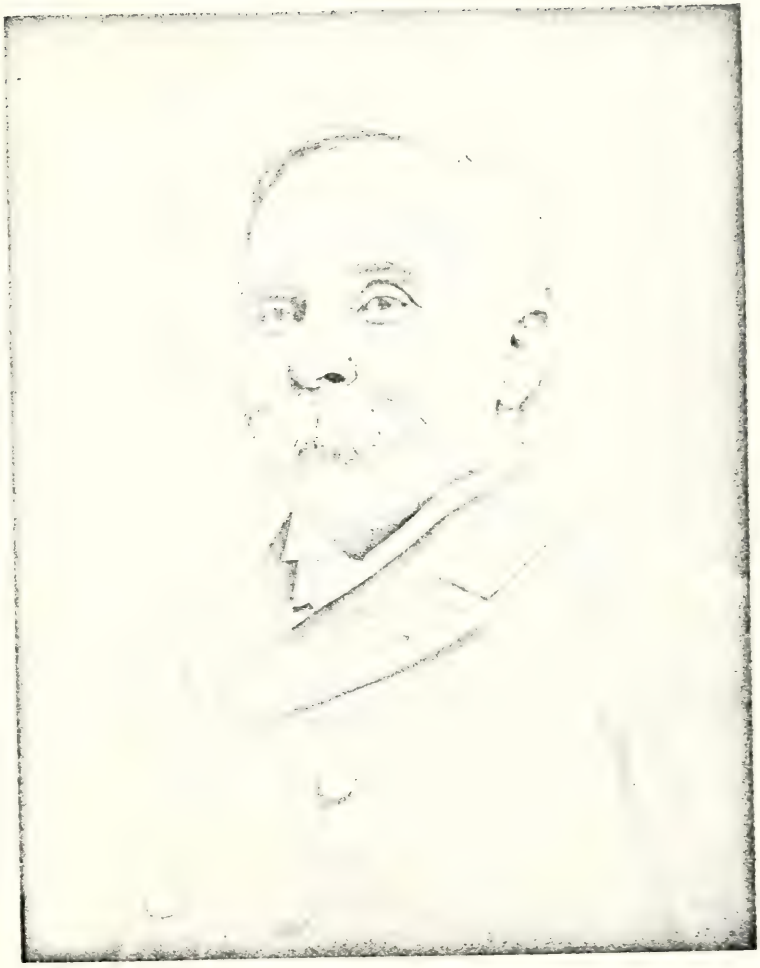
During the Civil War, since he was unable to become a soldier himself, he remained at home to care for the family, while two of his brothers entered the army, and the third, at that time an invalid, sent a substitute. He also assisted in raising regiments, and throughout the terrible struggle gave constant patriotic service.

In 1867, he was appointed Collector of Customs for the district of Huron, Mich., an office which he held for four terms, or sixteen years. In 1884, he was a delegate to the Republican National Convention, and was elected a member of the Republican National Committee. He was also a member of the executive committee of that body. He was nominated for Congress by the seventh district of Michigan in 1886, and was reëlected a member of the Republican committee in 1888, thus serving on this committee for eight years.

From 1878 to 1892 he was engaged in various public enterprises, and from 1882 to 1891 was president of the Port Huron & Northwestern Railway. Always generous and public spirited, he has given his best service to his friends, and to his city, state, and country.

Children:

i. Edith Isbell, b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. 1870.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 24, 1869.
iii. Susie, b. and d. 1872.
iv. Infant son, b. and d. 1876.
v. John Pitts, b. Oct. 19, 1879. He is an undergraduate at Harvard, and his picture shows the third generation of his line.



Hon. John P. Sanborn, of Port Huron, Mich.

John P. Sanborn, Jr.
(978-i)

979. GEN. WILLIAM (390) SANBORN, born in Belgrade, Me., Nov. 2, 1834. His parents, while he was yet an infant, removed to the village of Falmouth, six miles from Portland, where the family continued to reside until the death of his father, Dr. Benjamin Sanborn, in 1846. Left an orphan at that early age, he did not long remain in school, but the next year, entered the office of the Portland *Advertiser* as a printer's apprentice. He remained there for a time, and afterwards worked in the office of the *Argus*, published in the same city, being employed in the two offices for about a year. In 1849, he removed to Detroit, Mich. When about eighteen years of age, he began "land-looking" in the employ of several large lumber firms of Michigan, and in this service he traversed a good portion of the then unknown territory of Michigan, which afterwards proved to be the richest lumber lands of the world. In this kind of work he early manifested great skill and judgment, to which qualities on his part several Michigan lumbermen owe a large share of their fortunes.

In 1857, he went into mercantile business at Port Huron, Mich., which thereafter he counted as his home. In the next year he was married to Mary E., daughter of John Howard, Esq., one of the pioneers of Michigan. During 1859 and 1860, though retaining his business interests at Port Huron, he was employed at the state capital as Deputy Commissioner of the State Land Office during the term of his uncle, Hon. James W. Sanborn, as Commissioner.

At the breaking out of the war, he was engaged in a large and lucrative business, but before the struggle had progressed a year, Mr. Sanborn's sense of duty compelled him to leave his business and family and enter the army, which he did, joining the Twenty-second Michigan Infantry (three companies of which were recruited by him in the vicinity of Port Huron) in the capacity of Major. The regiment left the state early in the fall of 1862, and Governor Wisner dying soon after, Lieut.-Col. Heber Lefavour succeeded to the command and Major Sanborn to the Lieutenant-Colonelcy. The regiment was first stationed on Covington Heights, along with other troops kept on duty in that vicinity to protect Cincinnati, threatened by Kirby Smith's forces. It wintered at Lexington, Ky., and in the spring went to Nashville, where it was employed in provost duty. In September, 1863, the regiment proceeded by rail to Stevenson, Ala., where it marched over the mountains to Chattanooga. During a considerable part of the time after the regiment took the field, Colonel Lefavour was on detached service, so that Lieutenant-Colonel Sanborn was in command. He was a very strict disciplinarian, which fact did not at first make him popular with

the men, though it made the regiment one of the most efficient Michigan sent out. As the men became better acquainted with him, however, and learned to understand his generous, high-minded character, they realized that his rigorous discipline was for their own good, and became greatly attached to him.

Though it took part in several skirmishes, the regiment was not in any general engagement until the terrible fight at Chickamauga, on that memorable Sunday, Sept. 20, 1863, in Steadman's Brigade of Gen. Gordon Granger's reserve corps. During Saturday's fight, it was on the extreme left, protecting the road to Chattanooga. On Sunday, about noon, that reserve that was precipitated at double quick upon the enemy at the turning-point of the battle. None of his comrades who were in that terrible fray will ever forget Lieutenant-Colonel Sanborn's bravery on that day. He knew no such feeling as fear, but without once looking back to see whether his men were following him or not, he led in that wild, terrible charge on the enemy. The regiment was nearly annihilated, as was evidenced by the fact that nine out of eleven of the color guard fell in the fight. About 3 o'clock, while at the front, just ahead of the colors, waving his men on in the charge, Lieutenant-Colonel Sanborn was most severely wounded, a bullet crashing through his foot, entering in front just above the toe and coming out below his ankle. Every one of his men was struck with sorrow to see their brave commander disabled, and many were the words of sympathy and grief as he was borne from the field. The surgeons desired to amputate the foot, which was terribly shattered, but he would not consent. He was taken to Chattanooga, thence to Bridgeport, where Major Scarrett of the Tenth Michigan Infantry, and other acquaintances, made arrangements for his transfer to Nashville. His wife and brothers visited him at Nashville, and finally secured his removal home. His wound was of a peculiarly painful character, and his sufferings intense. During his transportation to Bridgeport his wound was not dressed for four days, which lack of attention greatly aggravated the inflammation.

His recovery was very slow after his return home, and, in fact, he never regained his old strength, for his wound had sapped his vital powers; nor was he able to return to the field, though President Lincoln conferred upon him the rank of brevet Brigadier-General for his gallantry in the battle of Chickamauga.

He resumed his business pursuits, and took a prominent part in the politics of Michigan, having been elected in 1866 to the state senate, in which body he was an influential and useful member, serving as chairman of the

MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM SANBORN, OF PORT HURON, MICHIGAN.

Committee on Public Lands, and also on the Committee on Military Affairs. He was a forcible and impressive speaker, and never failed to exert great influence over any body of men with whom he acted. This and his place as Deputy Commissioner of the State Land Office were the only civil offices General Sanborn ever held, but both positions he filled with rare fidelity and ability. In the winter of 1875–'76, President Grant honored him by appointing him secretary of the Territory of Arizona, but on account of his feeble health he was compelled to decline the appointment.

From the day of his wound his health began to fail. He had been a man of remarkable powers of physical endurance and iron constitution, but he slowly wasted away, and in the autumn of 1873 went to a Southern climate for lung trouble. He derived some benefit from a visit to northern Alabama, but was not benefited by a trip he made in the winter of 1873–'74 to Florida. In the summer of 1874 he went to Colorado, and spent the winter and spring at San Diego, Cal., seeming to be much benefited. In the summer of 1875 he returned to Denver, Col., but the season was not favorable, and he did not improve. While in Salt Lake City that fall, he contracted a severe cold, and though he returned to the salubrious climate of San Diego, he continued to fail slowly, but surely, until his death. Everything that medical skill, loving care of friends (his wife and sister having been with him during all his sojourn in California) could do was done for him, but without avail, and June 24, thousands of miles away from home, after years of terrible suffering, the brave soldier sank to rest in the sleep that knows no waking.

None of Michigan's heroes who sacrificed their lives in the war—for General Sanborn died just as much a martyr to the cause of the Union and Liberty as if the bullet that consigned him to a lingering death of years had instantly blotted out his life there on the bloody field of Chickamauga, where fell so many of his brave comrades—was more universally beloved and admired than he. And he deserved the respect and affection of his fellow-men which he enjoyed in such full measure. He was every inch a man.

> "—As full of valor as of kindness,
> Princely in both."

Generous, high-spirited, chivalrous, the soul of honor, noble and true, William Sanborn never gave any man cause to feel towards him any other sentiments than those of respect and good-will. No comrade, friend, or human being in distress ever appealed to him in vain for sympathy or aid, and hundreds of eyes were dimmed with tears as they read the news of the

death of him whom they had cause to remember so gratefully and tenderly. He was an affectionate son and brother, a loving husband, a kind, indulgent parent, and a liberal, public-spirited citizen and patriot, as charitable in opinion as he was humane and benevolent in deeds.

Children:

i. Wilhelmina, b. and d. 1859.
ii. Mary E., b. and d. 1861.
iii. Kate E., b. April 24, 1865; m. Frank D. Jenks of Port Huron, Mich.
iv. Benjamin Howard, b. Nov. 21, 1867; d. 1868.

980. PETER BOWDOIN (390) SANBORN, born in Falmouth, Me., March 12, 1838. Captain in Berdan's Shapshooters in Civil War. Living in Whittier, Cal. Had (i) Alvah, m. Blanche Goldie: (vi) Clare.

981. JAMES MERRILL (390) SANBORN, born in Falmouth, Me., Aug. 13, 1840. Moved to San Gabriel, California, where he is engaged in fruit-growing. Married in St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 1, 1868, Lilia Whiting, born Nov. 25, 1845; both living in 1897.

Children:

i. George Whiting, b. in Port Huron, June 1, 1869; graduated from the University of Michigan, 1893; a civil engineer by profession, now in Hamilton, Ont., unm.
ii. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 25, 1874; d. unm. Feb. 22, 1897.
iii. Hugh Reed, b. March 21, 1880; living in Los Angeles, Cal.

982. LANSON (393) SANBORN, born in Jay, Vt., Nov. 26, 1797. A farmer, living in Jay, Vt., in 1861. Married Almira Ozuba Dodge, born January, 1807.

Children:

i. Josephine, b. March 1, 1837; m. Sidney Wood of Lowell.
ii. Marquanah, b. Feb. 25, 1840; m. Chas. R. Bartlett of Jay.

983. BRADLEY B. (393) SANBORN, born in Jay, Vt., Dec. 2, 1805. A farmer in Lowell, Vt. Married March 20, 1833, Emeline Amanda Lamb. Died Nov. 26, 1853.

Children:

i. Louisa M., b. June 6, 1834; m. W. C. Lyman of Michigan.
ii. Sullivan H., b. 1835; d. young.
iii. Moody Evander, b. Oct. 1, 1837; lives in Eden, Vt.; m. March 11, 1872, Sarah Scott.
iv. Amelia M., b. 1839; d. 1844.
v. Charles B., b. Aug. 5, 1841; m. Aug. 7, 1867, Ann M. Shannon; lives in Winchester, Mass.
vi. Lanson O., b. Oct. 5, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1870, Inez A. Morse; lives in Lowell, Vt.

vii. Frank H., b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. May 13, 1865, Ellen Rider; lived in Lowell, Vt.
viii. Adeline Victoria, b. 1847; d. unm. 1867.
ix. Madeline, b. July 12, 1850; m. John Mears of Manchester.

984. EDMUND S. (393) SANBORN, born in Bath, N. H., April 6, 1812. A farmer; lived first in Jay, Vt., then moved to New York state. Settled in Parishville, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., and later moved to Colton, N. Y. Married March 15, 1834, Harriet Rand White of Holland, Vt., born Feb. 23, 1821. Both he and his wife are still alive, and the data in regard to their family has been furnished by the latter.

Children:

i. Rebecca Newell, b. Dec. 2, 1835; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1856, Darwin Squires; (2) April 22, 1860, William Jaques of Colton; d. Feb. 21, 1894.
ii. Charles C., b. in Jay, Vt., Dec. 10, 1837; m. June 5, 1865, Elizabeth Leonard; living in Gainesville, Tex.
iii. Sarah J., b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Royal D. Squires of Minnesota; d. July 31, 1895.
1699 iv. Henry Bradley, b. in Parishville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1845.
v. Harriet A., b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. July 2, 1884, lvg. in Colton, N. Y.

985. SETH C. (394) SANBORN, born in Morrisville, Vt., Oct. 24, 1818. A wheelwright by trade; lived first in Morrisville, then in Frost Village, P. Q. Married in Hyde Park, Vt., Oct. 1, 1849, Sarah Cornelia Hyde, born November 16, 1821, died Sept. 12, 1885.

Children:

1700 i. Benjamin H., b. May 11, 1851.
ii. DeWitt Clinton, b. Jan. 1, 1853.
iii. George H., b. March 2, 1860.

986. STEPHEN MORSE (395) SANBORN, born in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 29, 1813. Lived and died in Haverhill. Married Ruth White Barron, born Aug. 13, 1814, d. Jan. 19, 1849. He died Dec. 22, 1843.

Children:

i. Susan Barron, b. 1837; d. unm. 1852.
ii. Henry Hibbard, b. Oct. 4, 1840; m. May 24, 1864, Jane Margaret McChesney of Mt. Clemens, Mich.; d. June 26, 1893, leaving one son, Fred'k H., b. Sept. 1, 1867, now living in Wyanet, Ill.
iii. Kate Ruth, b. March 7, 1842; living in Port Huron, Mich.

987. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS (395) SANBORN, born in Haverhill, N. H., July 11, 1825. Served in the Mexican War. Married Isabelia Munson. Lived in Saginaw, Mich., and had six children, of whom Mrs. Frank B. Allen of Rochester, N. Y., alone survives.

988. CUMMINGS (395) SANBORN, born in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 6, 1829. No further record.

989. JOSEPH FRANKLIN (395) SANBORN, born in Haverhill, N. H., March 22, 1832; in 1861 was a private in the U. S. army in Utah. Died in Dayton, O., Jan. 17, 1898.

990. EBENEZER SIMPSON (396) SANBORN, born in Massena, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1821. A jeweller and ambrotype artist in Geneva, Wis. Married Feb. 13, 1850, Harriet Blount.

Children:

1705 i. Arthur L., b. Nov. 17, 1850.
1706 ii. Eugene E., b. Aug. 13, 1853.

991. MOODY MOREY (396) SANBORN, born in Massena, N. Y., April 18, 1829. A mechanic in Brasher Falls, N. Y. Married (1) April 1, 1854, Harriet Sophia Locke, d. June 27, 1858; (2) Aug. 9, 1859, Elizabeth Scripture.

Children:

i. Lawrence Augustus, b. Sept. 28, 1854.
ii. Willis John, b. Jan. 7, 1857.
iii. Clara May, b. April 13, 1860.

992. HERBERT CUMMINGS (398) SANBORN, born at Port Huron, Mich., Dec. 13, 1849, only son of Cummings and Charlotte Sanborn, educated at Oberlin, and Hillsdale colleges, a member of the Alpha Kappa Phi society of Hillsdale college. In early manhood he was connected with banking associations at Port Huron and Detroit. On Oct. 30, 1873, Mr. Sanborn was united in marriage to Miss Ara Avery, dau. of the late Sewell Avery, a wealthy lumberman of Saginaw, Mich. He located at Chicago, where he was connected with the daily press of that city, being part owner and publisher of the Chicago *Daily Courier*, the pioneer two-cent daily of Chicago and the Northwest. In 1876, he sold his interest in the news print and with his family removed to Port Huron, his former home. He was appointed Deputy Collector of Customs at that port, May 5, 1879, which office he held until July 20, 1885. Mr. Sanborn is in the real estate business in Detroit, a Republican in politics, a Universalist in religious belief, Royal Arch Mason, being a member of Peninsular Chapter No. 16, R. A. M., and also a member of Union Lodge of Strict Observance No. 3, F. and A. M., both of Detroit.

Children:

i. Herbert Woods, b. in Chicago, Aug. 15, 1874; 1st Sergt. Co. E, 35th Mich. Volunteers in active service in Spanish War.
ii. Newell Avery, b. April 17, 1877; d. June 21, 1877.
iii. Cummings Avery (twin to Newell), b. April 17, 1877; a lumberman at Saginaw, Mich.

HERBERT CUMMINGS SANBORN, OF MICHIGAN.

iv. Florence, b. in Port Huron, Jan. 19, 1880.
v. Lola, b. in Port Huron, March 18, 1882.

993. Israel Gilman Smith (400) Sanborn, born in Bath, N. H., March 12, 1824. A farmer in East Shelby, N. Y., where he lived and died. Married October, 1844, Anna Roberts of East Shelby, born June 22, 1825, died July 28, 1867. He died Oct. 28, 1889.

Children:

i. Ziba Ebenezer, b. Dec. 13, 1845; m. Oct. 13, 1867, Cynthia Grinnell, b. Dec. 31, 1846; lives in Occoquan, Va.; a farmer; has had (i) Merritt G., b. July 1, 1870, living in Alexandria, Va.; (ii) Ernest P., b. 1872; d. 1879; (iii) Merton C., b. Feb. 2, 1874; (iv) Grace F., b. July 4, 1876; m. John Morcher.
ii. Almira Susan, b. Jan. 12, 1848; m. February, 1869, —— McCollum of Youngstown, N. Y.
iii. Salina Anne, b. Oct. 17, 1849; m. —— Willis of E. Shelby.
iv. Charles H., b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. and lives in Farwell, Mich.
v. Henrietta A., b. July 25, 1853; m. —— Beecher of W. Barre.
vi. Israel G. S., b. Jan. 20, 1856; m. Sept., 1877; living in Medina, N. Y.
vii. David Lee, b. May 13, 1858; m. 1890; living near Chicago.
viii. Mary E., b. June 5, 1862; m. 1885, —— Perry; living in Exeter, Neb.
ix. Clark E., b. April 29, 1864; an expressman in Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1888, Edith Delano of E. Shelby, N. Y., b. May, 1864; have had (i) Louis Israel, b. April 17, 1890; (ii) Kenneth L., b. April 16, 1893.

By a second marriage:

x. Arthur G., b. Oct. 16, 1872; living in Gaylord, Mich.

994. Hon. Lee Randall (400) Sanborn, born in Sweden, Monroe county, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1831. Lives in the town of Sanborn, N. Y., which was named for his father, and for whose inception and success he is responsible. A farmer, lumberman, real estate dealer, etc., in fact the man of the place; prominent also in his part of New York,—a man of strong ability and a fine executive talent. Married 1849, Julia C. Crawford of Lockport, N. Y., born Nov. 11, 1835; both of them still living (1897).

Children:

i. John E., b. July 1, 1850; living in Ossineke, Mich.
ii. William H., b. Sept. 25, 1851; living in Alpena, Mich.
iii. Enoch Cleveland, b. June 6, 1854; living in Sanborn, N. Y.
iv. James L., b. March 17, 1856; living in Ossineke, Mich.
v. Charles G., b. March 27, 1863; living in Sanborn, N. Y.
vi. Clinton F., b. May 8, 1864; living in Sanborn, N. Y.

995. IRA G. (402) SANBORN, born June 3, 1817. Lived first in Bath, N. H., then moved to Quincy, Wis. Married (1) Jan., 1843, Priscilla, daughter of Artemas Foster of Calais, Vt., born March 1, 1820, died Sept. 10, 1845; (2) Myra Ann (Sanborn) Sanford (400-i).

Children:

i. Orrin C., b. Nov. 20, 1844.
ii. Adela Imogene, b. July 4, 1847.

998. DAVID F. (404) SANBORN, born in Brentwood, N. H., Aug. 7, 1799. A farmer in Brentwood, where he lived and died. Married Oct. 7, 1821, Mary Robinson, born Sept. 15, 1803.

Children:

i. Horace R., b. Nov. 23, 1821; d. 1822.
ii. Rachel R., b. Sept. 15, 1824; d. 1830.
iii. David, b. Jan. 22, 1828.
iv. Ann E., b. March 24, 1832; m. Jan. 24, 1850, Geo. W. Wales of Newmarket, N. H.
v. George O., b. Sept. 4, 1834; Sergt., Co. A, 11th N. H. Inf.; d. 1891 in Brentwood.
vi. Mary O., b. June 11, 1838; m. Dea. Lucian Smith.
vii. Caroline Z., b. May 13, 1841.
viii. Hattie M., b. March 5, 1844.

999. HENRY (405) SANBORN, born in Epping, May 2, 1799. A farmer in Epping, where he lived and died. Married (1) Nancy Shepard of Epping; (2) Dec. 23, 1833, Nancy Stevens of Epping.

Children:

i. Ruth J., b. March 23, 1824; d. 1831.
ii. Ruth A., b. May 9, 1835.
iii. George O., b. Oct. 31, 1836.
iv. Sarah E., b. Sept. 3, 1842.
v. Henry, b. Feb 8, 1846; d. 1847.

1000. HENRY (406) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., Feb. 18, 1808. A farmer in Wales and Greene, Me. Married Jan. 22, 1834, Ann Crossman Daly, born in Wales, Me., April 9, 1812; still living. He died July 14, 1864.

Child:

1710 i. James Solomon, b. March 29, 1835.

1001. DUDLEY F. (406) SANBORN, born Dec. 5, 1820. Lived in Lewiston, Me. Married April 30, 1848, Loretta J. Coburn of Carthage, Me., born in Turner, Me., March 6, 1830.

Children:

i. Charles, b. ——; living in Portland, Me.
ii. George, b. ——; living in Lewiston, Me.

1003. JAMES M. (408) SANBORN, born Aug. 7, 1828. A farmer in Hallowell, Me. Married Oct. 19, 1851, Elizabeth S. Carr of Hallowell, born Nov. 30, 1830; both living in 1861.

Children:

i. Frederick Webster, b. March 31, 1853; d. 1855.
ii. William Herbert, b. Dec. 5, 1855.

1008. WILLIAM HENRY (411) SANBORN, born in Kensington, N. H., June 11, 1808. A shipping merchant; lived in Seabrook, N. H. Married in 1828, Hannah, daughter of Capt. David Chase of Seabrook, born July 24, 1812; died January, 1895. Capt. William Henry Sanborn was a man of some prominence in his locality; served as Representative, and member of the Constitutional Convention. He died May 10, 1882.

Children:

i. Sarah J., b. Jan. 26, 1829; m. Abraham Marston Leavitt, a Boston merchant. Her sons are (i) William Sanborn Leavitt and (ii) Alfred Marston Leavitt, members of the firm of Sanborn, Leavitt & Co., Boston.
ii. David Chase, b. Jan. 10, 1831; m. and d. in Alamo, Tenn., leaving a dau., Mrs. Jennie Graham of Dowling, Mich.
1715 iii. William Henry, b. June 11, 1833.
1716 iv. Charles Bailey, b. Sept. 29, 1842.
v. Anna Boardman, b. Sept. 19, 1854; m. Moses Yeaton of Seabrook, N. H., and Brooklyn, N. Y., where she is living.

1009. CAPT. JAMES (411) SANBORN, born in Kensington, N. H., June 10, 1812. A carpenter, went to sea, and was called Captain. Married in 1837, Ann, daughter of Levi Gove of Seabrook, N. H., born Sept. 19, 1815, who survived him, and is still living in Seabrook.

Children:

i. Mary Ann, b. 1842; d. 1846.
ii. Frances, b. 1845; m. Rev. Charles H. Corey of Richmond, Va.
iii. Amanda, b. 1850; m. Curtis DeLancey of Hampton, N. H.

1010. WILLIAM MOSES (413) SANBORN, born in Salem, Mass., Jan. 15, 1819. Lived first in Newark, O., then in Cleveland, O. Married Aug. 20, 1843, Hannah Stevens Prime, born July 2, 1819, died Aug. 18, 1893. He died April 26, 1886.

Children:

i. Frank, b. ——; living in Cleveland.
ii. Horace R., b. ——; living in Cleveland.

1011. HENRY (413) SANBORN, born in Salem, Mass., Sept. 15, 1826. A commission merchant in a large business in Chicago, but lost most of his property. Married in Newark, O., Louisa H. Downey, born May 10, 1827, now living in Oak Park, Ill. He died in May, 1886.

Children:

i. Clara Evelyn, b. 1870; m. C. W. Dunwell.
ii. Ella Frances, b. ——; m. Christopher Daniels.
iii. Edward Arthur, b. in Cleveland, Sept. 10, 1857; manager of an office in Kansas City, Mo.; m. April 4, 1881, Mary Eleanor Gregg, b. Oct. 25, 1859. Have had (i) Clara Evelyn, b. April 1, 1882; (ii) Edith Louise, b. May 16, 1884.
iv. William Henry, d. young.
v. Walter Downey, d. young.
vi. Janie Sarah, b. ——; m. J. W. Midgley of St. Joseph, Mo., 1890.
vii. Esther Kinsman, b. ——; m. Henry J. Atwood.
viii. Ida Louise, b. ——; living with her mother in Oak Park; m. T. McKinnon, 1897.

1012. CHARLES (413) SANBORN, born April 7, 1828. Lived first in Cleveland, then in Aspen, Col. Married May 31, 1868, Elizabeth Rowland.

1013. GEORGE LEONARD (413) SANBORN, born Nov. 16, 1831. Married April 2, 1863, Marian Holstein. Moved to Colorado; lived first in Denver; now (1897) in Aspen, Col.

1014. AMBROSE J. (414) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., March 6, 1820. Married Oct. 14, 1845, Jane Lyford. Moved to Stanstead, P. Q., where he died Oct. 1, 1860. His widow survived him and married again.

Children:

i. John Lyford, b. September, 1848.
ii. Corilla Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1852.

1015. GEORGE WILLIAMS (416) SANBORN, born in East Kingston, N. H., Feb. 23, 1836. A farmer in East Kingston, where he still lives. Married Sept. 2, 1878, Frances S. Morrill, born July 18, 1849, in Salisbury, Mass.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Brown, b. April 28, 1880.
ii. Josephine Morrill, b. Dec. 12, 1886.

1025. CHARLES WEBBER (421) SANBORN, born April 20, 1823. Still living in Machiasport, Me. Married (1) Aug. 27, 1848. Nancy Jewett, born Sept. 11, 1831, died Nov. 30, 1856; (2) Jane Phinney.

1026. LUCIUS (421) SANBORN, born in Machiasport, Oct. 19, 1824. Moved to Watsonville, Cal., where he is still living. Married there, Aug. 26, 1855, Zilpha Caroline, daughter of Daniel Scott of Wiscasset, Me., born March 21, 1837, still living. He was a merchant in a large business, but has now retired.

Children:

i. Nellie Grant, b. Oct. 2, 1860; m. June 7, 1883, Sam'l Woolsey Backus of San Francisco, Cal. One son, Sanborn Backus, b. March 20, 1884.
ii. Lucius Wallace, b. May 2, 1867; a merchant in San Francisco; m. June 11, 1890, Lottie Blanc, b. Sept. 18, 1869; one child,—Mildred, b. July 6, 1892.

1027. CAPT. FRANKLIN (421) SANBORN, born in Machiasport, Me., June 3, 1826. A sea-captain, still living in Machiasport. Married Jan. 5, 1848, Sarah B. Tupper, born May 18, 1824, died March 24, 1895.

Children:

i. Frank H., b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. May 12, 1886.
ii. Hannah E., b. April 18, 1851; m. 1874; d. April, 1886.
iii. Kate A., b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. 1864.
iv. Jane T., b. April 6, 1855; d. unm. June 6, 1873.
v. Ida M., b. May 22, 1858; m. April 7, 1889.
vi. William A., b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. May 12, 1897.
vii. Walter, b. April 4, 1864; d. 1867.
viii. Bertha A., b. Feb. 15, 1871; unm.

1028. EDWIN FORREST (421) SANBORN, born in Machiasport, Me., May 6, 1835. An engineer, still living in Watsonville, Cal. Married July 9, 1862, Catherine Murphy, born April 16, 1837.

Children:

i. Charles Frederick, b. May 20, 1863; living in Los Angeles.
ii. William Sheldon, b. Aug. 20, 1865; m. and lives in Watsonville, Cal.
iii. Laura Catherine, b. Aug. 11, 1867; d. 1868.
iv. Libby Frances, b. July 17, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1896, J. E. Farley of San Jose, Cal.

1029. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (421) SANBORN, born in Machiasport, Me., July 1, 1843. Engaged in fruit raising in Watsonville, Cal. Married July 20, 1865, Jane L. Ross, born Oct. 15, 1845.

Children:

i. Caroline Christine, b. Aug. 24, 1870.
ii. Willa Augusta, b. Jan. 8, 1873: m. —— Kumle of Watsonville.
iii. Anne Ethel, b. March 22, 1876.

1030. ALVIN (421) SANBORN, born in Machiasport, Me., April 9, 1846. In the lumber business in Watsonville, Cal. Married Jan. 1, 1868, Eliza J. Poole of Watsonville, born Sept. 11, 1845. He died Sept. 6, 1884.

Children:

i. B. A., b. Oct. 11, 1869; in business at Los Angeles.
ii. Helen A., b. Feb. 19, 1872; living with her brother in Los Angeles, unm.

1033. DR. LEWIS EUGENE B. (424) SANBORN was born in Machiasport, Me., Feb. 19, 1835. He remained in his native town until 1853, working on a farm and attending the common schools. His education was continued at the East Machias Academy. In 1853 he moved to Manchester, N. H., and went into the drug business; while there he began to study medicine. In 1862 he enlisted in the Twenty-second Maine Volunteers as a nine months' man, and was promoted to be hospital steward of the regiment. He was sent with General Banks to the Department of the Gulf, and after the surrender of Port Hudson his regiment was sent home and mustered out on Aug. 14, 1863. Dr. Sanborn was detained at home by sickness in his family, but kept up his medical studies, and was graduated at the New York College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1867. He practised a short time in Maine, and then moved to New York; he was connected with the Board of Health in New York for some years, and in 1879 was appointed Assistant Health Officer of the Port of New York, which office he has since held, except for two years when he was out for political reasons. He is a Republican, and a member of Calvary Baptist Church of New York city.

1040. LEWIS ATWOOD (428) SANBORN, born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 8, 1824. A farmer in Bethel, where he is still living (1897), at an advanced age. Married 1857, Ellen M. Grover of Bethel, born Aug. 22, 1834, still living.

Children:

i. Caroline, b. May 29, 1858; m. Adelbert C. Scribner, a prosperous farmer of Bethel.
ii. Ella, b. Sept. 24, 1861; unm.; employed in Locke's Mills, Me.
iii. Charles, b. Aug. 24, 1863; a machinist in Newburyport, Mass; m. 1893, Sarah Wheelding of Massachusetts; they have had (i) Ruth Ellen; (ii) Lewis Albert.
iv. Albert, b. Jan. 12, 1868; unm.; a machinist in So. Lincoln, Me.

1042. JOHN WARD (430) SANBORN, born in Bethel, Me., Feb. 4, 1833. A farmer, still living in Bethel, Me.

1043. ROBERT WILEY (430) SANBORN, born in Bethel, Me., Oct. 31, 1835. A government light-keeper in Superior, Wis. Married (1) Jan. 10, 1868, Kate Carleton of Minneapolis, born 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1871; (2) July 16, 1887, Kate E. Jacobs, born in Lynn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1839.

Child:

i. Percy, b. March 5, 1869; living in Sherburne, Minn.

1044. CALVIN L. (430) SANBORN, born in Bethel, Me., Jan. 22, 1845. A farmer, still living in Bethel. Married March 24, 1877, Eliza J. Mason of Bethel, born March 8, 1848, still living.

Children:

i. Ethel, b. April 15, 1883.
ii. Robert, b. June 20, 1884.

1045. AARON (431) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Dec. 25, 1815. A farmer in Baldwin, Me. Married May 22, 1839, Irene Pierce.

Children:

i. Rufus N., b. June 20, 1840.
ii. Sarah, b. April 15, 1843.
iii. Nathaniel P., b. Dec. 29, 1844.
iv. Elbridge, b. June 16, 1847.
v. Hannah P., b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. 1850.
vi. Millard F., b. April 14, 1851.
vii. Smith S., b. Jan. 18, 1854.
viii. Angela, b. Jan. 15, 1856.

1046. RUFUS NELSON (431) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Aug. 6, 1818. A farmer in Baldwin, where he lived and died. Married Sept. 10, 1843, Mary A. Lewis of Baldwin, born July, 1818; died Feb. 10, 1856. He died Jan. 12, 1861.

Children:

i. Cynthia, b. April 24, 1845; m. Almon Sanborn (433-ix).
1730 ii. Nelson Willard, b. June 23, 1846.
iii. Sarah L., b. March 25, 1848; m. J. C. Ricker of E. Baldwin.
iv. Charles, b. and d. 1854.

1047. GEORGE W. (431) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, July 12, 1827. A farmer in Baldwin, where he is still living. Married June 2, 1853, Abigail Brown of Baldwin, born Nov. 22, 1831.

Children:

i. George Edwin, b. Aug. 2, 1854; moved to Minnesota; now (1897) a wholesale dealer in lumber in Minneapolis; m. May 14, 1890, Hannah B. Annand of Minneapolis, b. June 5, 1859; have had (1) Henry Seba, b. June 11, 1892.
ii. Louis, b. Oct. 23, 1855; the head of the firm of Louis Sanborn & Co., wholesale dealers in lumber, etc., in Minneapolis; m. Oct. 25, 1892, Grace P. Ring of Orono, Me., b. Dec. 16, 1864.
iii. Mary Abigail, b. Dec. 28, 1858; m. Oct. 1, 1887, Geo. B. Paddock of Minneapolis.
iv. Henry, b. Feb. 26, 1862; d. unm. Dec. 26, 1882.
v. Sarah, b. Aug. 18, 1868; living in Baldwin.
vi. Ida Belle, b. Oct. 13, 1870; d. 1876.

1049. Levi (432) Sanborn, born in Standish, Me., March 25, 1816. A lumberman in Steep Falls, Me. Married April 10, 1842, Sarah Fitch Barker of Hiram, Me., born Nov. 24, 1820. He died Jan. 31, 1863.

Children:

i. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m. and d. 1863.
ii. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. 1852.
1733 iii. Andrew F., b. Sept. 30, 1846.
iv. Emily J., b. Nov. 3, 1849; d. 1850.
v. Emily J., b Dec. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 20, 1865.
vi. Chas. H., b. Feb. 15, 1853; d. 1857.
vii. Elizabeth E., b. Oct. 26, 1857; m. April 14, 1877.
viii. Edward L., b. June 28, 1859; d. 1860.
ix. Phebe Etta, b. Jan. 29, 1861; m. June 25, 1881.

1052. Eli (433) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., Jan. 29, 1818. Married November, 1841, Fanny D. Weeman.

Children:

i. Lydia A., b. Feb. 8, 1844.
ii. Clara A., b. Dec. 4, 1845.
iii. Sarah Belle, b. Aug. 14, 1847.
iv. Willis E., b. July 24, 1849.
v. Abigail F., b. Feb. 16, 1852.

1053. John S. (434) Sanborn, born in West Baldwin, Me., April 30, 1837. A janitor, probably in Lynn, Mass. Married Lydia F. Alexander, born Jan. 29, 1841.

Children:

i. Charles S., b. June 21, 1859; a dry goods merchant in Lynn, Mass., in a large business; m. June 8, 1881, Ella M. Graves, b. Dec. 4, 1861; no issue.
ii. Ralph R., b. Oct. 8, 1873; unm.; living in Lynn, Mass.

1055. ALBERT (435) SANBORN, born in Standish, Me., May 21, 1808. A wealthy lumberman, farmer, and cooper. Lived first in Baldwin, then moved to Norway, Me. Married Dec. 26, 1833, Louisa D. Sawyer of Baldwin, born May 29, 1814.

Children:

i. Darius Sylvester, b. May 9, 1834; d. 1836.
ii. John Randolph, b. Nov. 17, 1835; served in Twelfth Maine Infantry; m (1) L. A. Hill, d. 1880, (2) Izah S. Howe; have had (i) Etta May, b. 1878.
iii. Roswell Cilley, b. Jan. 20, 1838; m. Caroline Davis.
iv. Georgianna, b. Oct. 13, 1840; d. 1841.
1735 v. Darius Sylvester, b. July 19, 1842.
vi. Georgianna Mary, b. May 24, 1845; d. 1846.
vii. Albert Eugene, b. July 17, 1847; m. 1881, Imogene Richards.
viii. Marcellus, b. May 7, 1852.
ix. William Horace, b. Jan. 8, 1858; m. 1878, Mary Wardwell.
x. Mary C., b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. 1879, F. H. Stevens.

1056. COL. LYMAN (435) SANBORN, born in Standish, Me., Nov. 20, 1813. Married July 3, 1855, Phebe J. Leavitt of Standish.

Children:

i. Elizabeth.
ii. Mary.
iii. Susan.
iv. William.

1057. JOHN (435) SANBORN, born in Standish, Me., Oct. 14, 1818. Lived and died in Baldwin, Me. Married (1) Nov. 12, 1845, Harriet Currier; (2) Dec. 17, 1851, Sarah Richardson.

Children:

i. Harriet Frances, b. in Standish, Me., Sept. 28, 1852.
ii. Emily Amanda, b. in Standish, Oct. 4, 1854.
iii. Arthur Pierce, b. in Baldwin, Me., Oct. 11, 1857.

1058. LORENZO Q. (435) SANBORN, born in Standish, Me., Nov. 27, 1820. Lived in Baldwin, Me. Married Feb. 16, 1854, Mary S. Foss.

Children:

i. Everett Preston, b. in Standish, April 12, 1855.
ii. Charles Milton, b. Feb. 17, 1857, in Baldwin.

1059. EDWIN HIRAM (436) SANBORN was born in Geddes, Onondaga county, N. Y. His father had ventured into the far West soon after the War of 1812, and was attracted into the district of the Salina Salt Springs by the general sentiment which brought them into public notice. His

mother died about 1830, and his father did not remarry. Edwin Sanborn received his education at the Syracuse Academy; and at the age of fifteen went to live with a cousin at Middleport, N. Y. Here he worked three summers as clerk in a grocery, attending the academy in winter. After graduation, he went into the large store of Thomas Dunlap, where he stayed eight years, leaving there to engage in business in Buffalo. Dec. 9, 1851, Mr. Sanborn married Pleuma Downs of Medina, N. Y., b. March 11, 1829. After a few years here, he moved to Covington, Ky., on a manufacturing enterprise which did not succeed very well; returning to Buffalo he engaged in the milling business. In 1872 he became a commercial traveler for the Buffalo Scale Co., and remained with them for twenty years. In 1886 he bought a large farm in Chautauqua county, N. Y., which he still owns, and where he produced ten thousand baskets of choice grapes this year. Mr. Sanborn now lives in Rochester, N. Y., and is president of the Sanborn Letter File Co., engaged in a light manufacturing business in general office supplies, and especially in the production of letter, bill, and document files and cabinets.

Children:

i. Charles Downs, b. Dec. 19, 1855, in Buffalo, N. Y.; a commercial traveler, living in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1883, Anne E. Windsor of Buffalo, b. May 11, 1862. Have had (i) Katherine Anne, b. Sept. 10, 1884; (ii) John Windsor, b. Dec. 24, 1891; (iii) Margaret, b. Sept. 13, 1893, d. 1894.

ii. John Ryan, b. June 7, 1862, in Buffalo; now a merchant in Lawrence, Kan.; m. Aug. 2, 1888, Mary L. Smith of Lawrence, b. Oct. 24, 1864. Have had (i) Warren Earle, b. Oct. 10, 1889.

iii. Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Robert N. Martin of Brocton, N. Y.

iv. Pleuma, b. and d. 1868.

v. Edwin Warren, b. March 3, 1870, in Buffalo; engaged in the real estate and insurance business there; secretary of the South Buffalo Business Men's Association; m. March 21, 1895, Nellie E. Choate of Buffalo, b. March 21, 1871.

1062. Alden B. (438) Sanborn, born in Baldwin, Me., Jan. 24, 1834. Married Elizabeth Chadbourn of Sebago, Me.

Children:

i. LaForest.

ii. Ernestine.

1063. John Warren (439) Sanborn, born in Standish, Me., March 21, 1835. Married Ruth A. Libby of Standish.

Children:

i. Troilus.

ii. Ormond P.

Dr. Bigelow T. Sanborn, of Augusta, Maine.
(1064)

iii. Howard A.
iv. Laura J.
v. William H.
vi. Adelbert.
vii. Ethel.
viii. Nellie.
ix. Aravesta.

1064. Dr. Bigelow Thatcher (439) Sanborn, was born in the town of Standish, Me., July 11, 1839. Brought up on a farm, he contracted those habits of industry and frugality which have contributed so much in making New England men successful in whatever they undertake. He finished his academic course at Limington Academy, one of the oldest and best institutions in the state.

After some deliberation, he wisely made the choice of the profession of medicine as his field of future labor and usefulness, and after a three years' course of hard study, graduated at the medical school of Bowdoin College with distinguished honors. On this account, by the recommendation of the medical faculty, he was immediately selected as first assistant physician in the Maine State Insane Hospital, in the year 1866. He served in this capacity for seventeen years, and during this long period was eminently successful and won the esteem and entire confidence of the official management of the institution. When the late distinguished and beloved Dr. H. M. Harlow retired, on account of physical disabilities, from the superintendency of the Maine State Insane Hospital, where he had spent nearly forty years of active and efficient service, Dr. Sanborn was found adequate to meet the demands of the occasion, and in 1882 was elected and assumed the responsibilities of superintendent of the hospital.

He immediately spent several months in investigating the workings of similar institutions in other states, thus early bringing to the management of his own charge the most advanced practice and modern modes of the older and larger hospitals, and a professional knowledge of the most approved features in the practical workings of the best asylums in the country. He has always been an assiduous student in medicine, and particularly in that department of mental disease to which he has given thus far his life work. His many medical essays, delivered at stated meetings of the profession in this and other states, have been considered as works of original thought and research, and have always been received with favorable consideration.

His large experience in mental diseases has frequently brought him into the courts, where the judgment and evidence of so distinguished an expert

have great weight and influence in determining personal cases of insanity, where responsibility and justice should be carefully considered. Consultations in regard to insanity outside the routine work of the hospital have been and are continually being sought and arranged by anxious families with Dr. Sanborn, and he has always responded, when official duties would admit, thus securing the thanks and good-will of many citizens.

The several yearly reports of the trustees of the insane hospital furnish the best evidence of the consideration and esteem which have followed Dr. Sanborn in the discharge of his duties during twenty-seven years of active service, which was manifested several years ago by giving one of the large buildings of the hospital the name of "Sanborn Hall." While Dr. Sanborn is everywhere known as an educated, painstaking, and careful physician, he also unites the qualifications of a practical mechanic and business man, which are so essential in the management of the physical wants and economic demands of a great state institution.

The "History of Kennebec County, Maine," says: "The two large hospital buildings in the centre of the background of the institution were erected under the superintendence of Dr. Sanborn in 1888–9; in fact, less than one half of the present equipment of the institution was in existence when he was elected assistant physician in 1866, and nearly one half of the buildings have been erected under his supervision. It is a great credit to the commonwealth of Maine that the existence and efficiency of so liberal a charity to unfortunate humanity stands as one of its proudest monuments, and it is only just to a broad-minded and capable public servant to note here that this noble institution, under the liberal provisions of the state, has made such progress and reached its most important period of proficiency within the decade marked by the management of Bigelow T. Sanborn."

The social, intellectual, and moral entertainments at the hospital have largely increased in variety and power, with excellent results, during the past ten years. The increased works of art which please the eye, and the introduction of modern articles of comfort, have materially changed the appearance of the interior of the hospital, and make it far more attractive to the unfortunate, but appreciative, inmates; and the artistic arrangement of beds of beautiful flowers and variegated shrubbery, and the shady walks through the extended grounds of the institution, each and all have contributed to make hospital life far more endurable, recoveries more speedy and sure, and collectively are a monument to the fine tastes and accomplishments of Dr. Sanborn.

Dr. Sanborn married Miss Emma F. Martin, an accomplished and highly

esteemed lady of Augusta, in 1872, and her department in the hospital has been wisely administered and well conducted. Notwithstanding his constant and laborious public duties, Dr. Sanborn finds great enjoyment in the pleasures of the family fireside, and he has given his time and influence in favor of the advancement of all great moral questions, and has always aided in all public efforts which have contributed to the educational and business prosperity of the state of Maine.

1070. LOWELL (443) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Dec. 3, 1802. Lived in Gilford, N. H. Married Dec. 29, 1828, Phebe Marston of Gilford.

Children:

i. Richard Harrison, b. Feb. 3, 1830; living in Gilford, 1858.
ii. Maria E., b. Aug. 24, 1831.
iii. Marston L., b. Oct. 3, 1841.

1071. PHILIP OSGOOD (443) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Jan. 16, 1809. Lived and died in Gilford. Married January, 1838, Hannah Bean of Meredith, N. H. Died Dec. 6, 1849.

Children:

i. Alvah Osgood, b. July 2, 1841.
ii. Abba Ella, b. Oct. 13, 1848.

1072. RICHARD (443) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Jan. 11, 1811. Lived and died in Gilford. Married June, 1840, Clara B. Potter, died July 10, 1858. He died Dec. 8, 1849.

Children:

i. Cyrus Alphonso, b. May 17, 1844; Co. G, 12th N. H. Inf.
ii. Richard Almon, b. Jan., 1848.

1073. LEVI BLAISDELL (445) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Sept. 26, 1808. A stone-cutter and farmer in Wolfeborough, N. H. First lived in Gilford. Married March 24, 1834, Sarah Ames Thurston of Gilford, born Dec. 7, 1808, died March 20, 1887. He died April 20, 1873.

Children:

i. William Perley, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. May 13, 1890.
ii. Elizabeth Wheeler, b. May 15, 1836.
iii. Frances Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. unm. Dec. 12, 1855.
iv. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 2, 1839; d. May 24, 1852.
v. Levi Woodbury, b. June 15, 1841.
1742 vi. John Colby, b. Dec. 20, 1842.
vii. Sarah Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1848.

1077. CAPT. JOHN GILMAN (447) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Feb. 21, 1816. Lived in Gilford. Married Lydia S. Hunt.

Children:

i. John F., b. April, 1839; d. 1842.
ii. George, b. April, 1842.
iii. John M., b. Aug., 1844; d. 1848.

1078. DR. GEORGE (447) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Oct. 27, 1820. M. D. at Dartmouth, 1850. A physician in Meredith, N. H. Married Feb. 22, 1847, Sophronia D. Stockbridge, born Oct. 1, 1821. Died Nov. 10, 1888.

Child:

i. George Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1857; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Charlotte J. French of Meredith, b. Jan. 5, 1857. Both living in Meredith. A druggist there. Have had (i) Roydon W., b. May 3, 1886.

1082. HARRIET WARD (452) SANBORN GROSVENOR, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Jan. 22, 1823. Married Sept. 4, 1844, Dr. Edwin P. Grosvenor of Newburyport, Mass., born Sept. 7, 1820, son of Dr. David A. Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn. He died Dec. 13, 1856. She died Sept. 7, 1863.

Child:

i. Prof. Edwin Augustus Grosvenor, b. at Aug. 30, 1845. He is a descendant in the eighth generation, through an unbroken line of clergymen and physicians, from John Grosvenor who was tomahawked by the Indians at Roxbury in 1691. Carved on the antique gravestone, still erect in the Eustis street cemetery, Boston, is the Grosvenor coat of arms, the only coat of arms seen in the cemetery. His father, already a prominent physician, died at the early age of thirty-six. His mother was a highly gifted and popular writer. Shrinking from notoriety, she usually published anonymously. She wrote "Captain Russell's Watchword," "Ellen Dacre," "The Old Red House," "Climbing the Mountain," "Noonday," and many other juvenile books, and contributed poems and stories to the magazines of the day. Her son was prepared for college mostly by her. Mr. Grosvenor graduated from Amherst in 1867, being class poet and salutatorian. He studied at Andover Theological Seminary and in Paris. While at Andover he met Miss Lilian Waters, who afterwards became his wife and to whom his "Constantinople" is dedicated. For seventeen years he was professor of history at Robert college, Constantinople. No locality could be more congenial and inspiring to a classical student than the city on the Bosphorus. It is a sort of historical centre between three continents. At each vacation or leave of absence Professor Grosvenor would hurry off to pursue some special study. His first fortnight recess was spent on the plain of Troy. One vacation was devoted to visiting all the localities asso-

PROF. E. A. GROSVENOR, OF AMHERST COLLEGE.
(1082-i)

ciated with Jeanne d' Arc; another to Napoleon's Italian campaign of 1796; another to his campaign of 1813; another to the battle-fields around Vienna; another to points of contact in Bulgarian and Servian history; another to the life of Luther, and so at each opportunity to some region historic in Europe. Also, he traced a large part of the routes of the Ten Thousand and of Alexander, and went over all the ground covered by the apostolic journeys of Saint Paul. Still, the main subject of his thought and research, aside from his college work, was Constantinople. That wonderful city had never been comprehensively treated in any European tongue. Enjoying every possible advantage from long-time residence and familiarity with its multiform languages, creeds, and customs, possessing friends and helpers everywhere, he worked away at his great undertaking. Moreover, he had been thrown into acquaintance or intimate relations with many leading diplomats and savants, not only of the Ottoman Empire and Greece, but of the rest of Europe. His enthusiasm made his task "a labor of delight." It occupied all the spare time of fifteen years, but his reward came in the production of a book which the European and American press have accepted as the highest authority on Constantinople. Resigning from Robert college in 1890, he traveled the following year in northern Syria, Asia Minor, the Greek islands, and the Balkan peninsula. Returning to America, he was invited to give lectures at Amherst college. In 1892 he was made professor of the French language and literature at Amherst, and was also from 1892 to 1894 head of the historical department at Smith college. In 1895 he was appointed professor of European history at Amherst. His publications are: "The Hippodrome of Constantinople," London, 1889; "Constantinople," 2 vols., Boston, 1895; "The Permanence of the Greek Type," Worcester, 1897; "Contemporary History," Boston, 1899; "History of Modern Times," New York, 1894, a translation and revision of M. Duruy's "Histoire des Temps Modernes," "Andronike," Boston, 1897, a translation of a historical romance from the modern Greek, and "A General History of the World," Boston, 1898, a revised translation of M. Duruy's work. He has contributed over three hundred articles to Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, the more notable being "Constantinople," "Mohammedanism," "Roumania," "Sicily," "Syria," "Turkey," etc., also many articles on European and Oriental subjects to leading American reviews and periodicals. Professor Grosvenor is a member of the Hellenic Philologic Syllogos, Constantinople; the Society of Mediæval Researches, Constantinople; the Syllogos Parnassos, Athens, Greece; the Psi Upsilon Club, New York; the American Historical Association; the National Geographic Society; the American Antiquarian Society; the Authors' Club, etc., and president of the Phi Beta Kappa Association of Amherst college.

1083. Thomas Lowell (452) Sanborn, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., June 7, 1826. A farmer in Hampton Falls, where he lived and died. A prominent man in his town, serving many years as selectman, representative, etc. Married July 3, 1853, Hannah Elizabeth Green of Seabrook, N. H., born July 7, 1834, still living. He died Sept. 8, 1866.

Children:

i. Charles Lowell, b. Sept. 5, 1856; a manufacturer of shoes in Pittsfield, N. H.; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Jennie A. Pike. Have had (i) Addie F., b. June 27, 1881.

ii. Jack, b. April 12, 1861; principal of Hampton academy, secretary of its trustees, and town clerk of Hampton Falls; a man of prominence in education and town life; has been very kind in furnishing data; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1884, Sarah L. Shepard of Hampton Falls, d. April 11, 1886; (2) Bertha P. Runnels, b. Sept. 13, 1860. Have had (i) Thomas Lowell, b. April 4, 1886; (ii) Barbara Ward, b. June 16, 1891. Mr. Sanborn moved to California in 1898.

1084. JOSEPH THAYER (452) SANBORN, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., April 21, 1828. Educated at Hampton and Pembroke academies. Lived first in Hampton Falls, then moved to California, where from 1863 to 1869 he was in the wholesale grocery business in San Francisco. Returned to Hampton Falls, and lived on the homestead. Served his town as Selectman and Representative. Married Aug. 10, 1876, Eliza B., daughter of Hon. Jefferson Janvrin of Hampton Falls and Seabrook.

Child:

i. Fannie Ward, b. Nov. 15, 1877.

1087. JOHN SHAW (454) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Nov. 10, 1823. A shoemaker in Sanbornton and Meredith Center, N. H. Married Aug. 2, 1851, Dorcas Adams (Brown) Chadbourn of Chelsea, Mass., born in Norway, Me., June 29, 1826. Both he and his wife are still living (1897).

Children:

i. Harriet E., b. May 20, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Chas. E. Osgood of Hudson, N. H., and Lowell, Mass.; living there in 1897.

ii. Fred Waldo, b. in Loudon, N. H., Feb. 10, 1855; a prominent newspaper man of Norway, Me., editor and proprietor of the *Oxford County Advertiser*, published at Norway, Me.; m. Feb. 4, 1879, Laura Anna Hill, b. Nov. 2, 1856, of Strafford Bow Lake, N. H. Both living in Norway, without issue.

1095. ALEXANDER A. (460) SANBORN, born in Tuftonborough, N. H., Feb. 13, 1833. Educated in the schools of that town. Came to Boston in 1849, and entered the N. E. Steam & Gas Pipe Co. In 1876, he established himself in business and is now at the head of a large and prosperous steam-fitting business in Post-office Square. Married Oct. 10, 1856, Abigail H., daughter of Daniel Beedy of Phillips, Me. Mr. Sanborn is a prominent Mason, and is esteemed by all who know him as a man of great judgment and integrity.

Child:

i. Charles H., b. Sept. 10, 1856; associated with his father in business.

1096. Caleb Leavitt (460) Sanborn, born in Tuftonborough, N. H., Jan. 12, 1843. Educated there and in Meredith. At eighteen came to Boston and learned the steam-fitter's trade. Moved to Chicago but returned to Boston, and is now connected with the flourishing concern of Braman, Dow & Co. Married Nov. 21, 1874, Elizabeth A. Favor of Manchester, N. H. He is a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow, and is also very well known in Somerville, Mass., where he resides.

Children:

i. Son, d. in infancy.
ii. Daughter.

1098. Frank Wyman (461) Sanborn, born in Meredith, N. H., June 14, 1847. A grocer and confectioner in Baltimore, Md., where he is still living (1897). Married Nov. 24, 1887, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Kenison of Laconia, N. H., born June 21, 1850. No issue.

1099. John Chandler (464) Sanborn, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., April 20, 1835. A farmer in Hampton Falls, where he is still living. Married July 9, 1855, Ann Marston, daughter of Capt. Aaron Coffin of Hampton, born Dec. 20, 1835.

Children:

i. Lester Bell, b. Sept. 28, 1858.
ii. Mary Fidele, b. Jan. 25, 1861.
iii. John Elmer, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
iv. Sarah Morrill, b. June 9, 1866; d. unm. May 12, 1884.
v. Anna Chandler, b. Aug. 7, 1868.
vi. Everett Prescott, b. Sept. 17, 1874.
vii. Bertha Garland, b. Aug. 20, 1880.

1100. David (466) Sanborn, born in Campton, N. H., July 5, 1832. A wheelwright in North Woodstock, N. H. Married 1856, Almira M. Noyes of Canaan, Vt., born Sept. 19, 1836; both living.

Children:

i. Wilbur J., b. Sept. 19, 1857; a merchant in Lebanon, N. H.
ii. Amy M., b. June 23, 1859; living in Boston.
iii. Marston, b. Oct. 21, 1862; a merchant in Franklin, Mass.
iv. Melvin, b. Oct. 21, 1862 (twin to Marston); living in No. Woodstock, N. H.
v. Herbert S., b. Aug. 17, 1865; living in No. Woodstock.

1102. Asa D. (468) Sanborn, born in Littleton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1827. Moved to Janesville, Wis., a farmer there. Married Angeline M. Taylor of Lisbon, N. H., at Whitefield, N. H., Oct. 16, 1851.

Children:

i. Charles Asa, b. Nov. 23, 1852; "History of Sanbornton" says he is an insurance agent in Lemars, Ia.
ii. Dr. Brigham Taylor, b. Nov. 19, 1854; said by the same authority to be a physician in Janesville.

1103. Edmund B. (468) Sanborn, born in Dalton, N. H., Sept. 20, 1831. Served two years in the Civil War, Co. A, 17th N. H. Infantry. Lived in Whitefield, N. H., and Oshkosh, Wis. Married Oct. 23, 1856, Verona C. Parker of Carroll, N. H.

Children:

i. Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1857.
ii. Ellen, b. March 23, 1859.
iii. Georgie Etta, b. Aug. 10, 1862.
iv. George B., b. 1864; d. 1870.
v. Charles H., b. 1868; d. 1870.

1104. Levi Page (469) Sanborn, born Dec. 29, 1827. Lived in Whitefield and Lisbon, N. H. Married Feb. 17, 1853, Elizabeth M. Taylor of Dalton, N. H.

Children:

i. Clarence C., b. Oct. 12, 1854; one son, C. Earl, b. 1892.
ii. Jennie E., b. April 11, 1857.
iii. Harry A., b. Jan. 4, 1859.
iv. Fred B., b. Nov. 9, 1861.
v. Charles M., b. April 2, 1866.
vi. Mabel C., b. Dec. 12, 1868.
vii. Frank E., b. Aug. 14, 1874.

1105. Francis D. (470) Sanborn, born in Littleton, N. H., Oct. 22, 1834. Co. D, 13th N. H. Inf. (Band). Married June 9, 1855, Caroline Smith; died in Bethlehem, N. H., 1880.

Children:

i. Leroy S., b. Oct. 18, 1857.
ii. Bertie, b. 1859.

1106. Luther Dow (470) Sanborn, born in Littleton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1841. Lived first in Littleton; now (1897) clerk in the assessor's office

in Grand Rapids, Mich. Married June 19, 1869, Lizzie A. Rowell of St. Johnsbury, Vt., born May 19, 1848; both living.

Children:

i. Irving L., b. Nov. 12, 1871; a photographer in Littleton, N. H.; m. Dec. 12, 1890, L. Louise F. Marrin of Park Hill, Ont. Have had (i) Hazel Lelia, b. May 2, 1892; (ii) Irvena Jennie, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

ii. Jennie Lelia, b. Jan. 5, 1873, d. unm. June 15, 1891.

1107. Col. Christopher Smith (471) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1782. Lived in Sanbornton. Married Rachel, daughter of John Taylor of Sanbornton, Nov. 23, 1809; she died Dec. 13, 1856. He was drowned in Sanbornton Bay, March 8, 1828.

Children:

1752 i. Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1811.

ii. Mary Jane Taylor, b. March 9, 1816; m. Dr. W. H. Hosmer of Boscawen and Concord, N. H.

1108. Col. Daniel (471) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 13, 1797. Colonel in militia. Taught in Sanbornton and Gilmanton. Went into business in Meredith, N. H., but returned to Sanbornton in 1825. Married Feb. 21, 1822, Harriet, daughter of Edward Ladd of Gilmanton and Sanbornton, born March 6, 1803, died May 24, 1885. He died July 23, 1878.

Children:

i. Emmeline B., b. Sept. 22, 1823; m. (1) David Allen of Newport, N. H., d. 1851; (2) Alfred Burleigh of Sanbornton.

ii. Hannah Ladd, b. June 7, 1825; m. Arthur C. Taylor of Sanbornton.

iii. Eliza Ann, b. July 18, 1828; m. Jacob Wadleigh of Laconia.

iv. Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. Jonathan L. Moore of Laconia.

v. Mary Simpson, b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. Edwin Sanborn (516-vii).

vi. Lucinda M., b. April 15, 1835; m. Barnard H. Burleigh of Sanbornton.

vii. William Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1838; a blacksmith in Laconia; m. Eliza Conner of that place and d. there June 9, 1878, without surviving issue.

1753 viii. Otis Stackpole, b. Aug. 18, 1841.

ix. Esther, b. Jan. 15, 1847; m. Frank F. Libbey of Laconia, N. H., and Marion, N. J.

1109. Jonathan (472) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton Sept. 25, 1782. Lived in Danville, Vt. Married March 25, 1804, Martha Watson, born Feb. 10, 1784, died March 2, 1842. He died Dec. 20, 1813.

Child:

i. Joel R., b. 1806.

1110. DANIEL (472) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, July 6, 1791. Lived first in Vermont, then moved to Iowa. Married in Wheelock, Vt., June 1, 1817, Nancy Willey, born March 23, 1797, died June 15, 1854. He died in Burr Oak, Iowa, 1861.

Children:

i. Elisha, b. in Wheelock, Vt., May 29, 1819; d. in Ellensburg, N. Y., 1831.
ii. C. G., b. in Sheffield, Vt., Sept. 30, 1820; d. in Decorah, Ia., 1864.
Several more, d. in infancy.
iii. Daniel, b. in Ellensburg, May 27, 1832; living in Long Prairie, Minn.
iv. George Washington, b. in Ellensburg, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1833; a merchant in Maquoketa, Ia.; m. June 20, 1860, Josephine Brown of Joliet, Ill., b. 1838, d. July 11, 1888; had (i) John M., b. June 17, 1865; living unm. in Maquoketa.

1113. CAPT. JOHN (475) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, July 14, 1794. Moved to West Albany, Vt. Served as Selectman, etc., many years. Married Jan. 24, 1819, Peace Davis, daughter of Benjamin Randall of Nottingham, N. H., born Nov. 24, 1797, died 1874. He died Jan. 14, 1864.

Children:

i. Frances Maria, b. in Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 20, 1819; m. May 15, 1842, Proctor Barrett Smith of Lowell, Vt.
ii. Frederick Orange, b. Jan. 31, 1822; d. March 18, 1840.
iii. Eliza Jane, b. Craftsbury, Vt., Aug. 24, 1828; m. Feb. 24, 1852, John Jason Haynes of Epsom, N. H., and Glover, Vt.
1756 iv. Albert John, b. Craftsbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1830.
v. George Newell, b. Dec. 27, 1835; now (1897) living in Sebastopol, Cal.

1114. JOSIAH MILES (475) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 11, 1797. Lived in East Albany, Vt. Married Sept. 14, 1826, Mary Shumway, born Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 21, 1799, died in Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 15, 1858. He was living in 1864.

Children:

i. Solomon, b. and d. 1829.
ii. Solon Shumway, b. in Albany, Vt., Nov. 6, 1830; A. B. of Dartmouth, 1863, first scholar in his class; LL. B., Harvard, 1868; moved to Oakland, Cal., where in 1864, he was teaching the Oakland College school; d. in Feb., 1875; a leading lawyer of California; m. Nov. 28, 1871, Mary Lucy Sheffield of Nantucket, Mass., and had (i) Sheffield Shumway, b. Sept. 2, 1872, H. U., a lawyer of Oakland, Cal.; (ii) Mary Cora, b. 1874, d. 1881. Mr. Sanborn's widow m. (2) Frederick B. Ginn of Boston.

iii. Mary Augusta Elzina, b. in Albany, Vt., June 6, 1834; in 1864 living in Franklin, N. H.; afterwards a teacher in Boston.

iv. Nancy Maria, b. in Albany, Vt., June 12, 1837; d. young.

1115. ANSON (475) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., July 22, 1804. An extensive manufacturer and merchant; a dyer and woolen manufacturer in Vermont; moved to Massachusetts, and engaged in the manufacture of plough material; later moved to Addison, N. Y., where he had a government contract for making stretchers for the wounded. Married in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1833, Hannah King, daughter of Moses Bancroft of Oxford, Mass., born March 3, 1807. He died at New Brighton, Staten Island, Jan. 24, 1875.

Children:

i. Julia Elizabeth, b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., March 4, 1835; m. Alonzo H. Parks of Palmer, Mass., later a treasury clerk in Washington, D. C.

ii. Delia Isabella, b. in Charleston, Vt., Oct. 29, 1837; m. Louis Gano of West New Brighton, N. Y.

1759 iii. Noel Byron, b. Jan. 21, 1840.

iv. George Hiram, b. in Auburn, Mass., Dec. 31, 1846; in 1876 teller in Atlantic bank of Brooklyn, N. Y.

v. Lucy Frances, b. Feb. 28, 1849; unm.

vi. D. Maria, b. in Claflin, Conn., Sept. 16, 1852; m. Arthur P. Hill of Addison, N. Y.

1116. GEORGE WASHINGTON (475) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 8, 1807. Moved to Windsor, O. Married Jan. 31, 1837, Hannah Hooper, born in Jefferson county, O., in February, 1812, died June 16, 1845. He died Sept. 24, 1845.

Children:

i. John B., b. in Windsor, O., Dec. 6, 1837.

ii. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1840; m. Sept. 12, 1858, Robert Henry of Windsor, O.

iii. George Washington, b. April 8, 1843; served in Company F, Seventy-seventh Ohio Infantry, and died at Camp Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 14, 1862.

1118. DANIEL (476) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Dec. 13, 1796. Married in 1820, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Mitchell of St. Albans, Vt., born in 1796; died May 23, 1857. He died Feb. 22, 1877, in Kenosha, Wis., where he lived the last years of his life.

Children:

i. Charles Henry, b. in St. Albans, Vt., April 13, 1821; lived and died in Kenosha, Wis., where he m. Dec. 31, 1848, Lucy Knowlton, b July 26, 1828, d. Jan. 7, 1897; he d. Sept. 27, 1882, leaving one son, Charles Edgar, b. Jan. 27, 1851, still living, a bookkeeeper, in Kenosha.

ii Elmira, b. Nov., 1823; m. Thomas Bartlett of Kenosha.
iii. John H., b. April, 1826; d. unm. June, 1857.
iv. Daniel E., b. 1828; d. unm.
v. Sarah Pauline, b. 1832; m. —— Hannahs of Kenosha.
vi. James O., b. Nov. 8, 1840; living in Wathena, Kan.

1119. BENJAMIN (476) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Oct. 16, 1798. Lived and died in Lyndon, Vt., a farmer there. Married Oct. 26, 1830, Abigail B. Stanton of Danville, Vt., born Sept. 30, 1810, died April 22, 1876. He died Aug. 28, 1876.

Children:

i. Isaac Wheeler, b. Feb. 16, 1833; living unm. in Lyndonville, Vt.; a very prominent citizen there; Town Clerk and Treasurer; President Lyndon Savings Bank; Secretary and Treasurer Lyndon Institute.
ii. Martha Augusta, b. Dec. 19, 1837; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Dr. J. Wesley Copeland; d. Nov. 18, 1895.

1120. 'SQUIRE WILLIAM (476) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Nov. 18, 1800. Married Nov. 25, 1825, Mary Page of Wheelock. Lived first in Wheelock, where he served as Selectman and Representative. Moved to Jefferson, Wis., where he became prominent in public affairs and served in many public offices, as County Treasurer, Chairman of the Board of Supervisors, etc. Writing to D. H. S. in 1861, he says,—"I was born and raised on the Green Mountains of Vermont, and got my education in log schoolhouses built in the woods."

Children:

i. Emily, b. Nov. 3, 1826; m. Dr. Henry White Johnson of Jefferson, Wis.
ii. Edwin, b. Nov. 14, 1827; d. 1829.
iii. George, b. March 19, 1830; d. 1839.
iv. Caroline, b. March 4, 1832; m. June, 1855, Jerome Walker Chubbuck of Stevens' Point, Wis.
v. Alden, b. March 24, 1834; an editor in Wausau, Wis., and later a farmer in Jefferson, Wis.
vi. Roswell, b. July 19, 1837.
vii. Judith Ann, b. March 19, 1840; m. March, 1860, Wm. Kennedy of Wausau, Wis.
viii. George, b. March 1, 1842. d. June [illegible], 192[illegible]. m. Loresta [illegible] Crandell [illegible]
ix. William, b. Sept. 11, 1844.
x. Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1848; d. 1859.

1121. ELISHA (476) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Jan. 2, 1803. Lived first in Wheelock, then in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Married April, 1828, Betsey Morgan of Wheelock.

well Sanborn B. July 19, 1837 Whiteback Vt.
M. April 7 1860 Jefferson, Wis
D. Mar. 6 1863 Nashville, Tenn

Union soldier in Civil war. Wounded and died Nashville, Tenn
ied in Sanborn lot Greenwood Cemetery Jefferson, Wis
ried Emily Braman April 7, 1860 Jefferson, Wis
ly child: Cora Lydia B. Oct. 27 1860 Jefferson, Wis.
M. 1878 Jefferson, Wis
D. April 1, 1900 Los Angeles, Cal.
ied Hallis ... Button 1878 Jefferson, Wis
children: Emily R.N. B. Nov. 19 1880 Wis
D. Feb. 16 1959 Cal. no children
Abbie B. Jan. 26 1882 Wis 3 daughters
Paul B April 6 1885 Wis
D 1946 Cal no children
Roswell cpt. retiry B. Jan. 27 1887 Wis. 1 son
Mary R.N. B June 24 1891 Cal.
ary Married: Antonia (Tony) Silveira Feb. 15, 1920 Cal.
9 soldiers 1 W.W.
children: Genevieve B. Dec 26. 1920 Cal
D. April 4 1922 Cal
Laurence Richard B Jan. 5 1923 Cal.
9 soldier 2 W.W.
married: Juanette Eberhardt June 7. 1948 Nev.
children: Terry B. April 12 1949 Cal.
Charles Fred B June 1 1950 Cal
Kathy B June 30 1951 Cal.
Anthony Tony B April 21 1953 Nev.

1122. JONATHAN M. (476) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 31, 1811. Lived in Wheelock. Married Hannah Sherburne. Died Aug. 6, 1843.

1123. CHARLES (476) SANBORN, born in Wheelock, Vt., Aug. 8, 1817. A farmer in Lyndon, Vt., where he lived and died. Married November, 1839, Nancy P. Hill, born Sept. 17, 1820. He died Oct. 9, 1876.

Children:

i. William H., b. Jan. 30, 1841; m., and d. Dec. 14, 1884.
ii. Joel F., b. June 21, 1842.
iii. Julia A., b. Oct. 22, 1843; m. Abel Quimby of Springfield, Mass.
iv. Frederick F., b. July 4, 1846; d. 1855.
v. Mary J., b. Jan. 3, 1848.
vi. Austin G., b. Dec. 20, 1849.
vii. Jonathan Gilman, b. March 16, 1853; living, a bookkeeper, in Chicago.
viii. Myra E., b. July 6, 1857; m. Frank B. Watson of Three Rivers, Mich., Sept. 15, 1880.
ix. Martha L., b. March 26, 1859; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Wm. J. Willard of Somerville, Mass.

1124. BENAIAH (477) SANBORN, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 20, 1806. A farmer in Manchester, N. H. Married June 12, 1839, Emily Ham, born Sept. 6, 1816; died Oct. 17, 1871. He died Jan. 15, 1873.

Children:

i. Wheelock Kimball, b. in Bethlehem, N. H., May 6, 1842; a machinist, living in E. Los Angeles, Cal.; m. June 19, 1867, Emma Pike of Manchester, N. H., b. Sept. 12, 1842. Have had (i) Inez May, b. Nov. 6, 1870, d. 1874; (ii) Elmer Wheelock, b. and d. 1871; (iii) Fred Kimball, b. and d. 1872; (iv) Henry Leonard, b. Aug. 1875, d. 1876; (v) Clarence Kendall, b. March 20, 1879; (vi) Leon Eugene, b. Dec. 30, 1882; (vii) Nina Maud, b. Oct. 21, 1884.
ii. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 22, 1844; living in Los Angeles.
iii. Moses Elbridge, b. Nov. 18, 1845; d. in Manchester, January, 1876.
iv. Lilian Almira, b. March 15, 1858; d. Sept. 15, 1871.

1125. CALEB MASTIN (478) SANBORN, born Aug. 22, 1788. A farmer and blacksmith in New York and Illinois. At the time of his death was overseer in a coal mine near Rock Island, Ill. Married Huldah Hanks of Hoosick, N. Y., born May 11, 1798; died July 23, 1877. He died in 1848.

Children:

i. Luther Hanks, b. in Petersburg, N. Y., July 23, 1823; d. in Red Bluff, Cal., 1865.

ii. Nelson Porter, b. July 2, 1825; drowned on the *Central America*, on his return from California, in 1858.

iii. Julia A., b. Oct. 25, 1827; m. Aug. 29, 1849, Moses Ripperton; d. in Maquoketa, Ia., June 25, 1857.

1770 iv. Caleb Mastin, b. in Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1836.

v. Marcelia Huldah, b. Oct. 27, 1838; m. A. L. Day of LaGrange Co., Ind.; now living in Pomona, Cal.

1127. JAMES MADISON (479) SANBORN, born in North Hampton, N. H., March 4, 1809. A stone mason in Holderness, N. H. Married (1) Mercy Dearborn, died young; (2) Deidamia Edgerly, born April 3, 1810, died Feb. 7, 1896. He died May 15, 1865.

Children:

i. Mercy Ann.

ii. Phebe Ellen.

1773 iii. Dexter, b. March 20, 1843.

iv. Parker Edwin, b. March 2, 1846; d. unm. in South Dakota, May 25, 1894.

1128. JACOB (480) SANBORN, born in Raymond, N. H., April 8, 1788. A farmer in Warner, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Mary, daughter of Humphrey Morse of Boscawen, N. H., born May 14, 1795; died in 1858. He died Jan. 11, 1856.

Children:

i. Judith, b. June 7, 1815; m. Silas Farmer; d. Sept. 10, 1893.

ii. Joshua, b. Aug. 17, 1817; a farmer in Henniker, N. H.; m. March 12, 1835, Nancy T. Foster of Henniker, b. July 8, 1816, still living; he died April 6, 1886, leaving one child, Mary J., b. April 27, 1836; m. Thos. F. Tucker of Henniker, where she is still living.

iii. Betsey, b. Sept. 13, 1820; m. —— Carter of Henniker.

iv. Sarah Amanda, b. July 4, 1822; m. W. Plummer Elliot; d. Dec. 6, 1896.

1129. JOHN (480) SANBORN, born in Warner, N. H., Dec. 6, 1804. A farmer in Warner, where he lived and died. Married Nov. 11, 1830, Sylvia Colby of Henniker, born July 6, 1809; died May 17, 1893. He died Dec. 17, 1856.

Children:

i. Warren, b. April 10, 1833; a farmer in Henniker, N. H.; m. May 11, 1871, Mary B. Butters of Concord, N. H., b. June 13, 1846; both living. Have had (i) Emma B., b. June 7, 1873; m. Aug. 14, 1894, Nathan B. George of Spencer, Mass.; (ii) Arthur W., b. July 24, 1878, living in Henniker.

ii. Wilbur, b. April 11, 1835; lived in Franklin, N. H.; m. Sarah F. Mead; d. Nov. 6, 1875.

iii. Lydia B., b. July 16, 1845; m. May 2, 1876, Heman B. Patterson of Henniker.

1130. CAPT. STEPHEN (481) SANBORN, born June 10, 1796. Lived in Chesterville, Me.; served in the War of 1812. Married July 9, 1817, Mary Fellows.

Children:

i. Lydia, b. May 28, 1818; m. March 8, 1843, Rev. John Phillips, a M. E. minister of Avon, Me.

ii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 15, 1820; lived in So. Chesterville, Me.; m. Aug. 1, 1853, Sarah Morrill; had (i) Alvin Oliver, b. April 2, 1855; (ii) Arvilla Josephine, b. April 25, 1859; (iii) Daughter, b. March 16, 1862.

1775 iii. Moses, b. Jan. 24, 1822.

iv. Stephen, b. June 17, 1824; d. April 25, 1853, at So. Natick, Mass.

1131. JOHN (481) SANBORN, born May 31, 1798. Lived in Strong, Me. Married Nancy Gordon.

Children:

i. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1821; m. Gustavus Holman.

ii. Adaline, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. E. M. Bridges.

iii. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 5, 1826; d. 1839.

iv. Nancy Ann, b. March 10, 1830; m. Willard Stoddard.

v. Elvira, b. Aug. 22, 1833; d. 1834.

vi. Elvira, b. July 4, 1836; m. William Tarbox.

vii. Thomas G., b. June 8, 1840.

1132. MOSES (481) SANBORN, born June 18, 1806. Lived in Avon, Me. Married (1) Pamelia Chapman; (2) in 1828, Sally Dow.

Children:

i. Martha, b. May 15, 1825; m. Daniel Rich.

ii. Child, d. young.

iii. Child, d. young.

iv. Byron, b. Sept. 6, 1830; m. Phebe W. Ingham; lived in Avon, Me. Had two children,—Ida and Eldora.

v. Pamelia, b. July 28, 1832; m. Wm. S. Dow.

vi. Moses, b. Nov. 28, 1834; m. Mary Clark.

vii. Ann Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1840; d. July 30, 1860.

1133. JAMES (481) SANBORN, born Nov. 22, 1808. Lived in Vienna, Me. Married Clarissa Gordon.

Children:

i. Jonathan G., b. Feb. 27, 1830; m. Betsey Riggs; lived in Vienna, Me. Had (i) Charles A., b. Feb. 11, 1856; (ii) Helen E., b. Nov. 10, 1857.

ii. Moses, b. May 15, 1834; d. 1835.

iii. Ann E., b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. 1839.

iv. Noah G., b. June 30, 1839; m. Nov. 4, 1860, Martha Amanda Currier; lived in Vienna, Me.

v. Olive Ann, b. Sept. 17, 1845.
vi. Mary Ellen, b. April 28, 1848.
vii. George B., b. June 3, 1850.

1135. George Sears (483) Sanborn, born in Cambridge, Vt., June 9, 1814. A farmer in Derby, Vt. Married Nov. 9, 1843, Euphrata M. Keach, born Jan. 19, 1817, died June 28, 1895. He died Dec. 1, 1893.

Children:

i. Alma Atlanta, b. April 17, 1845; m. —— Heath of Derby, Vt.; she still lives there, and is engaged in the manufacture and sale of a cream for the complexion.
ii. Lovell Keach, b. Nov. 4, 1848; lives in Providence, R. I.
iii. Homer Glenalva, b. May 5, 1852; a watchman in Providence, R. I.; m. Aug. 24, 1878, Elizabeth Murray of Barton Landing, Vt., b. Jan. 24, 1859. Have had (i) Ethel G., b. Dec. 31, 1881; (ii) Carl Murray, b. April 3, 1883; (iii) Mae Lilian, b. Aug. 10, 1886; (iv) Myrtle, b. Jan. 2, 1891; (v) Annie Grace, b. March 31, 1894; (vi) Homer Glenalva, b. April 15, 1897.

1137. Elias Hasket Derby (486) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton May 23, 1804. Married July 4, 1833, Elizabeth M. Goodhue of Lowell, Mass., born June 13, 1810, still living. Moved to Freeport, Ill.,—a farmer there. Died Dec. 20, 1873.

Children:

i. Helen A., b. April 1, 1834; m. Oct. 10, 1854, C. P. Hunt, and d. May 22, 1872.
ii. Mary S., b. and d. 1841.
1778 iii. Charles Goodhue, b. May 26, 1843.
iv. Eliza B., b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. Smith D. Downs of St. Paul.

1138. Edward (488) Sandborn, born June 17, 1806. Lived in Portland, Mich. Married in Cato, Mich., Oct. 23, 1827, Betsey Ann Ingham, born June 23, 1810, in Medfield, Mass. See "Smith Genealogy." Died April 28, 1879.

Children:

i. Lawrence, b. May 22, 1829; m. (1) July 9, 1871, Libbie Poe of R. R. Flats, Cal., b. Feb. 14, 1832, d. May 29, 1872; (2) April 2, 1879, Eliza Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1850. A farmer in Portland, Mich. Had (i) Libbie, b. May 20, 1872; (ii) Edna Alvina, b. Feb. 4, 1880; (iii) Alta Almeda, b. June 24, 1882; (iv) Clifton Allen, b. Aug. 4, 1885; (v) Ernest Edward, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
ii. Justus, b. April 16, 1831; m. May 15, 1854, Harriet Evans, b. Aug. 4, 1837; a tinsmith, served in Michigan cavalry, and d. Oct. 28, 1865. Had (i) Clifford Lawrence, b. April 31, 1855, d. in Salina, Kan., Dec. 4, 1878; (ii) Helen A., b. 1856, d. 1859; (iii) Elzora Sophia, b. Jan. 18, 1858, m. Andrew Travis; (iv) Alice Lincoln, b. Sept. 11, 1863, m. Joshua Smith; (v) Berenice Ann, b. 1865, d. 1879.

iii. Temperance Matilda, b. April 11, 1833; m. Willard Weed of Portland, Mich.

iv. Columbus, b. June 29, 1837; m. Aug. 12, 1860, Sarah Gibbs, b. Jan. 14, 1844. Served in 21st Mich. Inf.; confined in Libby Prison. Had (i) Chester Edward, b. May 20, 1861, a teacher and farmer in Portland, Mich., m. Feb. 27, 1886, Clara Adelle Travis, and had Jessie, b. 1888, Henry, b. 1889; (ii) Helen M., b. Nov. 6, 1862, m. Rev. J. W. Scoles; (iii) Albert Riley, b. April 18, 1866, m. Cora Ann Schaupp; (iv) Lawrence W., b. May 25, 1869; (v) May B., b. May 23, 1871; (vi) Eliza Bell, b. 1874, d. 1879; (vii) Arlie Bell, b. Aug. 28, 1878; (viii) Alice B., b. Dec. 13, 1884.

v. Josephine Latetia, b. March 20, 1847.

vi. Morrison, b. July 22, 1849; a farmer in Portland; m. March 22, 1870, Mary Matthews, b. March 30, 1851. Had (i) Blanche A., b. June 16, 1871; (ii) Ira B., b. 1873, d. 1875; (iii) Fred E., b. Aug. 13, 1875; (iv) Eva R., b. Sept. 9, 1877; (v) Ernest Barney, b. Jan. 9, 1881; (vi) George, b. and d. 1885; (vii) Clara I., b. 1886, d. 1890.

vii. Irvin, b. May 30, 1851; m. July 8, 1874, Effie (Perry) Otto; lived at Bogue Chitto, Miss.

1139. Enoch (488) Sandborn, born July 30, 1816. A farmer in Allen, N. Y., and Portland, Mich. Served three years in 5th Mich. Cavalry. Married Sept. 22, 1835, Fanny M. Ingham, born Aug. 24, 1816, died May 12, 1862. [She was sister of wives of 1138 and 488–vi.] He died Oct. 15, 1874.

Children:

i. Mehitabel A., b. Sept. 18, 1837; m. Aug. 14, 1853, Lyman Ayrault of Lockport, N. Y., and d. Jan., 1898.

ii. Norman Thomas, b. Jan. 28, 1841; Deputy Sheriff in Portland, Mich.; m. (1) March 1, 1859, Mary E. Dinsmore; (2) Aug. 16, 1863, Janet L. Davis of Portland, b. March 22, 1841, d. March, 1897. Had (i) Lyman Norman, b. Sept. 16, 1866, living unm. in Portland; (ii) Fanny L., b. Jan. 25, 1869, m. Feb. 14, 1889, Lewis C. Gardner of Portland.

iii. Anna M., b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Dec. 18, 1860, John B. Dinsmore of Portland, Mich., who d. March 19, 1898. She has contributed this account of her branch.

1140. Hon. John (489) Sanborn, born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 22, 1793. A merchant in Boston, D. H. S. says, but lived most of his life in Parsonsfield, Me. Married Feb. 17, 1817, Esther C., daughter of Rev. Edmund Eastman of Limerick, Me., born 1801, died March 20, 1851. He died Feb. 18, 1868.

Children:

i. Edmund Eastman, b. ——; m. Elizabeth Freeman, and had one child, Nancy.

ii. John.

iii. Charles A., b. ——; m. Phebe Brown, and had (i) Charles; (ii) Edmund; (iii) Ella.

iv. Erastus E., b. ——; m. Letitia T. McLoud, and had (i) Anna Letitia, m. Chas. Martin; (ii) Carrie Eastman, d. July 1, 1877.
v. William H., b. ——; m. Anna Sabin, and had one child, Lillie, m. —— Forsyth.
vi. John, b. ——; d. young.
vii. Harriet Eastman, b. ——; living in Chelsea, Mass.
viii. Lucia Ann, b. ——; m. Daniel McLean; d. 1886.
ix. Edward.

1141. Benjamin (489) Sanborn, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Feb. 22, 1798. Married April 30, 1820, Sarah Scribner of Webster, Me., granddaughter of Deborah (Wentworth) Ricker, born 1802, died Nov. 20, 1877. A farmer in Webster and Lewiston, Me. Died Sept. 28, 1882.

Children:

1780 i. David S., b. Aug. 18, 1821.
ii. Nancy P., b. Jan. 13, 1824; d. 1840.
iii. Elthena H., b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. May 26, 1853, John M. Jameson; (2) Nov. 2, 1864, Given Jameson.
iv. Hannah B., b. March 14, 1830; m. Geo. W. Crockett, Dec. 29, 1856.
v. Amzi, b. June 29, 1840; a teacher; m. M. Emma Davis, April 26, 1866. Had (i) Mary E., b. May 29, 1868.

1142. Capt. Luther (489) Sanborn, born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 30, 1803. A very prominent man in his locality; served through all the grades in the militia; represented Parsonsfield in the state legislature, 1858–'59, state senate, 1863–'65. A successful merchant and stock raiser; accumulated a considerable property. Married Nov. 3, 1826, Sarah, daughter of John Hayes of Limerick, Me., born Oct. 1, 1804, died Oct. 27, 1877. He died April 27, 1865.

Children:

i. Hannah Batchelder, b. Feb. 2, 1828; m. 1853, S. H. Brickett of Newton Centre, Mass.
ii. Jane Adams, b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. Geo. O. Sanborn (1791).
1781 iii. John Hayes, b. Nov. 5, 1832.
1782 iv. Charles Franklin, b. Sept. 12, 1835.
1783 v. Edwin Luther, b. Jan. 13, 1840.
vi. Sarah Frances, b. July 25, 1842; m. April 23, 1873, Rev. Russell H. Conwell of Philadelphia, pastor of the principal Baptist church there, and a lecturer of note.
vii. Mary Hayes, b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. 1846.

1143. Ira Edwin (489) Sanborn, born in Parsonsfield, Me., March 4, 1806. A broker and salesman of Boston. Married June 16, 1832,

Hannah, daughter of Joshua Hodgdon of Ossipee, N. H., b. Feb. 16, 1810, died Aug. 14, 1870. He died Jan. 24, 1859.

Children:

1784 i. Ira Edwin, b. April 27, 1833.
ii. Charles Henry, b. June 10, 1834; m. Dec. 30, 1862, Maria A. (O'Leary) Nugent; served as Capt. 28th Mass. Inf. in Civil War; d. Dec. 15, 1867, without issue.
1785 iii. John Murray, b. Jan. 16, 1836.
1786 iv. Washington Irving, b. Dec. 24, 1836.
v. Hannah Hodgdon, b. Dec. 1, 1838; d. 1841.
vi. Martha Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1840; d. unm. Sept. 22, 1893.
vii. Hannah Hodgdon, b. May 29, 1843; d. unm. Aug. 20, 1892.
viii. Lydia Ellen, b. and d. 1846.

1144. Dr. Amzi (489) Sanborn, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 1, 1809. Studied medicine in New York; M. D. in 1832, New York College of Physicians and Surgeons. Practised in Ohio, and West Dedham, Mass., but his health failed, and returning to Parsonsfield, he spent his last days there. Married (1) Sept. 10, 1835, Julia A. Pierce of Chesterville, Me., died 1852; (2) Dec. 6, 1855, Mary Wheeler of Phillips, Me.

Children:

i. Child, d. young.
ii. Child, d. young.
iii. Ellena A., b. May 10, 1836; m. Dr. F. M. Everleth of Phillips, Me.; still living there.
iv. Juliet C., b. March 1, 1839; d. 1840.
v. Marshman W., b. Feb. 20, 1841; m. G. Augusta Talbot of Norwood, Mass.; d. April 25, 1884; his wife and family still live in Norwood, Mass.
vi. Edward W., b. Feb. 19, 1845; lives unm. at U. S. arsenal, Benicia, Cal.
vii. Unnamed son, d. in infancy.
viii. Apphia W., b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. A. M. Greenwood of Phillips, Me.

1145. Benjamin (490) Sanborn, born in Gilford, N. H., March 3, 1793. A farmer in Gilford, where he lived and died. Married (1) April 19, 1819, Sally, daughter of John Smith of Meredith, born Nov. 19, 1797, died June 4, 1834; (2) July 6, 1837, Lucinda, daughter of Dea. Caleb Marston. He died Oct. 11, 1860.

Children:

i. Eben S., b. March 6, 1820; m. April 24, 1846, Joanna Elizabeth Ferguson, b. March 14, 1825; she came from Pelham, N. H. Had (i) John Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1847; (ii) Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1850.
ii. Susan C., b. June 8, 1832.

iii. Arvin M., b. May 21, 1838; Co. C, N. H. Inf.; deserted in 1862.
iv. Adelaide A., b. June 2, 1846; d. 1849.
v. Benjamin F., b. June 16, 1845; Co. F, 8th N. H. Inf.

1146. Dr. John Tilton (490) Sanborn, born in Gilford, N. H., March 17, 1794. Studied medicine; M. D. at Dartmouth, 1819. A well-known physician in New Hampshire. Held many public offices,—was justice of the peace for many years, and representative for two terms. Married 1825, Mary, daughter of Major Ebenezer Kimball of Hill, N. H., who died in Lowell, Mass., aged 76. He died in Jonesborough, Ala., Oct. 21, 1840.

Children:

1789 i. Ebenezer Kimball, b. Jan. 24, 1828.
ii. Emily Clark, b. 1834; d. June 14, 1852, in Rindge, N. H.

1146A. Nathaniel Tilton (490) Sanborn, born in Gilford, N. H., May 26, 1795. A farmer in Maine and Canada. Married Aug. 7, 1831, Hannah Somers Herrick, born May 11, 1792.

Children:

i. Eliza, b. Sept., 1818.
ii. Benjamin, b. 1820.
iii. Nathaniel, b. 1822.
iv. Charles, b. in Canada, March 20, 1824; a merchant in Somersworth, N. H.; m. (1) 1845, Sarah Ann, dau. of John Wentworth, b. July 30, 1821, d. July 19, 1851; (2) June 6, 1854, Elizabeth Ann Morse. Had (i) John Wentworth, b. Dec. 14, 1845, m. Maria Perkins of Great Falls, N. H.; (ii) Gustavus Wentworth, b. Dec. 5, 1847; (iii) Charles Edgar, b. April 27, 1856, d. young; (iv) Sarah E., b. Dec. 1, 1857; (v) Arthur V., b. Nov. 21, 1858; (vi) Annie F., b. June 8, 1860; (vii) Eleanor J., b. Aug. 4, 1862; (viii) and (ix) Mary L. and Martha W. (twins), b. May 16, 1865; (x) Carrie B., b. Jan. 5, 1868; (xi) Charles H., b. Oct. 6, 1870; (xii) Grace, b. March 24, 1874; (xiii) Fred. b. Jan. 5, 1877.

1147. Abiel (490) Sanborn, born in Gilford, Nov. 2, 1796. A farmer in Gilford, where he lived and died. Married Feb. 23, 1822, Livonia, daughter of John S. Osgood of Gilford, born May 4, 1804, survived her first husband and married (2) John P. Smith of Gilford. Abiel Sanborn died July 29, 1852.

Children:

i. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1822; d. June 3, 1840.
1790 ii. John Osgood, b. Aug. 12, 1824.
iii. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. 1829,
1791 iv. George Orlando, b. May 21, 1829.

v. Emily Maria, b. and d. 1841.

vi. Edward Alonzo, b. Oct. 28, 1833; m. Susan, dau. of Nehemiah Sleeper of Gilford; d. April 14, 1895; widow lives in Lakeport, N. H., with her sons,—(i) George Edward, b. April 3, 1854; (ii) William.

vii. Melvina Fitzland, b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. Thos. J. Folsom; still living in Haverhill, Mass.

viii. Henry Albert, b. Aug. 17, 1839; Co. H, 12th N. H Inf., in Civil War; a carpenter, still living in Laconia, N. H.; m. Aug. 17, 1862, Anna E. Bacon of Laconia, b. March 11, 1840. Have had (i) Albert S., b. Jan. 19, 1863; (ii) Caroline L., b. Sept. 4, 1866; (iii) Warren B., b. Nov. 24, 1872.

1148. Capt. Isaac Smith (490) Sanborn, born in Gilford, N. H., April 21, 1800. A sea captain; lived in Maine. Married in 1821, Almira Ryerson of Portland, Me., born in 1804; died Sept. 12, 1886. He died May 30, 1852.

Children:

i. Caroline, b. May 30, 1833.

ii. Samuel, b. Oct. 21, 1835.

iii. Isaac, b. Aug. 9, 1838.

iv. John L., b. Sept. 5, 1844; a hotel keeper in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Sept. 6, 1876, Nancy Janet Howe of Ludlow, Vt., b. Oct. 8, 1844; both still living, without issue.

v. Peter F., b. March 4, 1849.

1149. Darius (491) Sanborn, born in Littleton, N. H., April 19, 1808. An upholsterer and cabinet maker. Lived for a time in Crown Point, N. Y., but later moved to Kansas. Married Delina Crossman of Crown Point, born March 19, 1816; died in Lincroft, N. J., March 17, 1891. He died in Wyandotte, Kan., June 24, 1871.

Children:

i. Abisher Alamander, b. March 28, 1835; a milk dealer in Lincroft, N. J.; m. (1) Ellen S. Robinson; (2) Isabella Shafto.

ii. Elizabeth L., b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. James Hutchinson, of Scotch extraction; he lived in California, and d. there Feb. 13, 1891; his widow lived in Oakland, Cal.; d. there Feb. 19, 1898.

iii. Sylvester, b. July 25, 1839; served in the Civil War, and was killed in 1864.

iv. Frances Antoinette, b. March 22, 1842; m., and d. in Albany, N Y., July 4, 1888.

v. Timothy, b. May 1, 1845; d. 1847.

vi. Dama Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. June 22, 1864, George W. Gordon, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 22, 1836; both now living in Lynn, Mass.

vii. Stephen Paul, b. Oct. 12, 1851, in Ticonderoga, N. Y.; a stonecutter in Red Bank, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1877, Kate Cavanagh, b. May 9, 1859. Have had (i) Arabella, (ii) Walter, (iii) Ralph Ray, (iv) Kate Anne, (v) Olive Viola, (vi) Jessie Naomi, (vii) Alice Angeline.

viii. Henry Millard, b. July 27, 1850; a florist in Oakland, Cal.; m. May 1, 1878, Sarah Ellen Gladding of Oakland, b. Oct. 5, 1852; both living. Have had (i) Abigail Delina, b. Dec. 21, 1879; (ii) Edgar Madison, b. Dec. 1, 1880.

ix. Alfred N., b. April 19, 1852; living in Asbury Park, N. J.

x. James Alvah, b. Oct. 15, 1855; living in Lincroft, N. J.

xi. Unnamed child, b. and d. 1854.

xii. George Orange, b. Sept. 13, 1857; in life insurance business in Chicago, Ill.; m. May 30, 1877, Minnie M. Chison of Red Bank, N. Y., b. Sept. 3, 1860. No issue.

1150. WILLIAM EDWIN (491) SANBORN, born in Bethlehem, N. H., Oct. 19, 1835. A mason in Bethlehem, where he lived and died. Married Luthera E. Watson. Died July 19, 1892.

Children:

i. Freeman E., b. Aug. 30, 1867; a mason in Bethlehem; m. Kate S. Henson, b. Feb. 5, 1869; she was from Groveton, N. H. Have had (i) Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1892; (ii) Helen, b. Jan. 21, 1894.

ii. Archie W., b. and d. 1877.

1151. PROF. DYER HOOK (492) SANBORN, oldest son of David Edwin Sanborn, was born in Gilmanton, July 29, 1799. After a thorough education in the excellent schools of his native town, which did not include a collegiate course, he started out as a teacher. In 1821 we find him in Lynn, Mass., and in 1822 in Boston, where his father addressed him as follows:

GILMANTON Oct. 20th 1822

MY SON I embrace this favorable time to inform you that we are all well—I recd your letter by Mr E & the subsequent letters by others—you requested me to advise you by letter. I don't now know profitable your business has been—I shou'd advise you to be in some respectable employment and the most lucrative you can obtain. If you can get decent wages and locate yourself it would probably be eventually better than to travel too much and incur expenses—What wages you can get in the east is as well known to you as me; you can't go & come for O—You will be absent from your friends & no chance often to convey to you anything but letters—Respectable teachers in Mass. keep the best company. Of course your dress will be more costly.—Perhaps the balance at the close of a year would not be much in your favour. You may by a further acquaintance with mankind if you duly improve avail yourself of something that may be useful in future life. Remember wherever you travel each step you take carries you one nigher the grave; let short time be improved for long eternity.—Riches fly &c——Riches in Christ are as durable as Jehovah. Seek to obtain the prize....

I remain your friend and father,

DAVID E. SANBORN

From 1822 to 1837 Dyer H. Sanborn lived in Lynn, Salem, and Marblehead, Mass. About the latter year he moved to Sanbornton, where for several years he taught the academy at Sanbornton Bridge, and in 1845-'46

represented Sanbornton in the state legislature. During these years he compiled several text-books, which were widely used, his "Analytical Grammar" going through eight editions. His next positions were as Vice-Principal and Principal of the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, and probably at this time he was ordained a clergyman of the Methodist Church. In 1851–'52 he was Principal of the Tubbs Union Academy at Washington, N. H., leaving there in 1853 to take charge of the academy in Hopkinton, N. H. Here he spent the remainder of his days, acting for many years as postmaster. He was an ardent Mason, and while at Hopkinton, taught in many of the summer teachers' institutes, serving also on school committees and on the State Board of Education.

A successful teacher, always popular with his pupils yet respected by them, Dyer H. Sanborn will be widely remembered as one of New Hampshire's foremost educators. But the work on which he spent the last twenty years of his life, the task to which he devoted all the force of a systematic and persevering mind, was the compilation of the "Sanborn Genealogy." Upon the formation of the Sanborn Family Association in 1853, he was elected its president. The pamphlet genealogy of 1856 was almost as much his as Dr. Nathan's, and from that date Dyer Sanborn was the moving spirit in compiling and editing the manuscript genealogy.

The enormous amount of correspondence and clerical labor this entailed has already been mentioned, but no one familiar with the labor-saving processes of to-day can understand the tremendous task. I suppose he wrote thousands of letters in his own hand, and then doubled that labor in tabulating the results. From year to year he hoped to publish his book, but one thing and another delayed it until the Civil War turned everybody's attention to other matters. Year after year he labored on, and in 1869–'70 had almost prepared his manuscript for the press, but increasing age had sapped his strength and he was not to see the finished result. All this time he had the earnest and valuable aid of many of the name, but a genealogy is something *one man only can prepare;* and in spite of his love for the work and his energetic efforts, Dyer Sanborn had given himself to the task too late.

The period from 1840 to 1870 was the infancy of genealogy. Printed town and family histories were few and poor; English research was almost unknown. Small wonder then that subsequent discoveries have vastly added to our information and shown many errors in these early genealogies. Had it not been for Dyer Sanborn's work, however, many generations given complete in this book would have been very scanty.

Not so successful as his two more prominent brothers, Dyer Sanborn has left a record that may outlive theirs. The three brothers were wonderfully attached to each other, in spite of their different spheres and busy lives, and they form a distinguished part of the Sanborn family.

Dyer Hook Sanborn married (1) May 31, 1827, Harriet W. Tucker, daughter of James of Deerfield, born July 6, 1803, died June 25, 1847; (2) Nov. 28, 1847, Abigail (Newman) Glidden, daughter of Benjamin Newman of Washington, N. H., born Aug. 9, 1811. Dyer Sanborn died in Hopkinton, Jan. 14, 1871. They had no issue, but adopted:

i. Fred G., b. 1836; served in the Civil War; m., but left no issue.
ii. Frank D., b. 1842; d. 1852.

1152. Prof. Edwin David (492) Sanborn, born in Gilmanton, N. H., May 14, 1808, on a farm which lay about half way between Barnstead line and Gilmanton Academy. His father, David E. Sanborn, was a man well known in his day as an intelligent, energetic, and progressive farmer, who, starting with a farm of one hundred acres, added to it by his own exertions until it was nearly a mile square. He was a schoolmaster of the old time, teaching winters for sixteen years, with a wide reputation as an accomplished penman. He carefully instructed his children in the doctrines of evangelical Christianity, and giving them the rudiments of a good English education, encouraged and assisted them to a higher education, wanting all to be well equipped for life's responsibilities. From this good man the sons inherited a Puritan conscience, a stern sense of justice, law, and order, and iron constitutions; from the lovable, gentle, handsome mother, a tendency to "flesh and humor," as Dr. Dixi Crosby put it.

Edwin D. Sanborn was brought up on the farm with no luxuries but plenty of hard work and precious little money. Such a life gave strength and vigor and the foundations of a sound manhood. He fitted for college at the academy at Gilmanton. He seemed a little awkward and uncouth in a homespun suit made by his mother; and he was behind the others in his studies; but brain, enthusiasm, and character soon showed themselves. The boys better dressed, but with less capacity, who sneered and giggled when he entered their Latin class, were *reciting to him* before the end of the term. In six weeks he had completely mastered Adams's Latin Grammar. The following winter (1825–'26) he taught in Deerfield, and was re-elected for the same school the next year, receiving for the first term ten, and for the second eleven, dollars per month.

In the fall of 1827, he taught a select school at Barnstead. During his preparation for college, the summers of each year were devoted to labor on

E. D. Sanborn.

his father's farm. In 1828, he entered the freshman class in Dartmouth college, graduating in 1832, receiving the honor of the Latin Salutatory in the Commencement Exercises. He kept up with his class, although obliged to teach every winter and for nine months of his senior year. Teaching at Topsfield, Mass., the year after his graduation, he was preceptor of Gilmanton academy the following year. In 1834, he declined a tutorship in Dartmouth college, and began the study of law, the advantages of which knowledge became very practical to him, when a year after, he became an efficient justice of the peace in Hanover. Abandoning law after one year, he studied theology at Andover for another year, and was an assistant also in Phillips Academy there.

In 1835, Mr. Sanborn was again offered and accepted a tutorship in his Alma Mater, and before the close of the year he was formally installed as Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages. The chair of the Latin Language and Literature he continued to occupy with conspicuous ability from 1837 to 1859, during which time he gave the students many valuable lectures, besides bringing fresh enthusiasm to each recitation, and causing the dull page to glow with luminous expositions of the dark phrases and obscure idioms of the dead language. Dr. Sanborn was a member of the Constitutional Convention of New Hampshire in 1850. In 1859, he accepted the Latin Professorship and the Presidency of Washington University, St. Louis, returning to Dartmouth four years subsequently to the chair of Oratory and Belles Lettres. This change revealed his best gifts. He gave a fresh impetus to the department, kindled enthusiasm, promoted literary taste, imparted his own love of literature, introduced extempore speaking and debates. A devourer of books, with a memory of unusual strength, his information became encyclopaedic but never to the detriment of a raciness, wit, and brusque originality peculiarly his own, for he copied no man. Rev. Charles Parkhurst, his pupil, editor of *Zion's Herald*, said of Professor Sanborn,—"He would have made a reputation in any profession. He was a thesaurus of English literature. Touch him on any cognate theme and he would literally pour himself out in torrents. Aroused, he was a volcano."

He strongly admired the noble in history or literature and as thoroughly loathed and condemned the low and base. "The boys" much enjoyed his enthusiasm, and would purposely draw him out. He was a living exemplar in teaching, of what he so often said to the students,—"If you are to speak, be sure you have something to say, and the manner will take care of itself."

Students hastened to reach the last year of their course, that they might

sit at his feet. Asa D. Smith, president of the college at that time said, "As the result of all this, so deep an interest has been awakened in the Belles Lettres studies and exercises, that fears have been expressed that other departments might be overshadowed."

Professor Sanborn began to write for the press while an under-graduate, and from that time until his last illness sent more than a thousand articles to the newspapers on all current topics of interest, besides a great number of learned and elaborate contributions to the best magazines of his time, usually without any recompense. In fact, he gave so fully, so freely that at last nature rebelled and he was obliged to stop suddenly. It is fatiguing now to think of his vast industry because it did in the end kill him. A man who can talk easily, speak pertinently in an evening meeting, offer a most eloquent yet humble prayer, preach so as to command the attention of all, lecture acceptably to cultivated audiences, is too apt to yield amiably to the selfish, unthinking, inconsiderate appeals of the public, who desire to be instructed, amused, entertained *gratis*.

Professor Sanborn saved money carefully, denying himself the luxuries of books and travel, only to be fleeced by religious relatives and so-called friends. He lent freely to students, giving them lodging and free board in his own home, when they could not afford to remain otherwise.

He delivered the oration on New Hampshire Day at the centennial in Philadelphia, 1876. In 1875, he published a history of New Hampshire of which James T. Fields says, "The work is a clear, coherent, and well-arranged narrative, critical as well as historical, written in an interesting, vigorous style."

Witty, humorous, quick at repartee, his conversation was as full of illustrative stories as was Lincoln's. His repertoire was inexhaustible and never tedious or stale. Yet his was a life in earnest and he had nothing of the trifler about him.

One of New Hampshire's most able and prominent lawyers writes: "I loved and respected Professor Sanborn more than any teacher I ever had, unless I may mention Professor Parker's name in the same connection. He was kind to me, generously overlooked many faults, and was large enough to entertain a solemn hope, if not a fixed belief, that there might be something 'worth while' in me notwithstanding, and I loved him. I know all this now, his generous mind towards me and my regard for him, better than I did in 1874. Dr. Sanborn was a man and an individuality, terms that do not apply to the majority of humanity."

Professor Sanborn married (1) Dec. 11, 1837, Mary Ann, dau. of Hon.

Ezekiel Webster of Boscawen, N. H., a niece of Daniel Webster, d. Dec. 30, 1864; (2) —— ——.

Children:

i. Katharine Abbott Sanborn was b. at Hanover, N. H., the 11th of July, 1839. Educated by her father and other members of the faculty, she took more than a full course in Latin, and was so daily questioned and encouraged in reading that literature became naturally and easily her life-study. She has supported herself and assisted others by her earnings since the age of seventeen, but received her first pay for a newspaper article when only twelve. At nineteen, she taught in the Mary Institute, St. Louis, Mo., with a $500 salary. Later she had a successful day-school in her own home at Hanover, where little tots struggled with the mysteries of the alphabet and big boys fitted for college. Two years were spent at the Packer Institute, Brooklyn, giving lessons in elocution to 850 young ladies. Coming in one day to examine her classes, a distinguished clergyman said to the head teacher,—"Whom have you to teach elocution? I used to find a few prize readers, but now each girl can read naturally so as to be heard, and there is good original work." The next year was spent in the home of the distinguished writer and social queen, Mrs. Anna Lynch Botta, where she had the privilege of meeting the men and women who had won fame as authors, artists, actors, travelers, etc., for, as N. P. Willis expressed it, "Everybody who was anybody found their way to Mrs. Botta's salon." Classes for the study of English literature, and lectures given year after year in New York city, to an ever-increasing *clientèle*, at last numbering over 300 in regular audience, occupied her next five years. She also was the pioneer in the "Current Topics" and condensed book classes, giving to a score of ladies, in the parlors of J. G. Holland, two hours each week of this sort of prepared literary pabulum.

Then came a call to the chair of literature in Smith College, Northampton, Mass., she being the first woman to occupy that honored position. While there, she also gave lectures in neighboring towns in the evening, held classes for married women at Springfield, and found time to prepare her "Round Table Series of Literature," proving her capacity for "monumental drudgery" in this laborious achievement, taking the literary men of all countries, in groups, an entirely original and all-round method of study in that department. After three years of this experience, a year was spent in lecturing through the Western cities, with phenomenal success, attracting immense audiences and receiving all sorts of delightful social attentions. "You are having enough adulation to turn a woman's head entirely round," said a hostess one day, "but yours seems not to even wobble."

Miss Sanborn has always had an enthusiasm for quotations, filling scrap books galore with favorite paragraphs, poems, etc., and she has published six calendars,—"Our Calendar," "Cupid's Calendar," which was immensely popular, "Sunshine," which Marion Harland said she was not sure but what she read more than her Bible, "Rainbow," "Children's," and "Starlight,"—the theme immortality. Her decorative books for the holidays are "Purple and

Gold" and "Grandmother's Garden." Her books have all sold well, proving that she has a steady following of faithful friends. They are "Home Pictures of English Poets," "The Vanity and Insanity of Genius," "Adopting an Abandoned Farm," "Abandoning an Adopted Farm," "A Truthful Woman in Southern California," "Wit of Women," "My Literary Zoo," "Studied and Off-hand Talks."

When asked what she was most proud of in life, Miss Sanborn said instantly, "Of the noble record of my great-grandfather, Ebenezer Webster, who guarded Washington's tent the night on which Arnold's treachery was discovered. 'If I cannot trust Webster, I can trust no one,' said Washington. Captain Webster was also one of the first to go into the fight at Bennington, saying, 'We must get nearer, boys!'" Yet Miss Sanborn has not joined the Colonial Dames, preferring not to be bolstered up by distinguished ancestry. Her testimonials from the press would fill a volume. For three years she was President of New Hampshire's Daughters in Boston. One of the members says:

"On May 15, 1894, at Hotel Vendome, the N. H. D. club was organized, and Kate Sanborn of world-wide reputation as a writer, lecturer, and wit, was unanimously chosen and elected president. She laughingly confessed she was not a club woman and knew nothing about parliamentary rules, but she carried us through our first day in her own original and happy manner, and bound fast the bonds of love and loyalty to state and club. Her magnetism, wit, and good sense drew all hearts to her, and her magnanimity and democratic spirit united the club into an harmonious whole. She never forgot the vital purposes of the club, and like Rudyard Kipling in his "Recessional," always kept in view our highest and best interests "lest we forget." She gave to us freely and gladly her brightest thought and most earnest efforts. She brought to us fresh, original, and interesting matter at every meeting, and was always full of ideas for future work. Through her large acquaintance and many friendships she introduced to us a galaxy of New Hampshire's ablest men and women. She made for us an enviable position among the clubs of our country, and won for us a reputation that only our best endeavors can hope to maintain. When she was forced to withdraw on account of ill health, she bequeathed to us the "county plan" which has been carried on so successfully ever since. At the first annual meeting she was overwhelmingly re-elected, and when later she was obliged to leave us, it was with genuine sorrow and regret on both sides, we felt that such a separation was necessary. She was made "honorary president" as a slight expression of the place she will always hold in the hearts of her loyal friends, New Hampshire's Daughters."

From the editor of the *New England Farmer*, A. W. Cheever: "I visited lately a woman farmer, Miss Kate Sanborn, author of one of the most interesting books on country life, 'Adopting an Abandoned Farm.' My visit was brief and the day rainy but a drive over her eighty acres was full of interesting surprises; the large vegetable garden, bordered by lines of flowering plants, mingling beauty with utility, immense fields of waving corn, and well cared for potato plants, the effective flower-garden surrounding a big ledge or boulder

KATE SANBORN.

(1152-i)

by the side of a fine farm road to the pasture, the picnic grove with seats and set tables for guests by the hundred, who are annually invited to spend a day here, with feast and frolic and witty speeches. Poultry of course a prominent feature. If she had not written her rural books, the world would have missed many hours of healthful merriment. Many of us are inclined to take too gloomy views of life, and the Miss Sanborns and the Charles Dudley Warners are needed to compel occasional hearty laughter."

Rev. Moses T. Runnels says: "Miss Sanborn is one of the most gifted and charming of the daughters of New Hampshire now upon the stage of action. She is among our very wittiest and most talented authors, as her books and other writings show. She is also a princess among entertainers, as those who have enjoyed her genial hospitality at her 'Breezy Meadows' farm or in other places are ready to testify. Being a granddaughter of Hon. Ezekiel Webster, and grand-niece of the immortal Daniel, she seems to have inherited her mother's quiet loveliness and tenderness of heart, as well as her father's, Prof. E. D. Sanborn's, brilliancy and versatility and energy."

Miss Lilian Whiting of Boston gives this estimate: "It is not over-praise, nor does it in any wise disparage other women lecturers of recognized talent, to say that with the single exception of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe, whose pre-eminent culture is the inflorescence of philosophy, of science, of poetry, and of art, no woman so finely interprets the intellectual life; no one brings it before an audience with such strength and grace and delicate insight as does Miss Sanborn. For she has the poet's vision. She has that fine power which only out of the truly assimilated knowledge can impress its lessons vividly, magnetically."

ii. Ezekiel, b. and d. 1844.

iii. Mary W., b. Aug. 18, 1845.

iv. Edwin Webster, b. July 31, 1857; A. B. of Dartmouth, 1879; a lawyer in New York.

1153. Hon. John Sewell (492) Sanborn, A. M., Q. C., LL. D. Judge Sanborn was born in Gilmanton, N. H., January 1, 1819. After the death of his father, he prepared for college, and entered Dartmouth, where he graduated in 1842, receiving, three years later, the degree of A. M. The same degree was conferred on him by Bishops college, Lennoxville, P. Q., in 1855. From the latter institution he also received, in 1873, the honorary degree of D. C. L., and again later the honorary degree of LL. D. from Dartmouth. On leaving college he came to Canada and became principal of Sherbrooke Academy, a position which he held for three years, during which period he commenced the study of law, finishing his legal studies in Montreal. He was admitted to the bar in 1847. Of his qualities as a lawyer, and his career as a politician, the *Richmond Guardian*, in 1875, spoke as follows:

"As an advocate during a period of twenty-five years, at Sherbrooke, Judge Sanborn occupied an enviable position. He was regarded as an able

man. His counsel and services were sought, on one side or the other, in almost all the important cases in the district. He was a successful pleader in the courts of criminal jurisdiction, where his services were eagerly sought in defense of persons charged with crimes. In 1858 he was associated in partnership with his brother-in-law, E. T. Brooks, and this partnership continued until his appointment as judge for the district, in 1873.

"In 1850 he was elected to represent the county of Sherbrooke in parliament, and re-elected in 1852 and 1854. After the division of the county be represented the county of Compton till 1857. In 1863 he was elected to represent the division of Wellington in the Legislative Council, and returned to the same office for the next eight years, by acclamation. During this term the Act of Confederation passed, and he was called by Her Majesty to the Senate of the Dominion (1867) as one of the original members of that body, and continued in this position until 1873, when he was appointed to the bench.

"As a politician, Judge Sanborn was always a thorough liberal, but never a radical. He had a mind that revered constitutional principles and safeguards. He was a cordial hater of all sorts of political favoritism and monopoly. He attained a prominent position in the commons as a speaker and as a practical man, and his judgment always had great weight even with his political opponents. . . . . He received a commission as Queen's Counsel in 1863, and was offered the place of Solicitor General in the Sanfield McDonald government, which he, however, declined, preferring his position as a private member, and the practice of his profession, to the hazardous office of cabinet minister. . . . . He took an active part in legislation and advocated the amendment of the patent laws, and was the author of several acts now a part of the law of the land. While a member of the senate he occupied a high position, and was acknowledged as the leading mind on the opposition side, and his opinions were invariably listened to with great deference on both sides. He was for several years President of the Private Bills Committee, and was looked upon as the leading authority on questions of constitutional law. When he left the senate his loss was regretted by all."

His appointment to the office of judge of the superior court was made by his political opponent, Sir John A. MacDonald, who was not slow to recognize his merits and fitness for the office. When he had discharged its duties for little more than a year, the Liberals being in power, and a vacancy occurring on the Queen's Bench, he was transferred to that court. Three years later, July 17, 1877, his death caused another vacancy on the

HON. JOHN SEWELL SANBORN, OF SHERBROOKE, P. Q.

bench, and one greatly lamented, for he was filling his exalted position with honor to the ermine. He was buried in Mount Royal cemetery, Montreal.

At a meeting of the Montreal bar resolutions were passed expressing deep sorrow at his death, and high appreciation of his ability, integrity, and learning, and the faithful manner in which he had discharged his duties. He was a deeply religious man, and a devout and conscientious member of the Congregational church, in whose affairs and well being he always took a leading part.

Judge Sanborn belonged to the best type of New England character, and early espoused any good cause looking toward moral reform and the mental and social improvement of his fellow-men. In his youth he became a "teetotaller," and remained so all his life, and was at one time President of the Temperance and Prohibitory League of the Province.

His death left a blank in Sherbrooke as well as in Montreal. The *Sherbrooke Gazette* said of him: "As a private citizen, a lawyer, legislator, and judge, his example is worthy of imitation, and the world will be all the better the more closely his example in private and public life is followed."

Judge Sanborn was twice married; first in 1847 to Eleanor Hall Brooks, who died in 1853, leaving three children, and the second time in 1856, to Nancy Judson Hazeltine of Bradford, Mass., who died in 1874, leaving one child. Of the three children by the first wife, Elizabeth Maria is the wife of Thomas J. Tuck, druggist, Sherbrooke, P. Q. Ellen Brooks is the wife of Henry D. Lawrence, advocate, of the same place, and Samuel Brooks, who was a rising lawyer of great promise, died there in 1884. The child by the second wife, Mary Abigail, is unmarried and resides at Sherbrooke.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Maria, b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Thomas James Tuck of Sherbrooke, P. Q., son of Samuel.

ii. Ellen Brooks, b. Jan. 7, 1850; m. H. D. Lawrence of Sherbrooke.

iii. Samuel B., b. July 17, 1852; died unmar. in 1884.

1154. Dr. John (493) Sanborn, born in Gorham, Me., June 30, 1806. A physician in Gorham. Where he obtained his medical education is not stated. He married in 1832, Mary Jane, daughter of Thomas Beck of Deering, Me., born in 1815, died Dec. 17, 1889. He died Feb 28, 1854.

Children:

i. Caroline S., b. Nov. 24, 1831; m. Isaac Richardson of Gorham; now (1897) living in Urmston, Col.

ii. John Jay, b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. 1836.
iii. Jane Loring, b. Nov. 1, 1835; m. (1) John L. Gilman of So. Berwick, Me.; (2) —— Moore of Portland, Me.
iv. Martha March, b. Sept. 9, 1837; m. Wm. Thompson of So. Berwick, Me.; now (1897) living there.
v. Elizabeth Fernald, b. Oct. 9, 1839; m. —— Westcott of Gorham, Me.
vi. Harriet Beck, b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. —— Tyler of Hyde Park, Mass.
vii. Frederick Codman, b. Oct. 10, 1843; d. 1849.
viii. John, b. June 21, 1846; d. 1848.
ix. Louisa Chadbourn, b. March 24, 1848; m. —— Goodwin.
x. Leroy Sunderland, b. April 5, 1850; now City Auditor of Portland, Me.; m. Feb. 20, 1872, Julia Frances Hall of Portland, b. Sept. 2, 1851; both living. Have had one child,—Charles Goddard, b. in Portland, April 21, 1874; a mail contractor in Portland; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Sarah Ridge Pratt of Portland, b. April 24, 1876.
xi. John Thomas Gulick, b. March 25, 1853; living in Brainerd, Minn.

1155. Dr. Caleb (493) Sanborn, born in Gorham, Me., April 12, 1814. A physician in South Berwick, Me. Where he obtained his medical degree of M. D. is not stated. He was living in 1858. Married (1) Catherine Fernald of Sanford, Me., died March 5, 1846; (2) Mary R. Harvey of Deerfield, N. H.

Children:

i. John, b. and d. 1843.
ii. Mattson Caleb, b. Dec. 5, 1844; enlisted in Co. A, 2d N. H. Inf., in 1861, but was discharged; appointed into the regular army from Arizona, in 1866; 2d Lieutenant, 1866; brevet 1st Lieutenant and Captain; d. 1873.
iii. Catherine Fernald, b. Jan. 22, 1848.
iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov 23, 1849.
v. Caroline Emma, b. March 4, 1852.
vi. Edward Parks, b Feb. 18, 1854.
vii. Jane Odell, b. Jan. 12, 1856.

1158. Joseph (495) Sanborn, born in Limerick, Me., Sept. 15, 1791. Lived in Newfield, Me. Married (1) Jane, daughter of Moses Smith of Hollis, Me., born Feb. 8, 1798, died about 1825; (2) March 11, 1827, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Gray of Waterboro', Me., born April 15, 1797.

Children:

i. Richard P., b. April 3, 1817; m. Nov. 30, 1847, Maria W., dau. of Robert Files of Gorham, Me., b. April 9, 1819; lived in Gorham, and had (i) Martha G., b. May 6, 1849; (ii) Charles E., b. Aug. 13, 1854.
ii. Mary J., b. Aug. 9, 1819.
iii. Sarah S., b. Oct. 3, 1821.

iv. Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1823; m. Dec. 19, 1851, Mercy J. Moody, b. May 13, 1833; lived in Newfield, Me., and had (i) John, b. March 20, 1853; (ii) Charles H., b. Aug. 12, 1857.
v. Emeline G., b. Jan. 3, 1828; d. Nov. 12, 1840.
vi. James S., b. Sept. 2, 1829; m. Jan. 16, 1853, Margaret Trenholm, b. Sept. 3, 1828. Had (i) Emma M., b. Oct. 20, 1854.
vii. Susan E., b. Aug. 15, 1831.
viii. Charlotte M., b. March 5, 1834.
ix. John G., b. Jan. 18, 1836; d. Oct. 6, 1850.
x. Maria K., b. June 2, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1850.

1159. Deacon Jonathan (495) Sanborn, born in Limerick, Me., Aug. 25, 1795. A farmer in East Fryeburgh, Me., where he lived and died. Married in 1820, Betsey Lord of Brownfield, Me., daughter of Rev. James Lord of Berwick, Me., and grdr. of Abraham Lord and Martha Wentworth.

Children:

i. Eliza, b. June 26, 1821; d. unm. Feb. 17, 1843.
ii. Joanna, b. Nov. 7, 1822; d. unm. Nov. 9, 1854.
iii. Jonathan, b. March 23, 1824; m. Nov. 25, 1851, Elizabeth Freeman of Windham; lived in Fryeburgh. Had (i) Edith, b. Aug. 11, 1854; (ii) Ellen Florence, b. May 22, 1856; (iii) Helen Flora, b. May 22, 1856 (twin to Ellen).
iv. James C., b. Jan. 12, 1826; a paper manufacturer in Mechanic's Falls, Me.; m. Nov., 1856, Mary J. Thompson of Limington, Me. Had a dau., b. Dec. 25, 1857.
v. Elias, b. Jan. 28, 1827; a carriage manufacturer of Buxton, Me.; m. 1851, Martha Porter of Buxton. Had (i) Ada Caroline, b. Nov. 30, 1855.
vi. Daniel, b. Sept. 20, 1828; a carriage manufacturer at Kendall's Mills, Me.; m. July 4, 1856, Delilah Burnell Richardson of Baldwin, Me. Had (i) William L., b. Sept. 26, 1857.
vii. Mary L., b. Feb. 21, 1830; d. unm. May 4, 1848.
viii. Loraine C., b. May 29, 1832; m. Jan., 1858, Benjamin R. Ratcliff, Jr., of Kendall's Mills
ix. Abel, b. Feb. 23, 1834; unm.
x. Deborah, b. Aug. 16, 1835; d. 1837.
xi. Laura A., b. June 2, 1837.
xii. Job L., b. May 29, 1839.

1160. Daniel (495) Sanborn, born in Limerick, Me., July 30, 1798. Lived in Saco, Me. Married Feb. 3, 1825, Joanna Small of Limington, Me. Died Aug. 15, 1846.

Children:

i. Caroline E., b. July 14, 1826; d. unm. June 19, 1847.
ii. Lydia M., b. Aug. 17, 1828; m. Dec. 16, 1852.
iii. Isaac S., b. May 5, 1831; m. March 17, 1855.

iv. Henrietta W., b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. April 11, 1853.
v. Daniel A., b. and d. 1835.
vi. Rosanna, b. Nov. 9, 1836.
vii. Daniel, b. Nov. 21, 1838.

1161. RUFUS (495) SANBORN, born in Cherryfield, Me., Dec. 25, 1809. A house-joiner in Millbridge, Me., where he lived and died. Married Dec. 17, 1835, Mrs. Sarah M. Sawyer of Portland, Me., born Sept. 12, 1804, died April 24, 1896. He died Dec. 27, 1887.

Child:

i. James Godfrey, b. in Beddington, Me., April 22, 1838; a carpenter in Portland, Me.; m. Feb. 27, 1892, Deborah J. Lary of Portland; both living, without issue.

1163. DR. SAMUEL ROBY (497) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Feb. 3, 1791. A physician, settled some time in Massachusetts, but later in Dover, N. H. Called by D. H. S. a "cancer doctor." Married July 1, 1821, Clarissa Thayer of South Braintree, Mass., born 1804, died 1893. He died at Dover, N. H., May 28, 1853.

Children:

1805 i. Samuel Roby, b. Nov. 4, 1823.
1806 ii. Matthew Nealley, b. March 8, 1825.
iii. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 20, 1831; m. Nov. 3, 1869, Alfred R. Drew of Bristol, N. H., d. Nov. 8, 1893; she is still living.
iv. Richard M., b. Dec. 29, 1835. A merchant of Braintree, Mass.; m. May 10, 1866, Eliza Mary Thayer of South Braintree, Mass., born Sept. 10, 1842; both living. Had (i) Arthur Frederick, b. Dec. 12, 1868; d. 1879; (ii) Eliza Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. Jan. 25, 1893, Frank A. Reed of Abington, Mass.; now living in So. Braintree.
1807 v. John C., b. Sept. 13, 1842.

1164. MATTHEW NEALLEY (495) SANBORN, born in Solon, Me., April 18, 1818. Lived in Solon, Me. Married Nov. 1, 1855, Miranda Knight of Solon.

Children:

i. Matthew Nealley, b. Aug. 26, 1856.
ii. John (or Ellery) Chandler, b. Sept. 1, 1859.

1165. JOSEPH THOMAS (498) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Sept. 3, 1787. Lived in Northfield at first, then moved to Vermont, and lastly to Rochester, N. Y. Married Anne, daughter of Stephen Blaisdell of Richford, Vt., a noble-hearted woman, to whose support her children owed very much; she died in 1856. He died in Rochester, N. Y., 1865.

Children:

i. William; unm.; killed in Montreal, P. Q.
ii. Andrew Joslyn, b. ——; d. in Perrysburg, N. Y., 1836.
iii. Mary Eliza, b. July 9, 1815; m. Rev. Bryan S Hills of Wattsburg, Pa.; d. Jan. 1, 1884.
iv. Maria, b. ——; m. Joseph Correll of Portland, N. Y.; d. 1850.
1810 v. Rodman Wilcox, b. in Perry, Chautauqua county, N. Y., April 21, 1822.
1811 vi. John (christened Jonathan Albert), b Dec. 12, 1823.
1812 vii. William Alonzo, b. in Perrysburg, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1831.

1166. JONATHAN (498) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., July 26, 1791. Moved to Painesville, O., and married there, Feb. 17, 1820, Mrs. Nancy (Kingsbury) Allen of Enfield, Conn., widow of George Allen. Jonathan was a mason, and is described as one of "Nature's noblemen." He died in Painesville, Feb. 26, 1828.

Children:

i. Nancy Lovina, b. Dec. 23, 1820; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Pardon Orville Cook of Chardon, O., and Middleville, Mich.; his widow still lives in Eaton Rapids, Mich., and has with her sister furnished the data for this branch.
ii. Origen Orlando, b. Dec. 17, 1822; lived in Tiffin, O., and m. in New Haven, O., March, 1847, Ann Gangluff, b. in Germany, 1824; he d. Aug. 6, 1851, and she d. 1879; one child, Ella, b. in New Haven, O., Jan. 15, 1848, m. March 1, 1871, Bert Wilcox of Madison, O.
iii. Jonathan, b. Aug. 27, 1826; a merchant in Louisiana; m. Theresa Nicolls of Jefferson, La, b. Sept. 1, 1837; she is still living; he d. in 1873. Had (i) George Allen, b. Sept. 17, 1860, d. unm.; (ii) Lemuel, b. May 4, 1863, m. and left two children (a) daughter, d. unm., (b) George Allen, b. 1890; (iii) Ella, b. July 17, 1866, m. —— Dumont; (iv) John, b. March 25, 1871, clerk of court, unm. in New Orleans.
iv. Orpha Elvira, b. Sept. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 10, 1849, James C. Belknap of Grand Rapids, Mich., d. 1860.

1167. JOHN PEARSON (498) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Sept. 25, 1794. A farmer,—moved to Illinois early in life, after having settled for a time in Canada, where he married Susan Johnson, born Jan. 12, 1804, died Dec. 25, 1866. Finally settled in Polo, Ill., where he lived, and died there May 30, 1870.

Children:

i. Katherine, b. May 20, 1820.
ii. Lovina, b. May 14, 1822.
iii. Abraham, b. May 20, 1824.
iv. Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1827.

v. Ambrose, b. Sept. 2, 1829; a farmer, still living in Polo, Ill.; m. Nov., 1855, Elizabeth Good, b. Sept. 25, 1835. Had (i) Sarah Ellen, b. Dec. 7, 1859, d. 1869; (ii) M. G., b. Nov. 17, 1864.
vi. Lenora, b. July 18, 1831.
vii. Nancy, b. Nov. 18, 1833.
viii. Martha M., b. April 14, 1836.
Also, says Ambrose, had sons James P. and Joseph, and daughter.

1170. WILLIAM (499) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Sept. 13, 1792. Lived in Upper Gilmanton, N. H. Married January, 1817, Dorothy Bartlett, born January, 1801, died Nov. 23, 1827. He died Oct. 26, 1828.

Children:

i. Hannah M., b. April 28, 1818; m. Dr. John T. Folsom, a dentist of Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 28, 1839, b. Nov. 12, 1817.
ii. Aretas, b. Aug. 3, 1820; d. unm. March 19, 1842.
iii. Frank B., b. July 14, 1823; lived in Laconia, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Sophronia, dau. of Dr. John Durkee of Laconia, N. H., b. Feb. 22, 1822; he d. April 26, 1854. Had (i) Sarah Frances, b. Sept. 25, 1845, d. 1847; (ii) Frank Durkee, b. March 28, 1849; (iii) John Edwin, b. Oct. 12, 1852.
iv. Edwin, b. July 7, 1827 (twin); d. young.
v. William, b. July 7, 1827 (twin); d. young.

1171. JEREMIAH (499) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Oct. 16, 1796. Moved to Dorchester, Mass., where he was living in 1858. Married Lydia M. Wilkins of Middletown, Mass., born May 6, 1796, died Oct. 5, 1856.

Children:

i. Ruth, b. Dec. 16, 1828; a teacher.
ii. Harriet A., b. July 2, 1833.
iii. Jeremiah, b. April 13, 1837, for whom Sanborn, Colo., was named.

1172. AMOS COGSWELL (499A) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Nov. 16, 1805. A stone merchant in Cambridge, Mass. Married Dec. 12, 1831, Elizabeth Bodwell Davis of Methuen, Mass., born 1804, died Nov. 5, 1871. He died April, 1881.

Children:

1815 i. James Forrest, b. Feb. 19, 1833.
1816 ii. George Orville, b. in Boston, June 10, 1837.
iii. Lyman F., b. May 19, 1841; d. unm. April, 1879.

1173. WILLIAM (499A) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Feb. 5, 1812. The name of his wife is not given. He died May 1, 1854.

Children:

i. George Bodwell, b. Jan. 14, 1832.
ii. William Henry, b. Feb. 7, 1834.
iii. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. —— Fernald; her son, Frederick Atherton Fernald, is editor of the *Popular Science Monthly*.

1174. NATHANIEL L. (501) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Aug. 6, 1805. Lived and died in Loudon. Married Nancy Lougee.

Child:

i. Charles E., b. Sept. 23, 1835.

1175. JAMES HENRY (501) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Sept. 19, 1811. Moved to Alton, Ia. Married May 3, 1833, Mary, daughter of David Lougee.

Children:

i. Morrill, b. June 3, 1839; lived in Alton, Ia.; m. Jan. 15, 1861, Mary E. Weeks of Gilmanton.
ii. Mary Abigail, b. Jan. 21, 1843.
iii. Edwin Burnham, b. July 20, 1847.

1176. JOSEPH B. (502) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., July 22, 1821. Lived in Loudon, and held many public offices,—Town Clerk, etc. Married June 6, 1856, Sarah A. Sanborn (415–ii). Died Aug. 6, 1895.

Children:

i. Joseph E., b. Oct. 8, 1857; a farmer, living in Loudon; m. Elizabeth A. Adams, b. in Laconia, N. H., Oct. 23, 1862; no issue.
ii. Jane M., b. Dec. 26, 1863; d. unm. Nov. 24, 1887.

1177. WILLIAM (503) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Oct. 5, 1810. Married Dec. 4, 1832, Susan Haines, born Jan. 9, 1811. Died September, 1870.

Children:

i. Richard P., b. Nov. 9, 1833; living in Concord, N. H.
ii. Charles F., b. May 31, 1836; d. 1838.
iii. Charles F., b. June 12, 1838; d. 1845.
iv. William Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1842; m. Betsey A. Tucke; living in Loudon; one son, Edward P.
v. Edmund Warren, b. Sept. 13, 1848; d. young.

1178. DANIEL LADD (503) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., Oct. 2, 1815. A farmer in Loudon, N. H., where he lived and died. Married June 9, 1839, Ada Shepard Moore of Loudon, born June 6, 1816, died May 6, 1881. He died Dec. 2, 1871.

Children:

1820 i. Jacob Osborn, b. July 6, 1840.
ii. Ruth Jane, b. July 18, 1842; m. April 30, 1863, Daniel Tilton Ladd; d. July 12, 1889.
iii. Joseph Tenny, b. Sept. 20, 1844; living in Loudon; m. Fanny Peverly, who d. May 25, 1894.
iv. Charles Franklin, b. April 6, 1847.
v. Mary Ella, b. July 30, 1849; m. Jan. 25, 1871, John Leavitt Buswell of Loudon.
vi. Ada Estelle, b. April 21, 1858; d. 1862.

1179. Capt. James S. (503) Sanborn, born in Loudon, N. H., Sept. 11, 1820. A farmer and prominent man of Loudon, still living there. Married Feb. 18, 1862, Mary E. Yeaw of Phenix, R. I., born April 16, 1842.

Children:

i. John B., b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Dec. 5, 1891, Laura Green, who d. Nov. 26, 1892, at the birth of their first child, Laura Green, b. Nov. 17, 1892; he is still living in Loudon Centre.
ii. Harriet B., b. March 15, 1872.
iii. Byron, b. Aug. 13, 1874.

1180. Jeremiah C. (503) Sanborn, born in Loudon, N. H., July 17, 1822. A farmer, still living in Loudon. Married July 3, 1853, Betsey A. French of Loudon, born Oct. 7, 1830.

Child:

i. Ida B., b. Jan. 9, 1855; m. Jan. 1, 1877, James S. Tilton of Loudon.

1181. John (503) Sanborn, born in Loudon, N. H., July 17, 1827. A farmer, now living in Laconia, N. H.; went to California, but returned. Married May 14, 1864, Maria Thorndike of Fisherville, N. H., born Sept. 25, 1840.

Child:

i. Wilson Jay, b. in Laconia, N. H., April 26, 1865; living there, unm., in 1897; an artist.

1182. True H. (503) Sanborn, born in Loudon, N. H., Nov. 17, 1829. A farmer, still living in Loudon. Married March 10, 1856, Adeline B. Green of Pittsfield, N. H., born May 11, 1829.

Children:

i. Adeline F., b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Aug. 28, 1880, Edward E. Lane of Concord, N. H.
ii. Augusta A., b. Aug. 11, 1861; m. Dec. 23, 1883, Horace B. Ordway.

iii. Ellen F., b. June 23, 1864; m. Feb. 27, 1895, Herbert W. Dustin of Pittsfield, N. H.
iv. Olive S., b. Aug. 21, 1866; unm.
v. Clara B., b. March 9, 1874; m. June 15, 1895, Courtland Ordway of Chichester, N. H.

1184. Dr. John (506) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 26, 1789. Studied medicine with Dr. Shaw of Moultonborough, N. H., and began practice in Meredith in 1815; kept up his medical studies, and was an M. D. of Dartmouth in 1819. Lived and died in Meredith, where he was one of her most prominent and valued citizens; called "one of Nature's noblemen." A strong and ardent advocate of temperance. For forty years deacon of the Congregational church. A prominent Mason and often chosen to office. Married Feb. 8, 1820, Susan, daughter of John F. Hubbard of Moultonborough, born Sept. 29, 1791, died Jan. 2, 1866. He died Jan. 17, 1870, and was buried with Masonic honors.

Children:

1822 i. Jesse Appleton, b. Dec. 5, 1820.
ii. Susan C., b. July 19, 1823; m. Levi Leach of Meredith.
1823 iii. John Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1830.

1185. Matthew Perkins (506) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, May 25, 1792. A blacksmith in Charlestown, Mass. Married May 4, 1820, Jane N. Healey of Boston or Braintree, Mass.

Children:

i. Matthew Perkins, moved West.
ii. Susan C.
iii. Sarah B.

1186. Capt. Jesse (506) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 19, 1794. Captain in militia. Lived and died in Sanbornton; school-teacher, clothier, and farmer there. Married July 10, 1823, Martha, daughter of Jacob March of Sanbornton. Died April 22, 1869.

Children:

i. Elvira M., b. April 3, 1824; m. Herman T. Hale.
ii. Hannah, b. 1829; d. 1832.
iii. Hannah G., b. Oct. 31, 1833; m. (2d wife) Herman T. Hale, husband of her sister.
iv. Cynthia Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1843; m. Edwin Eli Hill of Danbury, N. H.

1187. Capt. Jonathan Page (506) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 4, 1803. A farmer in Sanbornton, where he lived and died. Captain

in militia; deacon in Congregational church. Married 1842, Lucy Maria, daughter of John Lane of Sanbornton.

Child:

i. Henry Clay, b. March 14, 1845; d. 1861.

1188. Dr. Peter Elkins (507) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, March 28, 1796. A botanic physician and medical author. Lived in Taunton, Mass., and Sanbornton. Married at Lowell, Mass., Sept. 30, 1832, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin Warren of Swanville, Me., born Aug. 6, 1808. He died April 18, 1845. His widow survived him, and was matron of Bridgewater Almshouse, and later moved to Bailey's Harbor, Wis., with her family, becoming one of its earliest settlers. A woman of rare force and ability.

Children:

i. Martha E., b. June 29, 1833; m. John H. McCracken of Lawrence, Mass.
1825 ii. Daniel Warren, b. in Taunton, Mass., April 28, 1835.
iii. John D., b. 1836; d. 1839.
iv. Sarah P., b. Jan. 28, 1838; m. Joseph Barker Gage of Decatur, Ill.
1826 v. John Darricott, b. June 7, 1839.
vi. Augusta French, b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Alexander Burleigh of Vincennes, Ind., and Altoona, Pa.
vii. Ebenezer M., b. 1843; d. 1856.

1189. Page (507) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 30, 1798. A farmer and shoemaker of Lowell, Mass. Married May 6, 1835, Mary Emery of Canterbury, N. H., died May 12, 1879. He died Jan. 22, 1886.

Children:

i. Edwin Emery, b. Aug. 15, 1836; d. 1837.
1827 ii. Edward Payson, b. Jan. 21, 1839.
iii. Frederick Perkins, b. Aug. 15, 1841; m. Virgilia Means of Lowell, Mass., and d. May 8, 1877.
iv. Mary Emery Page, b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1894, William Bryant Williams of E. Boston, Mass., and Sawyerville, P. Q., where she is still living.

1190. Dr. Eastman (507) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, May 30, 1800. Early in life he was a school-teacher of great ability; he studied dentistry and was one of the foremost dentists in Massachusetts. Resided at Andover, Mass., for many years. Married April 20, 1837, Mary C. L., daughter of John Gregory of Charlestown, Mass. Dr. Sanborn was among the earliest of those interested in the Sanborn family history. At the organization of the Sanborn Genealogical Association, he became its secretary, and many interesting letters from him show the ability and energy with

which he performed his share of the task. He died in Andover, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859. D. H. S., in a sketch of his life prepared for the *Congregational Journal*, says,—"He was a man of social feelings and expansive benevolence; a true, faithful, and devoted friend. In the last few weeks of his life, though prostrated with consumption, with no hope of recovery, his mind was brilliant; he was preparing for immortality. He lived over again those rapturous moments of youth, when at the domestic altar. He was an honored member of the Masonic fraternity; he was the *pater omnium* of his father's family,—to them his loss will be irreparable, as well as to his own."

Children:

i. Francis Gregory, b. Jan. 18, 1838; an instructor of note; lives in Andover, Mass.; instructor of entomology at Harvard, and later in the State Normal School at Worcester; unm. d. c. 1879

ii. Helen C. M., b. 1839; d. 1840.

iii. Emma Mary Eastman, b. March 6, 1841; M. D. Boston University, 1876; practised in St. Louis; now living unm. in Andover.

iv. Caroline H. A., b. Sept. 17, 1848.

1191. William Thompson (508) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, March 24, 1795. Lived in Hill and Andover, N. H., but returned to Sanbornton. Served in the War of 1812. Married June 25, 1819, Martha C., daughter of Daniel Brackett of Newmarket, N. H., born Dec. 20, 1801. He died July 19, 1871.

Children:

i. Mehitabel Brackett, b. Dec. 17, 1820; m. Dexter Tucker of Henniker and Loudon.

ii. Daniel Brackett, b. Sept. 27, 1822; lived in Sanbornton; m. Cyrene K. Woodbury of Northfield.

iii. Charles B., b. 1824; d. 1825.

iv. Harriet Gale, b. June 26, 1827; m. (1) Andrew J. Gale; (2) George Thompson of Manchester.

v. Mary Ann G., b. Oct. 15, 1829; m. Thos. M. Jaques of Sanbornton.

vi. Caroline Willard, b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. John Perkins of Sanbornton.

vii. Martha Jane Palmer, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. Nathaniel B. Plummer of Boston.

viii. Lucinda N., b. and d. 1840.

ix. Francis W., b. 1844; d. 1846.

1192. Josiah Thompson (508) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, May 3, 1800. A clothier in New London. Married Aug. 22, 1822, Tabitha Page Sanborn (506–vii), who died Aug. 9, 1880. He died in Newmarket Feb. 9, 1866.

Children:

i. Theodate S., b. 1824; d. 1843.
ii. Amanda B., b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. Charles Mills Glines of Northfield, N. H.
iii. Mary Ann, b. July 4, 1830; m. Lewis E. Edgerly of Pittsfield, N. H., 1853.

1193. JOSIAH (509) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 4, 1789. Lived in Holderness and Dover, N. H. Married Oct. 4, 1818, Elizabeth Drew of Holderness, N. H. Served in the War of 1812. Died March 4, 1865, in New Hampton.

Children:

1830 i. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 18, 1819.
ii. Moses Drew, b. Oct. 16, 1820; served in the Mexican War, and not since heard from; probably killed in 1847.
iii. Albion King P., b. Oct. 29, 1823; lost at sea near Cape Horn, 1845.
iv. Helen Amanda, b. March 21, 1833; m. April 25, 1891, Charles W. Hobbs of W. Somerville, Mass.

1194. CALEB MARSTON (509) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Nov. 22, 1795. Lived in New Hampton, N. H. Married March 19, 1818, Nancy Quimby of Meredith, N. H. Died Feb. 26, 1875.

Children:

i. Unnamed child, d. in infancy.
ii. Unnamed child, d. in infancy.
iii. Maria Drake, b. Aug. 18, 1820; m. July 8, 1842, William Kelley of Lowell, Mass.
iv. James Fenno, b. Oct. 10, 1822; d. in California, April 16, 1860.
v. Mary Dow, b. March 1, 1824; d. 1825.
vi. Cornelius Publius Van Ness, b. April 3, 1826; d. in California, May 20, 1882.
1831 vii. Lewis Decatur, b. March 22, 1828.
viii. Edmund Winchester, b. June 14, 1831; d. in New Mexico, Aug. 20, 1860.
ix. Twin, b. and d. 1830.
x. Twin, b. and d. 1830.
xi. Oscar F., b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. in California, Dec. 6, 1853.
xii. Prudence Winchester, b. July 24, 1835; m. (1) June 3, 1855, Enoch Willetts of Philadelphia; (2) —— Ayer of Laconia, N. H.
xiii. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 17, 1837.
xiv. Unnamed dau., b. and d. 1839.
xv. James Moulton, b. Dec. 9, 1840; Co. M, 15th N. H. Inf. Is at National Soldiers' Home, Togus, Me.
xvi. Arthur Livermore, b. Nov. 17, 1842; enlisted Co. K, 1st N. E. Cav.; Corp., Q. M. Sergt.; mustered out, 1865. Lives in Viola, Ia.

1195. JOSEPH WOODMAN (509) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, March 10, 1801. Lived in Quincy, Mass. Married Nov. 11, 1834, Sarah Clark Pope of Quincy. Late in life went to California, but returned, and died at his daughter's in Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1868.

Children:

i. Earlmira Glover, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Cary Mitchell Leonard of Bridgewater, Mass. She furnished data to D. H. S. and is still interested in the work.

ii. Joseph Warren, b. 1838; d. unm. 1860.

iii. John Pope, b. 1841; d. unm. 1860.

1196. THOMAS JEFFERSON (509) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton or New Hampton, Aug. 24, 1803. A farmer in Sanbornton; went to California in 1853, but returned in 1855. Married Dec. 20, 1840, Mrs. Lydia (Smith) Wallace of Sanbornton. Died April 27, 1875.

Child:

i. Freedom, b. Dec. 19, 1841; enlisted in 12th N. H. Reg't; wounded at Gettysburg; a farmer in Sanbornton; m. Dec. 31, 1865, Oscie Jones of Andover, Me.; d. Oct. 1, 1873, leaving (i) Gertrude May; (ii) Mabel Augusta; (iii) Julia P., b. 1871, d. 1872; (iv) Florence Eva, b. and d. 1874.

1197. REV. JOHN LANGDON (509) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, Aug. 31, 1813. A Baptist minister; graduated at New Hampton Theological Seminary. Located in Richmond, Va., then in Maine, and in 1880 in Stratford, N. H. Married Nov. 16, 1856, Aroline H. Copeland. Died in Washington, N. H., Aug. 4, 1895.

Children:

i. John Sawyer, b. Sept. 10, 1859, in E. Machias, Me.; now living in Waterboro', Me.

ii. Joseph Warren, b. May 10, 1865, in Liberty, Me.; m. Oct. 7, 1894, Laura E. Hoyt of Bradford, N. H.; now living in E. Washington, N. H., employed in a hotel; no issue.

1198. CHRISTOPHER (510) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 18, 1803. A farmer in Sanbornton and Hill, N. H. Married (1) Feb. 15, 1831, Mary H., daughter of Joseph Johnson of Northwood, N. H., born in 1800, died in 1838; (2) March 27, 1839, Mehitabel, daughter of John Philbrick of Sanbornton.

Children:

i. Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. George A. Caverly of Meredith.

ii. Joseph Philbrick, b. Aug. 27, 1841; a farmer in Sanbornton; enlisted in 8th N. H. Inf., and later in Co. 7, N. H. Heavy Artillery; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Mary O., dau. of Thos. J. Cate of Upper Gilmanton, N. H. Had (i) Caroline

Estella, b. Jan. 1, 1868; (ii) Frederick Wilbur, b. July 30, 1870; (iii) Leon Hosea, b. July 28, 1872.

iii. John Wells, b. May 7, 1843; enlisted in 8th N. H. Inf. in the Civil War; went to Colorado in 1866.

iv. Samuel P., b. 1846; d. 1849.

v. Stephen Hunkins, b. Aug. 3, 1849; a mason in Vermont; m. 1874, Emma P. Blair of Vermont. Had (i) Roy Blair, b. Oct. 19, 1874.

1200. JOHN TAYLOR (511) SANBORN, born in 1800, in Sanbornton. Moved to Attica, N. Y., where he married Susan Hubbard, born in 1805; died Feb. 8, 1877. A farmer in Seneca, Ill. He died in Seneca, Nov. 24, 1855.

Children:

i. Clarinda M., b. May 4, 1823; m. May, 1845, O. Turner of Luther, Ia.; d. 1866.

ii. Nancy T., b. Aug. 28, 1825; m. Q. A. Spormer of Senaca, Ill.; d. July 15, 1877.

iii. Susan K., b. Dec. 15, 1827; d. 1838.

iv. Joseph W., b. Jan. 13, 1830; d. 1838.

v. Laura L., b. Feb. 11, 1832; d. 1851.

1832 vi. John H., b. July 30, 1834.

vii. David B., b. Oct. 24, 1838; lvg. in Edgar, Neb. Served in Co. K, 15th Ill. Vols. in Civil War.

viii. Levi A., b. Jan. 16, 1839; d. at Vicksburg, Aug. 11, 1863. Served in Co. K, 15th Ill. Vols. in Civil War.

ix. Joseph K, b. Sept. 2, 1841; lvg. in Edgar, Neb. Served in Co. K, 15th Ill. Vols. in Civil War.

x. Mary E., b. May 19, 1844; m. Jan. 2, 1870, G. B. Dake; d. 1894.

xi. Susan M., b. March 17, 1847; m. Oct. 17, 1869, J. J. Walley of Edgar, Neb.

1201. THOMAS JAY (512) SANBORN, born May 23, 1812. Postmaster in Campton and Sanbornton for twenty-five years. Proprietor of a hotel in West Campton. Married Relief R., daughter of Joseph W. Morrison of Plymouth, N. H.

Child:

i. Edward H., b. Aug. 18, 1844; m. 1871, Mary E. Mahan of Chicago; associated with his father in business.

1202. JAMES GIBSON (513) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 20, 1798. Served in the War of 1812,—one of the youngest soldiers engaged. Lived and died in Sanbornton. Married (1) Nov. 20, 1823, Abigail P. Sanborn (743-iii), died Oct. 22, 1852; (2) Oct. 14, 1856, Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Jewett of Waterford, Me., and Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

i. Tabitha Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. Benj. L. Sanborn (516-vi).

ii. Angeline, b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Russell C. Bixby of Lowell, Mass., and Sanbornton.

iii. Andrew James, b. Dec. 13, 1835; m. Maria Mead, dau. of William R. Knight of Norridgewock, Me.; lived in Sanbornton. Had (i) Benj. Walter, b. Feb. 6, 1865; (ii) Ora May, b. Jan. 15, 1867.

iv. Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept. 16, 1842; a private in 12th N. H. Inf.; killed at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.

1203. EBENEZER (513) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 14, 1807. Lived in Sanbornton. Married March 31, 1833, Mary C., daughter of Simon Jaques of Sanbornton. Died Nov. 12, 1866.

Children:

i. Anne, b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. John M. Blaisdell of Sanbornton.

ii. Walter, b. July 25, 1836; m. (1) Maria D. Clisby of Northfield, N. H.; (2) Ellen M. Lane.

iii. Anson, b. June 10, 1849; a railroad engineer; d. April 30, 1871, unm.

1204. JOHN SWASEY (514) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Dec. 4, 1817. Worked as a machinist in Lowell and Nashua; now (1897) a farmer in Tilton, N. H. Married Oct. 3, 1839, Livinia Sanborn (515-i); died Feb. 20, 1889. Sent a very carefully made-out memorandum of his branch, clear and distinct, at the age of eighty.

Children:

i. Benjamin Mason, b. Feb. 8, 1842; d. 1857.

ii. Oscar Page, b. Nov. 24, 1843, enlisted in 12th N. H. Inf.; wounded at Chancellorsville, 1863; a farmer and miller in Tilton, N. H.; m. Sept., 1864, Clara A., dau. of Joseph Clisby of Northfield, N. H. Had (1) Sarah Josephine, b. Feb. 23, 1867; (ii) Kate Hill, b. Sept. 13, 1872.

iii. Mary Abigail, b. Jan. 25, 1851; m. William Lane of Sanbornton.

1205. LUTHER (515) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 12, 1821. A carpenter in Manchester, N. H. Married May 4, 1853, Olive W., daughter of Rev. Abel Heath of Corinth, Vt.

Children:

i. Emma Louise, b. 1854; d. 1872.

ii. Herbert L., b. 1858; d. 1861.

iii. Mabel J., b. July 28, 1862.

iv. Henry B., b. Oct. 15, 1865; d. in infancy.

v. Wilbert E., b. 1869; d. 1871.

1206. NATHAN (515) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 23, 1825. A farmer in Tilton, N. H. Married Nov. 27, 1845, Sarah M., daughter of Asa Clark of Sanbornton, born Dec. 21, 1822. Both he and his wife are living.

Children:

i. Ellery Willis, b. July 16, 1851; m. Marietta M. Chase.
ii. Nora Lena, b. Oct. 24, 1859; living unm. in Tilton.

1207. Deacon Ira (517) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Dec. 17, 1807. An extensive shoe manufacturer in Lynn, Mass. Deacon in Congregational church there. Married (1) in Lynn, Aug. 4, 1833, Sarah Ann Turner of Boston, born Nov. 2, 1812, died July 22, 1838; (2) July 28, 1841, Elizabeth (Ward) Burrill of Lynn, born July 29, 1805.

Children:

i. Sarah Emily, b. Jan. 24, 1835; d. 1836.
1835 ii. Joseph Hubbard, b. Dec. 14, 1836.

1208. Abijah (517) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 4, 1809. In his youth went to sea four years on whaling voyages. Later was a farmer in Woburn, Mass. Married May 1, 1838, Mary J. Burpee of New London.

Children:

i. Herschel Almeran, b. in Sanbornton, July 16, 1839; m. Elizabeth —— in March, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pa.; enlisted in 13th Mass. Inf., and was promoted to be corporal; killed at Gettysburg.
ii. Mary Apphia, b. Nov. 16, 1840; m. William Henry Orne of Woburn.
iii. Eleonora, b. in New London, Nov. 13, 1843.

1209. Joseph Lane (517) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, April 11, 1820. Moved to Connecticut, and became overseer in an axe factory in Collinsville, Conn. Married Oct. 23, 1853, Anna K. Hinman of New Hartford, Conn. Died July 4, 1874.

Children:

i. Howard Lewis, b. Sept. 30, 1855.
ii. Laura Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1862.

1210. Reuben Philbrick (518) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, March 17, 1817. Lived and died in Sanbornton. Married (1) Oct. 27, 1840, Rhoda P., daughter of John P. Clark of Sanbornton, born Nov. 28, 1822, died Feb. 11, 1842; (2) May 23, 1843, Almira, daughter of Loammi Smith of Hollis, Me., born April 20, 1819, died Aug. 20. 1853; (3) April 11, 1854, Mrs. Eliza (Smith) Jones of Tuftonborough, N. H., sister of second wife.

Children:

i. Evannah, b. and d. 1846.
ii. Almira Anna, b. Oct. 23, 1849.
iii. Rhoda Alice, b. 1851; d. 1854.
iv. Edward Clarence, b. and d. 1853.
v. Marilla Mason, b. Jan. 10, 1858.

1211. CAPT. JACOB BROWN PHILBRICK (518) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 24, 1821. A carpenter, now living in East Tilton, N. H. Married April 28, 1844, Maria J., daughter of Rev. Lemuel Mason of Sanbornton, born June 19, 1823, died Nov. 6, 1894. Captain of Co. H, 15th N. H. Volunteers, his company being mainly enlisted from Sanbornton. Was in active service at Port Hudson; a gallant officer; has since carried the record of his patriotism in permanently impaired health. Has no issue. His kindness has been great in furnishing data.

1212. NATHAN PERKINS (521) SANBORN, born in Henniker, N. H., June 25, 1825. An architect in Marblehead, Mass., still living. Married Nov. 20, 1847, Mary Ann, daughter of Peter Saunders of Sanbornton. A man of prominence; President Marblehead Board of Trade, Bank Director and Trustee, Treasurer Congregational church. Superintendent Sunday School, School Committeeman twenty-five years.

Children:

i. Marietta, b. Nov. 7, 1848; d. 1849.

ii. Rev. Francis Wood, b. in Marblehead, May 7, 1852; a Congregational clergyman; studied at Phillips Andover academy, 1871; A. B. of Amherst, 1875; D. D. of Andover Theological seminary, 1878; settled at Yarmouth, Me., 1878; called to the First church in Newbury, Mass., in 1884, where he served until his resignation in 1896; now living in Marblehead; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Elizabeth H. Bateman of Marblehead, b. Dec. 10, 1851. Had (i) Charles F., b. March 3, 1885, d. 1892.

iii. Nathan Willard, b. May 7, 1859; M. D. of Dartmouth, 1880; a physician in Wellesley Hills, Mass.; m. Dec. 4, 1883, Anne S. Matthewson of Providence, R. I. Had (i) Beth Ray, b. 1884, d. 1891; (ii) Willard French, b March 11, 1890; (iii) Nathan Perkins, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

1213. GEORGE GRANVILLE (521) SANBORN, born in Henniker, N. H., Jan. 5, 1828. Married Feb. 20, 1850, Jane Hale, daughter of Aaron Abbott of Concord, N. H., born Sept. 14, 1830. Both living in St. Paul, Minn. Has been thirty-nine years in railroad service,—General Ticket Agent Concord R. R., twenty-one years; General Passenger Agent and Treasurer Northern Pacific R. R.; Superintendent Worcester & Nashua R. R. Now retired from business.

Children:

i. Joseph Abbott, b. July 16, 1851; lives in Salt Lake City, Utah; Agent for the Pacific Express Co. there; m. Feb. 16, 1875, Elizabeth Mason of Boston; one child, d. young.

ii. Annie Walker, b. June 24, 1859; living unm. in St. Paul, Minn.; literary editor of the *Pioneer Press* there, *the* important paper.

1214. HENRY MEAD (521) SANBORN, born in Henniker, N. H., Aug. 16, 1832. Co. A, 10th N. H. Infantry. In railroad service at Concord, N. H., where he died Dec. 2, 1894. Married April 24, 1862, Jane Chase of Manchester, born Sept. 19, 1833.

Children:

i. Abigail Hardy, b. March 17, 1867; m. Fred. Nudd of Concord, N. H.
ii. Lillian Gertrude, b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Chas. Harriman of Concord, N. H.

1215. THOMAS LANCASTER (521) SANBORN, born in Henniker, Jan. 4, 1836. A teacher in early life; studied at Phillips Andover, and was A. B. of Dartmouth, 1858. In 1863–'69, Collector of Internal Revenue, and in 1876 owned a plantation in Alexandria county, Va., and now lives in New York city, Principal of Lenox school there. Married Nov. 23, 1865, Julia E., daughter of Robert Wilson of Hopkinton, N. H., born Aug. 29, 1841. Through the kindness of this gentleman the editor has had access to the genealogical papers of Dr. Nathan Sanborn and Prof. Dyer H. Sanborn, which have all been carefully filed away in Claremont, N. H. Mr. Sanborn has also furnished complete data of his own branch.

Children:

i. Bertha W., b. Oct. 15, 1866; living unm. in New York.
ii. Robert W., b. 1870; d. 1871.

1216. THOMAS PRENTICE (522) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Nov. 17, 1823. Lived first in Campton, N. H., then in Boston; now (1897) living in Indianapolis, Ind., a maker of pipe organs. Married (1) April 12, 1846, Elizabeth Ann Sanborn, (513–viii), died Dec. 16, 1848; (2) April 9, 1850, Amelia A. Yorke of Plymouth, N. H., born Nov. 26, 1827, still living.

Children:

i. Abigail Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. May, 1870, Edgar Merrill of Campton; d. March 10, 1876.
ii. Elizabeth Anne, b. May 9, 1853; m. June 15, 1885, Howard Emery.
iii. William Marshall, b. Sept. 4, 1855; living in New York.
iv. Emma Amelia, b. March 8, 1872; d. 1875.

1217. CHARLES EDWIN (522) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 16, 1828. A farmer in Campton, N. H., where he still lives. Married (1) March 4, 1851, Elizabeth Cram of Plymouth, N. H., born July 19, 1829, died 1863; (2) April 12, 1864, Anne Rowe of Campton, N. H., born in Ellsworth, N. H., July 5, 1823.

Children:

i. Carroll Glenwood, b. April 12, 1854; m. Harriet, dau. of Gideon Moulton of Campton; a cabinet maker; d. Sept. 29, 1887.

ii. Eddie M., b. and d. 1863.

1218. CORYDON W. (523) SANBORN, born in Hardwick, Vt., June 5, 1843. Early moved to Colorado, where he is now (1897) a successful and prominent manager of mining interests, living in Boulder, Col. Married (1) 1866, Ella Norris of East Hardwick, Vt., born ——, died 1872; (2) 1873, Alice C. Washburn. Served in the Vermont infantry during the Civil War.

Children:

i. Cora E., b. Nov. 21, 1867.

ii. Frank W.

iii. Earl G.

iv. Kate L.

v. Ruth.

1220. GEORGE A. (525) SANBORN, born in Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 31, 1844. At the death of his father, which occurred when George was but two years old, the family was scattered. He lived in Vermont until 1863, when he enlisted in the 1st Vermont Heavy Artillery, and served until 1865. Returned to Vermont, but soon moved to Ohio, and has lived in the West ever since. A traveling man for twenty-nine years,—now (1897) general wholesale agent in Kansas City, Mo., for pianos and organs. Married July 24, 1867, Mary M. Perkins of Marietta, O., born April 27, 1848, still living.

Children:

i. Helen Eulalia, b. Sept. 27, 1869; m. June 12, 1890, Thomas B. Pyles of Colorado Springs, Col.

ii. George Alfred, b. July 30, 1871.

iii. Winifred, b. May 20, 1873; d. 1878.

iv. Margaret Collins, b. and d. 1874.

v. Mabel Perkins, b. Sept. 16, 1876.

vi. Abigail Foss, b. June 22, 1879.

1225. JONATHAN (532) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., Aug. 7, 1803. Lived in Concord and Hopkinton, N. H. Married Jan. 22, 1827, Lucy Green Noyes of Bow, N. H., born Sept. 20, 1807. He died May 27, 1888.

Children:

i. Mary Folsom, b. Dec. 14, 1827; m. T. E. Currier; d. Aug., 1880.

ii. George Washington, b. June 10, 1831; unm.

iii. John Edson, b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Emma Davis and had one daughter.

1226. JAMES (532) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., May 11, 1805. Lived in Concord, N. H. Married June 18, 1827, Lydia N., daughter of Chase Prescott of Epping, born March 18, 1805, died May 2, 1893. He died Jan. 12, 1892.

Children:

i. Sarah Jane, b. June 20, 1828; m. Rev. Elisha Adams.
1850 ii. Charles Prescott, b. Sept. 12, 1834.

1228. BENJAMIN (535) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 16, 1793. Lived and died in Canterbury, a well-known man there; Representative two years, and member of the Constitutional Convention. Married (1) Hannah Clough of Canterbury, N. H.; (2) his sister-in-law, Mrs. Mary Burr Sanborn. Died September, 1879.

Children:

i. Apphia C., b. ——; m. Chas. Cole of Hill, N. H.
ii. Eliza Ann, b. ——; m. Thos. Leighton of Northfield, N. H.
iii. Joseph Clough, b. ——; m. Laura Ann Cogswell of Canterbury; d. in 1888. Had (i) Anna Eliza, b. March 7, 1850, m. Aug., 1886, Edwin G. Heath of Canterbury; (ii) Howard, b. Dec. 26, 1855, a farmer in Canterbury, m. Dec. 25, 1880, Luella S. Ford of Orange, N. H., b. Sept. 13, 1862, both living; had (a) Inez Maude, b. Aug. 31, 1882; (b) Marion Luella, b. Feb. 28, 1886.
iv. Phebe S., b. ——; m. Benj. F. Brown of Andover, N. H.

1229. SMITH (535) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., July 22, 1795. Lived and died in Canterbury, N. H. Married Mary Burr of Montreal, P. Q., born 1799, died in Concord, N. H., 1877. He died May 17, 1841.

Children:

i. Maria Louisa, b. Dec., 1828; m. Ephraim A. Greenough; d. March 31, 1852.
ii. Fidelia Adelaide, b. 1830; d. unm.
1851 iii. Edward Burr Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1833.
iv. George Franklin, b. Oct. 6, 1836; living in Franklin Falls, N. H.

1230. ABRAHAM (535) SANBORN, born in Boscawen, N. H., May 19, 1804. A farmer; lived first in Roxbury, Mass., then moved to South Roxton, P. Q. Married (1) Rebecca Swallow of Roxbury, Mass., died about 1831; (2) about 1836, Nancy Robbins of Roxton, P. Q. Died Nov. 7, 1879.

Children:

i. Eliza A., b. in Roxbury, Mass., May 28, 1825; m. R. L. Ball of So. Roxton; d. 1876.

1853 ii. George W., b. in Roxbury, Mass., April 3, 1828.
iii. Rebecca, b. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1830; m. T. S. Mitchem; d. Sept. 15, 1885.
iv. Mary L., b. in So. Roxton, P. Q., Sept. 29, 1837; m. T. M. Mahaffey of Pecatonica, Ill.
1854 v. John R., b. in So. Roxton, Aug. 26, 1839.
1855 vi. Benjamin S., b. in So. Roxton, Jan. 24, 1845.
vii. Phebe S., b. in So. Roxton, May 14, 1841; m. (1) John Mahaffey; (2) Chas. Smith of Danville, P. Q.
viii. Martha J., b. in So. Roxton, Feb. 23, 1843; d. 1850.
ix. Abraham F., b. in So. Roxton, Dec. 31, 1848; d. unm. in Pecatonica, Ill., Nov., 1869.
x. Nancy E., b. in So. Roxton, Nov. 6, 1851; m. E. M. Porter of Springfield, Mass.

1231. JEREMIAH (535) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1806. A farmer in Holderness, N. H., and a well-known man there; Representative two years. Married Caroline Basford of Candia, N. H., who died Aug., 1886. He died Sept. 21, 1883.

Children:

i. Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. May 11, 1850, Geo. W. Baker of Holderness.
ii. Caroline A., b. April 19, 1833; m. July 9, 1857, Thos. N. Hughes of Holderness.
iii. Jason B., b. Aug. 18, 1835; living in Stoneham, Mass.
iv. Phebe E., b. May 2, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1855, Stephen Eastman of Holderness.
1857 v. Luther Basford, b. March 6, 1838.

1232. JOSEPH (535) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., Jan. 14, 1809. A farmer in Campton Village, N. H. Married March 29, 1832, Cyrene Cofran of Northfield, N. H., born Jan. 5, 1811, died Dec. 15, 1869. He died Aug. 23, 1873.

Children:

i. Charles H., b. Aug. 21, 1833; d. unm. Oct. 27, 1853.
ii. Shubael, b. Feb. 10, 1835.
iii. Albert, b. Aug. 7, 1838.
iv. Benjamin, b. Jan. 26, 1841; a carriage dealer in Campton Village, N. H.; m. Aug 14, 1869, Nettie D. Cone, b. Oct. 27, 1839; no issue.
v. Joseph (twin to Benj.), b. and d. 1841.
vi. Ellen Cyrene, b. April 19, 1851.

1233. HAZEN (535) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., Oct. 15, 1811. Lived in New Hampton, N. H. Married Sept. 1, 1836, Ann Newell March of Sanbornton.

Children:

i. Loanda, b. Jan. 8, 1838; m. Rufus Flanders of New Hampton.
ii. Ann, b. March 31, 1840.
iii. Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 24, 1842.
iv. Smith S., b. April 10, 1847; living in Concord, N. H.
v. Henry Gerrish, b. June 3, 1852; A. B. of Dartmouth, 1874; d. 1886.
vi. Hazen, b. June 4, 1856; living in Massabesic, N. H.

1234. ABRAHAM (536) SANBORN, born in Lyndon, Vt., June 1, 1795. A farmer in Monroe, Wis. Married (1) Sarah, and (2) Barbara, daughters of Michael Cable of Jenner, Pa.

Children:

i. Isaac, b. Dec. 20, 1822; lived in Jefferson, Wis.; m. Viletta, daughter of Calvin Hale; no children.
ii. Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1824; m. Jonathan Hill of Indiana.
iii. Jacob, b. Dec. 10, 1825; unm.
vi. Joshua, b. Aug. 18, 1827; m. Phebe Yarger and lived in Jefferson, Wis.
v. Abraham, b. July 23, 1829; unm.; went to Cal.
vi. Susannah, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. George Wells of Jefferson, Wis.
vii. David P., b. June 29, 1834; unm.
viii. Ely, b. 1837, d. 1838.

1235. ISAAC MASON (536) SANBORN, born Jan. 31, 1796. A farmer in Vermont and Wisconsin; at last moved to Missouri. Married 1820, Jehosheba, daughter of John Wiggins, born 1800, died July 29, 1849. He died Dec. 17, 1859.

Children:

1859 i. John W., b. 1821.
ii. Hannah Smith, b. 1824; m. Jan. 20, 1843, Adriel Bean of Fordham, Wis., son of Levi.
iii. Jeremiah Marston, b. Oct., 1826; m. Lovina Forbush; lived in Easton, Wis.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 1829; m. William Fairfield of Easton, Wis.
v. Isaac Watts, b. Jan. 10, 1832; lived in Briggsville, Wis.; m. Aug. 11, 1854, Emily, daughter of Egbert Beers.
vi. Sarah, b. in Bradley's Vale, Vt., 1837; m. Geo. McCartney.
vii. Joseph S., b. March 7, 1839, in Victory, Vt.; lived in Briggsville, Wis.
viii. David W., b. Oct., 1844, in Lyndon, Vt.; lived in Adair Co., Mo.

1240. WILLIAM D. (542) SANBORN, born in Corinth, Vt., Sept. 15, 1819. A farmer, still living in Barre, Vt. Married July 12, 1847, Sabrina Cox of Lowell, Mass., born Jan. 22, 1822, died Aug. 7, 1854.

Children:

1860 i. George P., b. June 4, 1847.
ii. Oramel P., b. Nov. 17, 1849; d. 1855.

1245. MARTIN LUTHER (545) SANBORN, born in Bristol, N. H., Jan. 1, 1803. A farmer; lived first in Bath, N. H., but late in life came West. Married Dec. 17, 1829, Emeline Smith of Bath, N. H., born Oct. 23, 1811. He died June 19, 1885, in Waukesha, Wis.

Children:

1861 i. George Washington, b. Sept. 25, 1832.
1862 ii. Sherburn, b. in Bath, N. H., Sept. 15, 1834.
1863 iii. James Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1837.
1864 iv. Frank Luther, b. Aug. 27, 1848.
v. Frederick Augustus, b. April 12, 1852; lives in South Bend, Ind.

1247. CHARLES H. (547) SANBORN, born Feb. 23, 1824. Married May, 1850, Pamelia O. Bowen. Died in 1866.

Children:

i. Charles H., b. Aug 15, 1851; d. 1854.
ii. Hannah J., b. Nov. 30, 1853; d. 1854.
iii. Lewis H., b. Sept. 26, 1856; d. 1889.
iv. Millicent, b. 1860; d. unm. 1879.

1248. LUTHER B. (547) SANBORN, born March 16, 1829. Lived in Freeport, Ill.; foreman of the C., M. & St. P. shops there.

Children:

i. Joshua N., b. 1858; master mechanic of the Brainerd & Northern Minn. Ry., at Brainerd, Minn.; has two daughters, (i) Minnie, b. 1886, and (ii) Sarah, b. 1889.
ii. Laura B., b. and d. 1859.
iii. Alice J., b. 1861; m. —— Brown.
iv. Anna M., b. 1868.

1249. TRUE GLIDDEN (548) SANBORN, born in Bristol, N. H., Jan. 8, 1808. A farmer in Sandown, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Nov. 25, 1830, Rachel, daughter of David Sleeper of Sandown, born July 12, 1811, died July 20, 1885. He died April 19, 1886.

Children:

i. Charles, b. July 27, 1832; m. but had no issue; living in Fremont, N. H.
ii. Harrison, b. Oct. 12, 1836; a lumber merchant and prominent man in Epping, N. H.; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Sylvia H. Beede of Fremont, b. Aug. 27, 1849; have one dau., Sylvia A., b. May 26, 1883.
iii. Francellus Burton, b. April 3, 1844; unm. living in Sandown.

1250. JOHN L. (548) SANBORN, born March 8, 1810. A farmer in Fremont, N. H., where he lived and died. Married June 12, 1828, Hannah F. Sanborn (552–ii). Died March 8, 1845.

Children:

i. David, b. Sept. 25, 1828; m. Nov. 1847, Elizabeth Branscomb; had (i) Elizabeth Ann, b. June, 1848, (ii) John, b. Nov. 1850, (iii) Arabella, b. Sept. 1852, (iv) ——, b. July, 1856.
ii. Sarah Ann, b. June 26, 1832.
iii. Otis F., b. Aug. 4, 1835.
iv. William B., b. May 11, 1838.

1251. JONATHAN B. (548) SANBORN, born Oct. 12, 1811. A farmer in Sandown, N. H., where he lived and died. A well-known man there, serving many years as selectman, etc. Married Sept. 17, 1837, Rachel S. Tilton, born 1819, died 1887. He died Aug. 30, 1884.

Children:

i. Benning, b. Oct. 25, 1837; living in Sandown.
ii. Alvah S., b. Jan. 2, 1841; living in Sandown.
iii. Moses Hoyt, b. Jan. 5, 1844.
iv. Justin, b. Jan. 9, 1847; a stationary engineer in No. Londonderry; m. Jan. 9, 1883, Sarah L. Haselton of Chester; no issue.
v. John, b. and d. 1851.
vi. Arline H., b. Jan. 31, 1852.
vii. Emma G., b. Jan. 22, 1857.

1252. ALVAH (548) SANBORN, born in Fremont, N. H., Dec. 31, 1823. A farmer on the old homestead in Fremont, a successful and energetic man. He has much improved the old place, substituting new and commodious buildings for the older ones, and altogether converting the property into a model and prosperous farm. Married Sept. 26, 1843, Nancy, daughter of John Page of Sandown, N. H., born May 20, 1823; both still living.

Children:

1869 i. John Page, b. Sept. 9, 1844.
ii. Susan Emily, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. 1863.
1870 iii. Alden F., b. Aug. 20, 1855.
iv. Eugene Dana, b. Sept. 16, 1868; living in Fremont; m. Dec. 12, 1893, Lucy May Currier of Boston, b. July 19, 1873; no issue.

1253. SHERBURN SAWYER (549) SANBORN, born in Bristol, N. H., March 29, 1821. A farmer in Bristol, where he lived and died. Married Aug. 22, 1843, Nancy K., daughter of Jonathan Fellows of Bristol.

Children:

i. Malina J., b. Oct. 8, 1844.
ii. Charles W., b. Jan. 20, 1847.

iii. Frank S., b. in Bristol, N. H., Aug. 28, 1853; educated there, and early entered the Bristol Hosiery Mill; after a short time entered the Northern R. R. service, and in 1875 came to Boston; in 1881 connected himself with the Fitchburg R. R., and after many promotions is now the general foreman and master wrecker of that road; in 1876 m. Ella J. Swallow of Peterborough, N. H.; resides in Somerville, where he is a well-known and esteemed citizen.

iv. John M., b. April 23, 1857.

1254. Capt. Isaiah (550) Sanborn, born in Chester, N. H., Jan. 24, 1821. Lived in Fremont, N. H. Married (1) May 21, 1848, Lydia A. Swain of Candia, N. H.; (2) June 1, 1857, Mary H. (Sanborn) Elliott (549–vii).

Children:

i. Madison M., b. Nov. 7, 1849.

ii. Loretta E., b. Nov. 21, 1853.

1255. John Collins (550) Sanborn, born in Chester, N. H., April 20, 1828. A house carpenter, living in Fremont, N. H. Married April 29, 1863, Mary A. B. Hook of Fremont, N. H., born November 13, 1830.

Children:

i. Bert S., b. Sept. 30, 1863; m. and living in No. Uxbridge, Mass.

ii. Ruth Grace, b. March 10, 1865; m. —— Bartlett of Kingston, N. H.

1256. Daniel Tilton (550) Sanborn, born in Chester, N. H., Jan. 12, 1850. A carpenter, living in North Danville, N. H. Married Jan. 1, 1876, Abigail C. Elkins of Kingston, N. H., born Aug. 24, 1853.

Children:

i. Eva C., b. Sept. 26, 1877.

ii. Herman Elkins, b. May 11, 1879.

iii. Lilian Louise, b. Oct. 19, 1882; d. 1886.

iv. Clifton, b. Aug. 24, 1885; d. 1889.

1258. Ebenezer (551) Sanborn, born in Fremont, N. H., April 7, 1812. A farmer in Chester, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Nov. 26, 1835, Susan P., daughter of Jonathan Bean of Wilmot, N. H., born Feb. 20, 1810, died May 1, 1875. He died May 30, 1886.

Children:

i. Amos, b. in Fremont, N. H., Sept. 24, 1837; a farmer, living in Chester, N. H.; m. Nov. 19, 1864, D. Malvina Lyford of Raymond, N. H., b. Oct. 13, 1838; have had (i) S. Vina, b. Sept. 4, 1865; (ii) Elmer A., b. June 24, 1869; (iii) Ella J., b. Dec. 22, 1879.

ii. Ruth B., b. Feb. 8, 1841; m. Aug. 20, 1869, Addison Green of Raymond, N. H.

iii. Daniel, b. Dec. 9, 1842; d. 1843.
iv. Julia A., b. May 30, 1844; m. Ezra Rogers of E. Chester.

1261. ABRAHAM GILBERT (552A) SANBORN, born in Cincinnati, O. A fruit grower in Ohio and California. Married Aug. 10, 1843, Sarah White. Died in Sacramento, Cal.

Child:

1875 i. Abraham Gilbert, b. in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 12, 1844.

1270. JOSEPH (559) SANBORN, born in Webster, Me., April 12, 1838. A farmer on the homestead. Married Jan. 1, 1866, Mary Ann Merriman of Topsham, Me., born Sept. 5, 1845. He died Dec. 16, 1874, and his farm was soon after sold at auction.

Children:

i. Adella May, b. April 5, 1867; m. Jan. 23, 1889, Alvah Mallett of Topsham, Me.
ii. Anna Josephine, b. Sept. 27, 1868; d. 1874.
iii. Belle N., b. June 22, 1870; living in Lisbon Falls, Me.
iv. William F., b Jan. 21, 1872; his father died when he was but two years old, and the family home was sold and the members scattered; William F. went to Peabody, Mass., and then moved West, working in Oregon and Nevada; but returned to Maine, and now lives in Webster, Me., a quarter of a mile from the homestead.

1271. JOEL A. (560) SANBORN, born in Etna, Me., April 21, 1826. Lived in Etna. Married Oct. 6, 1855, Lucy Jones Ames, born March 26, 1834.

Children:

i. George Alfred, b. Sept. 14, 1856.
ii. Frank Leslie, b. Dec. 7, 1859.
iii. Etta May, b. Nov. 21, 1861.

1275. ABRAHAM (565) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., Dec. 18, 1809. A farmer in Pittsfield, N. H. Married Jan. 16, 1839, Climene Ring, daughter of Ebenezer Prescott of Pittsfield, N. H.

Children:

i. Olive A., b. July 19, 1842.
ii. Abraham J., b. Sept. 20, 1844.
iii. Charles A., b. 1848; d. 1849.
iv. Frederick, b. 1853; d. 1854.

1276. JAMES (566) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., April 7, 1811. A tanner and currier in Salem, Mass., where he lived and died. Married April 17, 1838, Abigail F. Cate of Salem, born March 27, 1819; died Nov. 8, 1862. He died Feb. 24, 1863.

Children:

i. James Albert, b. March 3, 1843; a grain dealer in Salem; m. Oct. 15, 1868. Hannah H. Beckford of Salem, b. June 3, 1845. Have had one child, Grace F., b. Sept. 28, 1868; d. Nov. 23, 1878.
ii. Edwin F., b. Aug. 20, 1844; killed in the Revere disaster, Aug. 26, 1871.
iii. Mary A., b. Oct. 4, 1846; m. Oct. 22, 1873, —— Morse of Merrimack, Mass.
iv. Anna L., b. June 20, 1851; m. Aug. 28, 1871, —— Smith of Salem.
v. Arthur Prescott, b. Feb. 7, 1854; an apothecary in Providence, R. I.; m. March 18, 1879, Harriet B. Hanson of Providence, b. Aug. 23, 1857. Have had (i) Gertrude Brownell, b. June 22, 1880; (ii) Edwin French, b. May 4, 1881, d. 1883.
vi. Susan T., b. Nov. 14, 1856; living unm. in Salem, a teacher.
vii. Martha S., b. Jan. 7, 1860; m. —— Morse of Boston.
viii. Melvin C., b. Nov. 4, 1862; d. unm.

1277. Albert (566) Sanborn, born in Chichester, N. H., April 18, 1816. A carpenter in Chichester, where he lived and died. Married Feb. 28, 1839, Almira Jane, daughter of David Drake of Chichester, born April 4, 1820; died June 8, 1879. He died Oct. 31, 1882.

Children:

i. Louisa Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. unm. July 10, 1872.
ii. David Albert, b. April 3, 1843; committed to Danvers, Mass., Insane Hospital, Oct., 1896.
iii. George Alonzo, b. July 8, 1845; living in Salem, Mass.
iv. Almira Ann, b. April 12, 1849; living in Chichester.
v. James Otis, b. June 2, 1851; a railroad employé, living in Marblehead, Mass.; m. Jan. 14, 1876, Emma E. Langley of Chichester, b. Dec. 23, 1853. Have had (i) Bert W., b. July 22, 1877; (ii) Bertha W. (twin to Bert), d. 1878; (iii) Vernon A., b. May 31, 1881.
vi. William Weed, b. April 28, 1857; living in Concord, N. H., a carpenter; m. March 21, 1882, Mary Elizabeth Walker. Had (i) Winifred May, b. March 26, 1883.

1278. Joseph White (567) Sanborn, born in Salem, Mass., April 19, 1819. A tanner and currier in Salem, where he lived and died. Married (1) May 15, 1845, Mary Beddoe of Salem, born in 1820, died June 16, 1867; (2) Hannah Rutherford, who died Nov. 11, 1878. He died April 7, 1886.

Children:

i. Joseph Warren, b. Sept. 15, 1845; living in Elizabeth, N. J.
ii. Mark, b. Oct. 18, 1847; living unm., a druggist in E. Saugus.
iii. William McPherson, b. March 15, 1849; superintendent of Salem hospital; unm.
iv. George F., b. Oct. 26, 1850; unm., a clerk in Salem.

v. Mary F., b. Aug. 23, 1852.
vi. Maria J., b. Jan. 29, 1854.
vii. Paul Julian, b. July 23, 1855.
viii. Thomas A., b. Aug. 19, 1857.
ix. Kate Lord, b. and d. 1859.
x. Minnie P., b. Sept. 27, 1860; living in Medford, Mass.
xi. John R., b. Nov. 15, 1861; d. 1865.
xii. Henry E., b. and d. 1865.
xiii. Susan B., b. March 28, 1867; living in Salem.
xiv. John J., b. Aug. 15, 1874; d. 1876.

1282. ABRAHAM BATCHELDER (568) SANBORN, born Aug. 10, 1825. A locomotive engineer; lived in Grafton, N. H. Enlisted in 1862, in Co. C, 12th N. H. Infantry. Married Feb. 4, 1850, Abigail Ford. Still living.

Children:

i. Sarah.
ii. Charles B., b. in Warren, N. H, May 30, 1858; a locomotive engineer, living in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. (1) May 5, 1881, Mary McCormack of Mattoon, Ill., b. May 20, 1862, d. Feb. 25, 1887; (2) —— ——. Had (i) Ida, b. April 8, 1882; (ii) Frank, b. March 31, 1884; (iii) Ray, b. Aug. 6, 1890.

1285. GEORGE GETCHELL (572) SANBORN, born in Levant, Me., Oct. 15, 1843. Lived in St. Paul, Minn., but now resides in Pittsburgh, Penn. Married Oct. 8, 1868, Georgie A. Cobb of Portland, Me.

Children:

ii. Sarah Cobb, b. March 29, 1870, in Bangor, Me.
ii. Daniel Tilton, b. and d. 1874.
iii. Frank Dickerson, b. in Bangor, Me., Sept. 13, 1875.

1286. JAMES ARTHUR (573) SANBORN, born in Charleston, Me., March 13, 1846. Moved West, and settled in Crystal Lake, Minn. Married there, Nov. 20, 1877, Eva Hooper.

Children:

i. William Archie, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
ii. Herbert Hooper, b. Aug. 2, 1886.

1287. DEACON JESSE W. (575) SANBORN, born in Acton, Me., Feb. 17, 1812. A farmer, lived and died in Acton. Married Dec. 27, 1834, Lois Russell, born Sept. 15, 1814.

Children:

i. Mary T., b. May 31, 1837; d. 1840.
ii. Horatio H., b. July 18, 1840; d. 1841
iii. Horatio H., b. June 13, 1842.

iv. Francis M., b. July 25, 1844.
v. Jonathan V., b. April 13, 1847.
vi. Horace E., b. Aug. 18, 1849.
vii. Nancy E., b. Feb. 18, 1852.
viii. Louisa E., b. March 11, 1853.

1292. JOHN GILMAN (578) SANBORN, born in Acton, Me., May 30, 1822. A farmer and lumber dealer, now living in Horn's Mills, N. H. Married Mary Elizabeth Garvin, born June 11, 1824; died Dec. 12, 1891.

Children:

i. Ida, b. Aug. 19, 1852.
ii. Georgiana, b. March 30, 1854.
iii. Elvira H., b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. 1857.
iv. Son, b. Sept. 24, 1857; d. in inf.
v. Dyer Hook, b. May 9, 1859; b. in Wakefield, N. H.; now a painter, living in Sanbornville, N. H.; m. June 11, 1887, Minnie A. Wiggin of Newington, N. H., b. May 3, 1870. Have had (i) Ernest Ray, b. Jan. 12, 1890; (ii) Ansil Norris, b. Jan. 22, 1894.

1293. STEPHEN M. (578) SANBORN, born in Acton, Me., Feb. 13, 1824. A farmer, now living in Acton. Married Aug. 4, 1848, Eliza A. Farnham of Acton, born April 16, 1826. Both living.

Children:

i. Herbert J., b. Oct. 24, 1851; d. unm. July 25, 1876.
ii. John H., b. Oct. 27, 1856; now living in Acton; m. June 8, 1878, Anne B. Ramsdell. Have had (i) Herbert J., b. May 3, 1883, d. 1891; (ii) Ralph S., b. Feb. 7, 1885.

1294. HENRY VEASEY (578) SANBORN, born in Acton, Me., Jan. 10, 1826. A farmer in Roxbury, Mass. Married Feb. 15, 1852, Mary A. Smith of Newbury, Vt., born July 9, 1826. Both living in Roxbury.

Children:

i. Clara Etta, b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1877, Francis P. Hathaway of Roxbury.
ii. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 26, 1857; drowned 1859.
iii. Henry Marshall, b. Aug. 15, 1860; m. Aug. 15, 1887, May V. Evans of Roxbury; now lives with his father.

1300. HON. JOHN WILLIAM (587) SANBORN, born in Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 16, 1822. One of New Hampshire's most prominent sons,—President of N. H. Senate in 1875, Trustee of N. H. Agricultural College, 1871–'79. Lives in Sanbornville, N. H., which was named after him. In 1874, received the honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth. Has always been

prominently associated with New Hampshire railroads. Is now Superintendent of a division of the Boston & Maine Railroad. Married (1) Feb. 22, 1849, Almira J. Chapman of Wakefield, N. H., born May 1, 1828, died June 2, 1894; (2) Sept. 10, 1896, Julia A. Thurston of Freedom, N. H.

Children:

i. Charles W., b. Dec. 19, 1849; d. unm. Jan. 17, 1886.
ii. Ellen J., b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. 1858.
iii. Lilian, b. May 23, 1863; m. May 23, 1888, Mr. Rogers of Sanbornville, N. H.

1301. Joshua Hall (587) Sanborn, born in Wakefield, N. H., Oct. 6, 1823. A merchant and farmer in Kittery, Me. Married Nov. 22, 1849, Sarah Elizabeth Libby of Kittery, born May 18, 1829, died April 5, 1886. He died March 21, 1871.

Children:

i. William Manson, b. in Kittery, Aug. 14, 1850; clerk in R. R. Supt.'s office in Sanbornville, N. H.; m. Sept. 10, 1873, Clara A. Fernald of Kittery, b. May 19, 1851. Have had (i) Ralph Joshua, b. Aug. 13, 1875, d. 1877; (ii) Maud Fernald, b. Nov. 5, 1877; (iii) Henry Brackett, b. May 22, 1881.
ii. Daniel Webster, b. Feb. 1, 1852; lives in Somerville, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1882, Nellie F. Neal.
iii. Lydia Annette, b. Aug. 21, 1853; m. Oct. 23, 1882, B. Frank Pickering of Sanbornville, N. H.
iv. Sarah Elizabeth, d. in infancy.
v. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1858; m. Herbert Lambert, and d. Aug. 19, 1881.
vi. John Alden, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. June 6, 1894, Emma Wentworth, and d. Oct. 29, 1894.
vii. Arthur Lincoln, b. Dec. 19, 1863 (twin); d. 1864.
viii. Andrew Libby, b. Dec. 19, 1863 (twin); d. 1864.
ix. Edward Everett, b. and d. 1865.
x. Ernest, b. and d. 1869.

1302. Daniel Washington (587) Sanborn, born in Wakefield, N. H., Feb. 27, 1834. A man of great energy and undaunted ability, who has devoted his life to railroading, and stands to-day as one of the best examples of the practical railroad official of America. He has risen through all the grades on the old Eastern R. R., until he is now General Superintendent of the consolidated Boston & Maine R. R. system, one of the best managed and perfectly run lines in the world. He lives in Somerville, Mass., and his residence is one of the finest in that delightful town. Married Sept. 28, 1856, Lucy M. Lydston of Eliot, Me., born July 9, 1836. Both living.

Children:

i. Caroline E., b. Jan. 7, 1860; m. May 24, 1882, J. M. French of Somerville, Mass.

ii. Fred Everett, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 15, 1865; now (1897) a conductor on the B. & M. R. R., living in Portland, Me.; m. Nov. 22, 1887, Cora A. Hopkins of Brewer, Me., b. April 5, 1868. Have had (i) Mildred Hopkins, b. April 7, 1889; (ii) Daniel Washington, born June 14, 1893.

1305. JOSEPH WARREN (592) SANBORN, born in Orono, Me., Sept. 5, 1840. A prominent and successful lumber merchant of Kansas City, Mo. Married Nov. 16, 1871, Emma Cary Burnham of Kansas City, born Aug. 9, 1852. Both living.

Children:

i. Fred Roi, b. Sept. 8, 1875; an electrician, living in Kansas City, unm.

ii. Perita.

iii. Thomas Warren.

iv. Basil Isaac.

v. Joseph Warren.

1306. REV. EDMUND RING (592) SANBORN, born in Orono, Me., Jan. 21, 1844. A Unitarian clergyman, settled in Philadelphia, and later in Bangor, Me. Married Sept. 30, 1869, Emma Frances Otto of Philadelphia, born Oct. 1, 1845, and still living. He died in Bangor, Me., Oct. 21, 1886.

Children:

i. Otto White, b. Sept. 22, 1870; d. 1872.

ii. Edmund Ring, b. March 18, 1872, in Bloomington, Ill; now a chemist, living unm. in Sharon, Pa.

1307. GILMAN (593) SANBORN, born in Prospect, Me., July 31, 1809. A farmer in Prospect, where he lived and died. Married June 23, 1839, Mary Jane Cole of Dover, N. H.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 24, 1842.

ii. James, b. Dec. 19, 1846.

iii. Elsa Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1850.

iv. Mary, b. April 14, 1851.

v. Julia E., b. March 1, 1853.

1309. ALBERT JAMES (595) SANBORN, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 21, 1828. A farmer and school-teacher in Seabrook and Exeter, N. H. Married July 16, 1863, Sarah Ann Johnson of Amesbury, Mass., born Dec. 9, 1836, still living. He died in Exeter, N. H., April 30, 1893.

Child:

i. Frank Berry, b. in Hampton Falls, Jan. 15, 1865; lived on the farm which had belonged to his grandfather, Stephen Gove Johnson; went through two district schools, the town academy, graduated from the Putnam school in Newburyport, Mass., in 1883; B. S. of Dartmouth, 1887; completed the two years' course of the Thayer School of Civil Engineering, 1889; since then engaged in engineering work until 1897, when he began a two years' course of English and engineering at Harvard University; a man of energy and perseverance; he taught three terms while going through Dartmouth, and spent four vacations in engineering work in the field; m. Sept. 21, 1892, Grace Adelaide, dau. of Cyrus Cobb of Brookline, Mass., a Boston artist of distinction. Have had (i) Ralph, b. June 19, 1894; (ii) Ruth Alden, b. June 26, 1897.

1310. George Berry (595) Sanborn, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 12, 1833. A farmer in Hampton Falls, where he lived and died. Married Susan F. Pickard of Rowley, Mass., born ——, died Oct. 11, 1894. He died Jan. 25, 1893.

Children:

i. Frederick P., b. ——; lives in Hampton Falls.
ii. George L., b. ——; lives in Forge Village, Mass.
iii. Perley A., b. March 18, 1863; a carriage maker in Amesbury, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 23, 1888, Cora E. Donaldson of Amesbury, b. Dec. 25, 1864, d. July 9, 1890; (2) May 3, 1894, Mary E. Jones of Amesbury, b. Nov. 14, 1873. Have had (i) Edith M., b. March 10, 1890.

1311. John Newell (595) Sanborn, born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Feb. 4, 1843. A practical and successful farmer in Hampton Falls, where he is still living. Married Dec. 4, 1878, Lucy Ellen Marston of North Hampton, born Dec. 1, 1855.

Children:

i. Laura Marston, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
ii. Levi Newell, b. Sept. 2, 1883.
iii. Grant Berry, b. Oct. 8, 1885.
iv. Alice Josephine Dennett, b. Feb. 12, 1887.

1312. Dr. Charles Henry (597) Sanborn, was born at Hampton Falls, Oct. 9, 1821, and brought up, like his younger brothers, to farm labors, and the miscellaneous industries of a New England boy; at the same time acquiring a good education in the common schools and by private study and reading. Afterwards he taught school, made shoes for the Lynn manufacturers, became an officer in the militia, engaged in politics, and was one of the young men who followed the lead of Congressman Hale (1845) in forming an independent Democratic party in New Hampshire, on the Texas annexa-

tion question. Combining with the Whig party, under the lead of the Bells, Gen. James Wilson of Keene, these independents carried the state election of 1846, and Charles received a place in the Secretary of State's office at Concord, and had some part in editing the *Independent Democrat* there. He was afterwards a member of the legislature for several years, and assisted by his vote and his acquaintance through the state, in the re-election of Senator Hale, when the contest was close. While his brother Frank was in college, Charles studied medicine and took his degree at Harvard in 1856, practising most of the time since in his native town and vicinity, Hampton, North Hampton, Kensington, Rye, South Hampton, Seabrook, and Stratham. He has held most of the town offices at one time or another, and, soon after the Civil War, took up his residence on the knoll first occupied by Deacon Benjamin Sanborn, while his own ancestor, Joseph, occupied the other side of the Exeter road.

He is one of the best known and most respected physicians of Hampton Falls, with a practice extending over many miles in the neighboring towns, as far east as Portsmouth, and north to Exeter, a man of great ability and scholarship, with a striking vein of humor. No better example of the old-fashioned "country doctor" can be found in New England, and his name is a household word, for ten miles round. Married 1862, Elizabeth Giles (Brown) Standley, daughter of 'Squire William Brown of Hampton Falls, a man of substance. She was a rare character, all sweetness and patience through long years of affliction, for at a comparatively early age she became incurably lame, and long before her death could not walk a step.

Children:

i. Mary Lewis, b. Oct. 13, 1863, d. 1866.

ii. Charles Philip, b. Aug. 27, 1866; his father's companion on the long rides which a country doctor's practice entails; his death, Nov. 29, 1889, at an early age was a great loss.

iii. Anne Leavitt, b. Dec. 24, 1867; graduated at Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., where she taught school for some years, until called home by the fatal illness of her mother; now engaged in charitable work in Boston; unm.

1313. Franklin Benjamin (597) Sanborn, A. B., was born in Hampton Falls, N. H., Dec. 15, 1831, in the old house in Hampton Falls, at the top of the gentle hill on which his ancestors laid out their farm in the seventeenth century among the pine woods, and some thirty rods eastward of where the original house stood, as shown by the old well and the scattered bushes of the English Lancastrian rose, which they planted there, and which still survives. His grandfather, Benjamin, for whom he was named, was the

child's particular caretaker, though seventy-two years old. Frank slept in his bedroom on the ground floor, except in winter, entering it from the old spacious kitchen, with its fireplace six feet wide and three feet deep, wainscoted and unplastered at the top, with a dark smoky pole hung across above to dry wet garments on, and an old oak armchair, perhaps brought from England, in which sat "Grandsir Sanborn;" so called to distinguish him in a child's mind from the other grandfather, "Grandpa Leavitt," who came often to chat and to urge Democratic politics on his milder kinsman.

Benjamin Sanborn was a hale, hearty yeoman of the English type, blue-eyed and brown-haired, with cheerful good nature, and a clear, rosy complexion, even at eighty-five. About 1821, when political animosities subsided under the sagacious administration of Monroe, Parson Abbott had consented to the introduction in the "singing-seats" of his old meeting-house, of instruments,—a bass-viol played by Jo Perkins and a clarinette blown by Peter Tilton. Benjamin Sanborn, who had been constant at church before, took offence at this new music, which seemed to him better suited for dancing than for worship, and for a while stayed away from service. It is the only instance of Puritanic strictness recorded of the good old man; he viewed the younger generation of temperance reformers with toleration, but took his own moderate tipple at intervals, notwithstanding; kept a goodly mug of cider on his table and favored the family with Jamaica punch on Independence Day, in the great pitcher, whereon was seen the *Constitution* capturing the *Guerrière*. Parson Abbott spent many evenings at his house, and took occasion to talk of David with his harp, and all the instruments named in the Bible,—until, finally, he persuaded the widower back to his pew.

"An early and proud recollection," says F. B. S., "is of going into this pew with my mother, when I was hardly high enough to peep through its enticing 'banisters,' arrayed in a green frock and long white stockings. Grandfather had then ceased to go to church Sundays, but sat at home and read the Bible, or some religious book, in a loud whisper sounding the final *ed*, as 'Enoch walk-ed with God,'—which struck my childish mind with awe. Like his father-in-law, who was the Democratic party leader in that region, my father was an active Democrat, and, under Jackson, his party controlled the little town of Hampton Falls; he was therefore chosen Town Clerk. One of his duties was to record the names of new-born children; and while my grandfather gave me his own Scripture name, and my fond grandmother Leavitt added the favorite middle name of 'Franklin' in honor of the great doctor,—father, knowing that his son would be called 'Frank,'

FRANK B. SANBORN, OF CONCORD, MASS.

(1313)

vowed he should not go by his middle name. He therefore reversed on the record the usual order, and entered me as 'Franklin Benjamin,'—a whim that has occasioned some trifling mistakes ever since. He was rather too persistent in his own whims, but essentially just in his nature; a serious, rather saturnine person, inclined to separate himself from others; industrious, frugal, and governing his family more by severity than affection; an athletic man, skilful with his hands in many arts, a fine horseman; unsparing of himself, kinder to the poor than complaisant to the rich, and independent to the verge of self-will."

Aaron Sanborn and all his near kindred were readers, and in that community of old traditions and simple habits, learning was held in honor and books were easy to obtain in libraries or by neighborly borrowing. With such books, many of them in Latin, and with the instruction of his brother Charles and the ministers, in addition to the youths who taught winter schools, Mr. Sanborn had picked up, before fifteen, much miscellaneous learning. To this he added, by himself, before 1850, a good deal of Latin, a little French, some German, and the rudiments of Greek,—though his father had forbidden him the latter, when at the wish of the school-master, and the age of eleven, he had learned the Greek alphabet. He began to write verses at sixteen, and thought himself skilful that way before he was nineteen,—even printing a few. Up to this time, he had no thought of entering college, and neither formed for himself, nor had formed for him, any definite plan of life. He grew up in much freedom, working with his hands, but not excessively; sauntering and reading a great deal, with few companions, outside of his own cousins and neighbors; learning to swim and shoot, play whist and chess; going to church when he pleased, but not habitually, and joining in a literary circle which first gave an opportunity to try his pen in verse and prose. Its manuscript journal, bearing the high name of "The Star of Social Reform," contained a few pieces written at eighteen, which he has since printed. He says, "I was also making my first experiments in love, without forming any serious connection, until, in my nineteenth year, it was my good fortune to meet the person who had the most inspiring influence on that portion of my life which preceded my acquaintance with Emerson and John Brown. This was Miss Ariana Smith Walker, a grand-niece of Webster's witty friend, Judge Smith of Exeter. I met her in the summer of 1850, and between us a quick and inspiring affection grew up, changing my course of thought. This continued my chief interest for four years, and until her death in August, 1854. It was her wish that we should be married, when her death was seen to be

near; and we were united in name, as we had been in spirit almost from our first sight of each other,but a short week before her death, which occured at her father's house in Peterborough, where her maternal relatives, the Smiths and Morisons, of the genial Scotch-Irish race, had settled in the middle of the last century."

Already, at her suggestion, he had been prepared for Harvard, partly by private lessons from Prof. J. G. Hoyt of Exeter Academy, and finally by seven months' study in that excellent old school, then very small (1851–'52). He entered college in July, 1852, and found among his classmates there, Phillips Brooks, Gen. Frank Barlow, Edwin Morton, Robert Treat Paine, Theodore Lyman, and others since noted. Though actually at Cambridge but little more than two years, Mr. Sanborn's greater age and miscellaneous reading gave him good rank. Mr. Emerson, who had known him in college, selected him as the tutor of his children, and by his influence secured him a flourishing school in Concord, which he carried on for eight years, from March, 1855, to March, 1863,—teaching both boys and girls, and giving them some taste of country life and social training.

Interest in national affairs drew his attention often from this school, having long been devoted to the freedom of the Southern slaves and the emancipation of the North from its subservience to the slave masters and their commercial and political allies. This was contrary to the wish of his elders, but it brought him into acquaintance with Theodore Parker, Wendell Phillips, Dr. Howe, Mr. Garrison, and others who took the anti-slavery side. Along with some of these,—George L. Stearns, Dr. Samuel Cabot, Colonel Higginson, two of the Lawrence family, Dr. William and A. A. Lawrence (father of the Bishop), etc.,—he became active in the colonization and defence of Kansas in 1855–'56–'57, serving on committees and giving and raising money therefor. This again brought him into friendship with that remarkable champion of freedom, John Brown, to whose cause and apparently hopeless undertaking in Virginia Mr. Sanborn gave time and money in 1858–'59. The story of this period is told in his "Life and Letters" of Brown, and "Life of Dr. Howe."

Its events brought upon him in the winter and spring of 1860 an attempt by the Virginians and other slaveholders, who then controlled the United States Senate, to kidnap and compel him to testify before a Senate committee against his and Brown's friends, which he was resolved never to do. Being summoned as a witness by the chairman of the Senate committee, Mason of Virginia, Mr. Sanborn declined to appear, and the Senate

ordered his arrest in February, 1860; but the warrant, addressed to the sergeant-at-arms of the Senate, lay dormant until April, when it appeared in the hands of one Silas Carleton, a Boston bailiff, who, escorted by young Freeman, a son of the United States marshal of the district (who had served the Senate summons in December), came to his house at night, with four men, and by a forged letter sought to entrap him. Ignorant of their purpose, for he supposed the Senate had given up its unwise purpose of arresting him, Mr. Sanborn admitted them to his house, where they handcuffed him and prepared to carry him off like a runaway slave, seized under this same Mason's Fugitive Slave Law. The courage of his sister, his own resistance, and the intervention of neighbors, who came flocking at the sound of the fire-bell, stopped the kidnappers, and a writ of *habeas corpus*, drawn up by a neighbor, Judge Hoar, then on the Massachusetts Supreme Bench, and served by Sheriff Moore, another neighbor, with the *posse comitatus*, took him from their hands and brought him the next day before Chief Justice Shaw and the full bench, who discharged him as unlawfully arrested.

Such affairs interfered with the success of the school, and the outbreak of the war so reduced the pupils that in the winter of 1862–'63 Mr. Sanborn accepted an offer from the friends of emancipation to edit their weekly newspaper, the Boston *Commonwealth*, only remaining in that capacity seven months, however, when Governor Andrew called him to be the first secretary of the Massachusetts Board of State Charities (Oct. 1, 1863). This was the first organization of the kind in the country (there are now twenty or more), and everything had to be begun and carried through without pattern. Dr. Howe soon became its chairman, and its very efficient general agent was Henry B. Wheelwright. These three gradually reorganized the Massachusetts charities, and set the fashion for other state boards, which began to be appointed in 1867. Mr. Sanborn was thus withdrawn from active participation in the war—having the interests of many thousand poor persons to look after—and worked, he says, "as I have never done, before or since, to understand, explain, and reform the charitable and statistical work of Massachusetts." At the end of five years' service as secretary, he accepted the invitation of Samuel Bowles to become a resident editor of his *Republican;* this took him to Springfield and Ashfield for four years, and brought him into closer friendship with George William Curtis and other literary men. Mr. Sanborn was for a few months managing editor of the *Republican* in 1871, and helped organize the successful opposition to General Butler's ambitious attempt to become Governor

as the Republican candidate; he was finally chosen, eleven years after, as the Democratic candidate.

Mr. Sanborn married Aug. 16, 1862, his second wife, Louisa Augusta Leavitt of Woburn, in the small Boston church of his friend, James Freeman Clarke, after which they lived for a winter in Cambridge, and one spring with a dear old friend, Mrs. Sarah Ripley, in the Old Manse at Concord.

After resigning his secretaryship in 1868, Mr. Sanborn had been appointed a member of the state board in 1870, and in 1874 succeeded Dr. Howe as its chairman for two years, originating or coöperating in legislation or administration affecting public charity throughout the country, and joining, in May, 1874, with Dr. Hoyt and Mr. Letchworth of New York, Mr. Elmore of Wisconsin, and Mr. F. H. Wines of Illinois, in founding the National Conference of Charities at New York city.

Previously (October, 1865), Mr. Sanborn, with Mrs. C. H. Dall, Dr. Howe, Colonel Higginson, Presidents Rogers of the Technological Institute and Gilman of the Baltimore University, Governors Andrew and Boutwell, Mr. R. C. Winthrop, and many others, united in founding the American Social Science Association, of which he was an officer for nearly thirty-three years and secretary more than twenty-five years. He was also associated with General Hayes (afterwards President), with Dr. E. C. Wines, Mr. Brockway of the Elmira Reformatory, and many other friends, at Cincinnati in 1870, in forming the National Prison Association, which was revived at Saratoga in 1882. This connection with such organizations led Mr. Sanborn to write and publish several thousand pages on the topics generally included under "Social Science," while his state reports for Massachusetts, on charities, prisons (of which he was an inspector for five years), insane asylums, reformatories, etc., must cover 8,000 pages. While chairman of the state board, he carried an important legislative inquiry into the mismanagement of the Tewksbury State Almshouse, resulting in a reformation of the system there, especially after the action of Governor Butler, in 1883, gave the state board opportunity to complete the work begun in 1876. In 1877, with the support of the Board of State Charities, Mr. Sanborn carried on a similar inquiry into the cost of the new Danvers Lunatic Hospital, which resulted in much economy of money and an exposure of the futility of such building of palace hospitals for paupers. In consequence of these services, he was asked in 1879, by his friend Thomas Talbot, then Governor of Massachusetts, to assist in a second reorganization of the charities and prisons, which he carried through, being selected

for the place of general inspector of charities, which he held from July, 1879, to November, 1888, when he was illegally but effectively deprived of it.

"In all," says Mr. Sanborn, "my official service to Massachusetts was about twenty-five years, and I have continued since 1888, as a private citizen and publicist, to aid in the promotion of better systems in my own and other states. It might also be mentioned that I took an active part, from 1865 to 1878, in establishing oral instruction for deaf children in schools at Northampton, Boston, and Mystic, Conn. I have been for thirty years one of the twelve trustees of the Clarke School for the Deaf at Northampton—one of the best in the world,—and had much to do with obtaining its charter from the legislature in 1867. The same year I obtained the charter and assisted in the organization of the Massachusetts Infant Asylum, which, first in America, showed practically how to prevent the extreme mortality among motherless infants, and which still continues to do its good work near Boston."

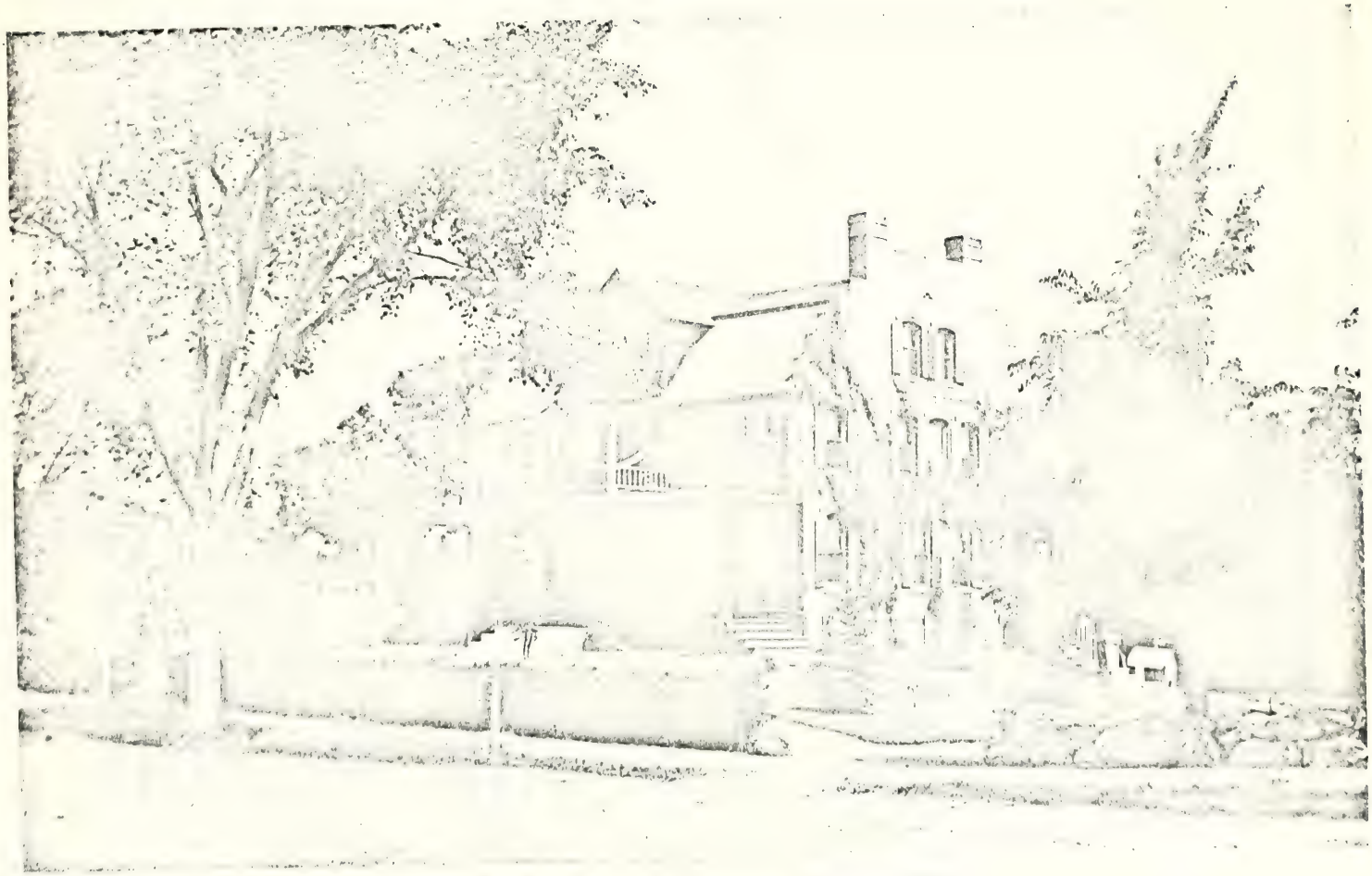
In 1879, Mr. Sanborn aided his neighbor, Bronson Alcott, and his friends, Prof. W. T. Harris, Mrs. Ednah Cheney, Miss Elizabeth Peabody, and others, to carry out a long-cherished plan of Alcott and Emerson,—the opening of a summer school of philosophy and literature at Concord, in the grounds of Mr. Alcott's picturesque "Orchard House," where they built the small "Hillside Chapel." They continued to hold sessions during the summers of nine years,—closing the enterprise with a memorial service for the founder and dean of the school, in 1888, a few months after Mr. Alcott's death. This involved the arrangement and delivery of some fifty lectures by ten or fifteen professors and scholars in each year, to audiences ranging from twenty to three hundred, and usually followed by a free debate. Mr. Sanborn was secretary and treasurer of the faculty, and also lectured several times each summer; in some years one thousand different persons attended during some part of the courses. It was the first of such schools, perhaps, but has since been often imitated.

As a contributor to the *Atlantic* and other magazines and reviews, he had published much before 1882, when his first literary book appeared,—the life of his neighbor and friend, Henry Thoreau, in the "Boston Series of American Authors." The same year he edited for Mr. Alcott a volume of "Sonnets and Canzonets," and in 1887 Mr. Alcott's poetical autobiography, entitled "New Connecticut." These were followed, in 1893, by Alcott's "Memoirs" in two volumes, edited in concert with Dr. Harris.

In 1885 Mr. Sanborn published, after long preparation, the authentic "Life and Letters of John Brown." All these books except the first-named were published by Roberts Brothers of Boston.

For the School of Philosophy he edited its two volumes of lectures there delivered,—in 1885, "The Genius of Emerson," and in 1886, "The Life and Genius of Goethe," to which he contributed chapters. In 1891, after a visit to Greece, he published in a New York biographical series, a "Life of Dr. S. G. Howe," in which many of the facts concerning his connection with John Brown were first made public. In 1892–'93 he resided in Greece again for more than four months, sailed along the shores of Attica, Beotia, Eubea, and Thessaly, and ascended Mt. Pelion, after traversing the plains of Thessaly and the pass of Tempe; also sailed to Constantinople, rowed on the Bosphorus, saw the Sultan pass from his palace to his mosque, and sailed in broad daylight between Tenedos and the plain of Troy. He examined with Doerpfeld and his students the ruins of Grecian temples and theatres; saw Waldstein begin his excavations at Sparta, and continue those at the Argive Heraion; and in the rare library of George Finlay at Athens read again the story of the Greek Revolution, and the romantic fortunes of his friend Trelawny,—making use of this knowledge in some recent articles in *Scribner's Magazine* on Byron and Trelawny (1897). In 1895, having long had them in his hands, Mr. Sanborn published, through Houghton & Mifflin, the "Familiar Letters of Henry Thoreau," which was virtually a new and better biography of him. And he has now completed the "Memoirs of Pliny Earle," with whom he was long associated in the improvement of the treatment and care of the American insane. In preparation for this task Mr. Sanborn visited many European asylums for the insane in 1890 and 1893,—in Austria, Belgium, Greece, Italy, Hungary, Saxony, Scotland, etc. Besides these books, he has edited or had some share in several others, drawn from the copious writings of Theodore Parker, with whom for seven years, while in college and in the Concord school, he was on the most intimate terms. He desired Mr. Sanborn to be his literary executor, as he was one of the executors of his will; but this purpose was frustrated by untoward circumstances following Parker's death in 1860; however, his manuscripts and copyrights came into Mr. Sanborn's hands long afterwards. At present Mr. Sanborn is writing for the Scribners of New York, a small historical book, "Heroes of the Greek Revolution."

On the invitation of a friend, Dr. A. D. White, now Ambassador to the German Empire, but then President of Cornell University, Mr. Sanborn



Residence of Frank B. Sanborn, Concord, Mass.

began in April, 1885, the first course of college lectures on applied social science ever heard in America,—visiting, after lectures, with a large class of students, the model reformatory of Mr. Brockway at Elmira, the great Willard asylum for the insane, and other establishments for the poor and vicious in New York. The pupils were required to pass an examination on the features observed at these different establishments, as well as on the general principles of the system upon which they were conducted and justified. He continued these lectures four years, with many hearers,—and such have since been had at other universities. He has lectured repeatedly at other colleges and before many societies and clubs for the past forty-five years,—beginning at the Westford Academy in 1853 with a college essay on "King Arthur." His journalistic beginnings were even earlier, for he contributed verses to the *Independent Democrat* of Concord, N. H., in 1849, and was one of the founders of the *Harvard Magazine* in 1854,—since when he has printed verse or prose in more than forty periodicals, daily, weekly, monthly, and quarterly, and to the extent of many, many thousand book-pages.

As a vignette to this biographical sketch, the following extract from "Time and the Hour" (Boston, 1897) may show a contemporary idea of Mr. Sanborn's personality:

Under the beautiful leafy aisle of Concord Main Street there moves no more remarkable figure than that of F. B. Sanborn. As you meet him on the diurnal walk from the little post-office (where everybody meets everybody, and everybody bows to everybody, and perhaps, as in Gavarni's French village, "everybody backbites everybody"), book-laden, reading as he walks, he will cast a quick, searching glance at you from under his broad-brimmed hat. What a pungent look! And what an Emersonian face! In a certain sense—did you ever think of it?—that face was, however, a typical New England one—so kind, so sympathetic and sympathy-craving; yet so keen. Mr. Sanborn's smile is a benediction, yet there is a rapier thrust latent in it. His eye twinkles and gleams at once. His lips are wreathed with lines of gentleness, yet they have adaptability for a sardonic twist.

To you who know the man, the core of the man, and come to him in sympathy,—if you hated slavery, "doughfaces," red tape, and General Butler,—there is only the happiest hour in prospect if you are asked to end his walk with him and are received in the hospitable home-like red house down in the bend of the Sudbury. Vineclad and umbrageous, it is caressed by the gentle fingers of the mist, with a most peaceful outlook on the curves of the river and low embracing hills, from whose sides a few scattered trees are limned upon the sky. Within, books and books and books. Some furniture, of course. You will probably recall a dinner-table, glass, china, and comestibles; but books and talk, and that mobile, quaint, bitter-sweet flashing face, the well-considered, finished speech, full of wisdom and wit—these will be your memories. The houseplace in which you sit has its associations with the romance of its master's life, and what you know of it and of him weaves its interior accompaniment to the flow of speech, as is the manner when we talk with famous men.

To think and act for himself,—that self a product of two hundred years' fine New England stock, grafted from the Hampton Falls homestead (which passed from generation to generation) to the Concord life in its prime,—these are Frank Sanborn's inherent necessities. He knows no fear nor favor. His sympathies are always with the under dog. From one point of view he was entirely wrong in his attitude in the last campaign. From his own he was wholly right. He heard in the opposition the voice of the people; and seeing how impossible it is, when organization is once effected, to cause this voice to be heard, he accepted all the doctrines associated with the manifestations against accumulated wealth and corporate influence—welcoming the deluge, as it were, to sweep the land clean and sweet. There is something of the heroic still lingering in all those anti-slavery heroes. They knew nothing of compromises or policies: here was the higher law, and there was its violation. So Mr. Sanborn saw the money-power omnipotent, as we see it to-day, and the poor man, the masses, without even an advocate, as bounty after bounty is lavished upon greedy claimants.

Children:

1900 i. Thomas Parker, b. Feb. 23, 1865.
1901 ii. Victor Channing, b. April 24, 1867.
1902 iii. Francis Bachiler, b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1872.

SANBORN—Victor Channing Sanborn Jan. 18, 1921, aged 53 years, at his residence, The Walton, 878 N. Clark-st. Funeral 11.30 Saturday morning from Graceland chapel.

[illegible] beloved husband

1314. Lewis Thomas (597) Sanborn, was born in Hampton Falls Oct. 11, 1834. He devoted himself to farming, and succeeded his father in the management of the farm, but built his own house on the site of the burned parsonage of Dr. Langdon and Mr. Abbot, not far from the Unitarian church which replaced the old meeting-house when he was a boy. He enlisted as a sharpshooter in Captain Jones's New Hampshire company of Colonel Berdan's regiment, but saw little active service, his health being ruined by the malaria of the Potomac, throwing him into a long fever, in 1861–'62, whose effects he has felt ever since. After the war he married Abby, daughter of Greenleaf Brown of Stratham, and built the house in which he now lives,—engaging largely for some years in the work of breeding blooded horses. Like his father, he has always been skilful in the training and management of horses, and active in all the pursuits of agriculture, which, in that part of New Hampshire, have been increasingly difficult and decreasingly profitable for the past twenty years.

1315. Joseph Leavitt (597) Sanborn, was the youngest child of his parents, born Oct. 30, 1843, and failing to inherit the strong constitution of his kindred, he was the first of the brothers to die. From childhood he was grave and gentle in character, fond of learning, and acquiring readily whatever he undertook to learn,—industrious, helpful, and beloved by all who knew him, and particularly by his brother Lewis, who spared no pains to help him on with his education. After the usual course in the town school, he studied for a year or two in his brother's school at Concord, and

aided him with some of the classes, being particularly good in mathematics and natural science. He was there fitted for the Harvard Scientific School, which he entered, but finding the course unsatisfactory, he entered at the Exeter academy, and there finished his preparation for college. He graddated first in the Harvard class of 1867, and was active in college journalism there, like his brother before him, and his nephew since. He became a teacher, for which he had great fitness, and taught at West Newton and Plymouth with much success and the regard of his pupils. Having married, in 1870, Miss Josephine Lakin of Worcester, he became a private tutor at Cambridge, but was soon invited by Prof. W. T. Harris, now of the Bureau of Education, to take a position at St. Louis, Mo. The same success attended him there, in 1871–'72; but he had overtasked his strength, and died in the spring of 1872, of a violent fever, accompanied by meningitis. His brother Frank was with him at his death, and brought his remains, and his bereaved family, to Hampton Falls, where, in the following summer, a second daughter was born. These sisters, Josephine (born in 1871), and Esther, were tenderly cared for by their mother and the family at Hampton Falls, and afterwards educated in Boston, where Mrs. Sanborn has long been a valued teacher in the school of her husband's classmate, Mr. George C. Mann. They are now successful teachers themselves. Their father was an exact, sagacious, and broad-minded scholar,—a just and kindly man, whose premature death was greatly lamented. He is buried with his parents at Hampton Falls.

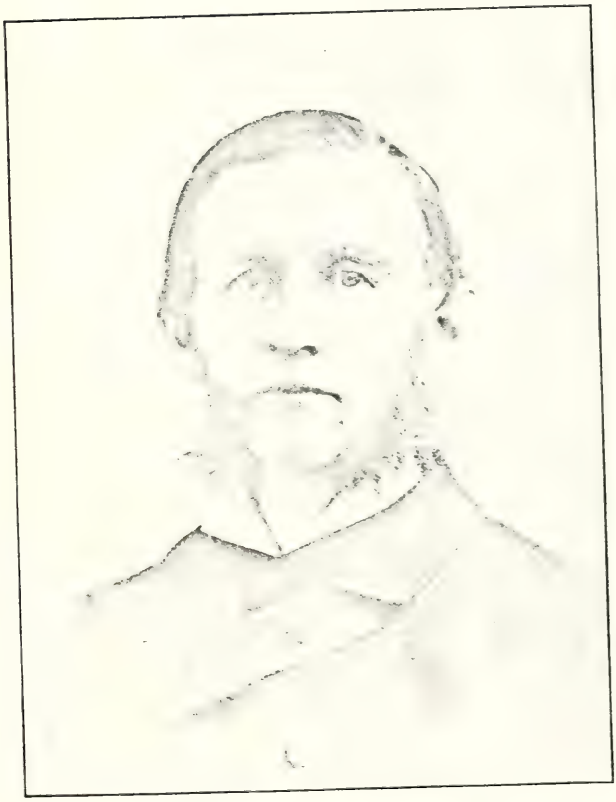
1317. Sulvilyer Harris (602) Sanborn, born in Concord, N. H., Dec. 11, 1819. Employed by his uncle, Oliver Lyford Sanborn (605), as a "devil" in his printing and publishing house in Portland, Me. Shortly after, however, Sulvilyer left the printing business, and started in the business of book-binding, which he developed into a large and successful industry, inaugurating the prominent firm now known as S. H. Sanborn's Sons, in Boston. Married (1) Jane, daughter of John P. Goss of Boston; (2) 1860, Lucy W. Belknap of Boston, born Dec. 14, 1840, died March 25, 1895. He died Aug. 20, 1891.

Children:

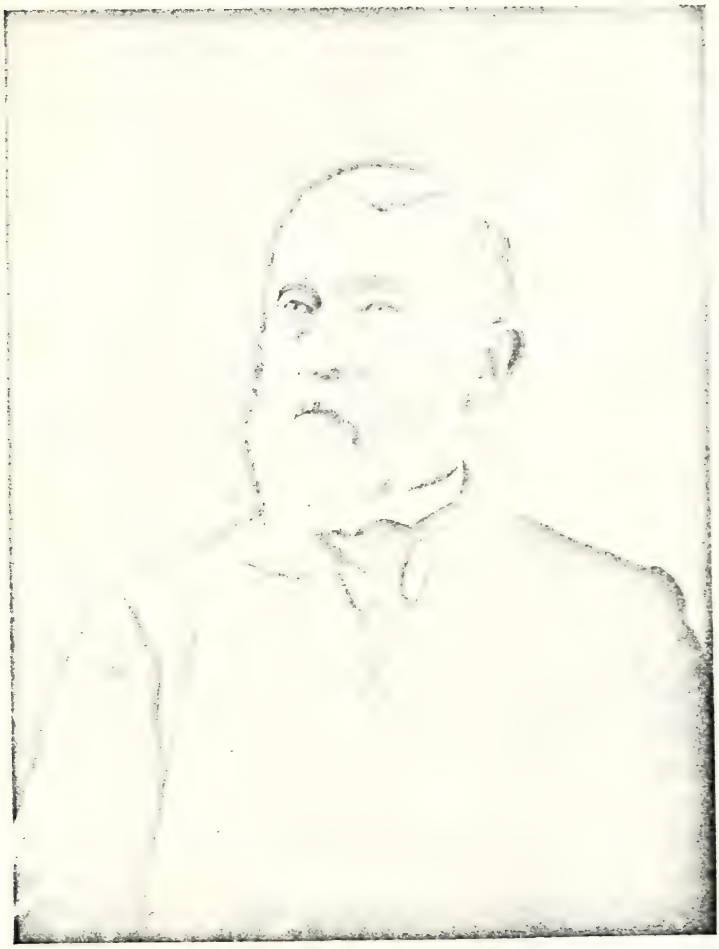
i. Henry Alonzo, b. Sept. 23, 1841; living in Jersey City, N. J.
ii. Sarah Frances, b. April 15, 1845; d. 1867–'68.
1903 iii. Frank Harris, b. Jan. 16, 1862.
1904 iv. William Sherman, b. May 10, 1865.
v. George Fields, b. April 25, 1870; d. 1878.

1318. George Henry (605) Sanborn, was born in Concord, N. H., July 30, 1830. Connected as this branch of our family was with printing and publishing, it is little cause for wonder that he turned his attention to that line of business. He learned the trade as a practical printer and publisher, and was early connected with the Portland (Me.) *Argus*, which his father published. Mr. Sanborn evinced an active and adaptive mind, and a thorough knowledge of the needs of machinery to improve and assist the printer and publisher. He moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where he conducted a successful publishing business, although still very young. Returning to Boston, he began the manufacture of printing and binding machinery; and thus laid the foundations of what is to-day perhaps the best known machinery manufactory in the trade. The machines which have been invented and developed by him are principally cutting, trimming, and binding machines;—those almost human devices, which to-day supplant the labor of thousands, and by whose agency the expansion of the press has become so wide a factor in the development of our country. Mr. Sanborn moved from Boston to New York, enlarging his plant and improving his patents; the extent of these may be imagined when it is known that in 1855 the Paris Exposition gave him a medal for first class book-binding machinery; and the International Exposition of London in 1862, awarded him the bronze medal for first prize in like inventions. The list of medals since awarded the "Sanborn Machinery," would cover several pages. About the year 1878, Mr. Sanborn associated with himself his two eldest sons, and on April 28, 1879, he came to Chicago, opening a branch there because he could not otherwise get adequate representation. From that date the business steadily grew in importance and volume, the entire western country opening up to the new trade.

Mr. Sanborn was a man of strong character and impressed himself stongly upon those with whom he was brought in contact. He was a man of great reserve and modesty, also;—disliked to talk of his own achievements, and particularly disliked to have his portrait taken. He was a man of wide learning, although not a college graduate; and had traveled extensively, having been many times abroad to procure and protect his patents, which were taken out in many countries. He married (1) in 1853, at Portland, Me., Juliet Dearborn, who died in 1855; (2) in 1856, at Gorham, Me., Elizabeth Frances Lord, who survived him, and is now (1898) living in Brooklyn with her sons. Mr. Sanborn was not a clubman, preferring the comfort and seclusion of his own fireside. He was a Mason of high degree, belonging to a Boston lodge. He died in Chicago, Jan. 26, 1881.



GEORGE HENRY SANBORN,
Inventor of the "Sanborn Machinery."
(1318)



Dr. John H. Sanborn, of Newport, R. I.

Children:

i. George Edwin, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1857. Early associated with his father in business, for the last twenty years he has been in charge of the interests of the "Sanborn Machinery," fitted for such important duties by a natural aptitude for affairs, and the same practical and active mind which enabled his father to lay the foundations for the present success. Mr. Sanborn is a born executive, and still has time to be genial and pleasant to even a chance acquaintance. He negotiated with the Standard Machinery Co., of Mystic, Conn. (who had for years manufactured his machines under patent rights for him), an arrangement by which, when that contract was terminated by mutual consent, he was their sole Western representative; and he is now representing their interests, as well as those of the Montague Co., in Chicago and the West. He is a man of rare courtesy, lives in Evanston, Ill., and is a member of the Chicago Union League club. He is unmarried.

ii. Herman Lord, b. April 23, 1859. He represented the "Sanborn Machinery" in New York and the East for many years, until his death in January, 1897. He was a man of great business ability, and made many friends. Married in 1880, Augusta Lott, and had,—(i) Herman Ray; (ii) Marie; (iii) Dora. All the children and his widow are living in Pleasantville, N. Y.

iii. Joseph Henry, b. July 10, 1861; d. 1869.

iv. Cuyler King, b. Feb. 12, 1870; manager of a large manufacturing concern in New York; lives in Brooklyn; m. Caroline Shimer of Brooklyn, and has one child, (i) Richard.

1321. Dr. John Henry (612) Sanborn, born in Loudon, N. H., Aug. 19, 1835. Married Oct. 20, 1864, Elizabeth Walker Taylor of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born April 9, 1849. He was educated in the public and private schools of the town. Worked on the farm until twenty-one years of age. Worked in a drug store in 1859. Late in 1860, commenced the study of medicine, but like many other young men at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, enlisted as a private in the volunteer service. Just before the close of the war (March, 1865), was appointed a hospital steward (druggist) in the regular army, remained in the army after the close of the war, and being in the medical department, completed the study of medicine. He has practised medicine in the states of Maine, Massachusetts, Dakota, Missouri, and Rhode Island. He was appointed City Physician, of Newport, R. I., in 1897, which position he now holds; has been for years medical adviser of the John Hancock Life Insurance Association.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Mabel, b. Feb. 21, 1866; m. Feb. 26, 1889, R. J. Glen of Blaine, Wash.

ii. Alice Maud, b. May 26, 1869; unm., a trained nurse, living in Newport.

iii. John Henry, b. Oct. 22, 1874; m. Oct. 12, 1896; living in Newport.

1322. JEREMIAH LYFORD (612) SANBORN, born in Loudon, N. H., April 7, 1837. A machinist by trade, now living in Philadelphia. Married (1) Jan. 25, 1862, Zeruiah Underwood of No. Andover, Mass.; (2) Oct. 12, 1881, Sarah I. McGann of Philadelphia, born Sept. 1, 1866.

Child:

i. Eva Adelaide, b. Aug. 8, 1882.

1325. PETER (613) SANBORN, born about 1792. Soon after his father's death moved with his mother to Sidney, Maine. In 1810, in company with a Mr. Bean, husband of his half-sister, moved to Dexter, Me., and took up wild land. Married Sabrina, daughter of David Russell.

Children:

i. Sabrina S., b. Nov. 1, 1816; m. Nathan T. Parkman of Newport, Me.
ii. Enoch Russell, b. May 4, 1819.
1907 iii. Alvin P., b. Aug. 26, 1824.
iv. Elizabeth Jane, b. April 25, 1827.
v. Laura Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1830; m. (1) Joel M. Davis; (2) Gersham L. Gould of Dexter, Me.
vi. Martin Bradford, b. Oct. 1, 1834.

1326. LEVI (614) SANBORN, born in Danville, N. H., March 3, 1789. A farmer in Danville, where he lived and died. Married Mary Hook. Died Feb. 1, 1825.

Children:

i. Lavinia, b. Sept. 23, 1812; m. James Hook of Chester.
ii. Roxana, b. June 9, 1819; m. —— Marden of Chester.
1908 iii. John Stark, b. Oct. 5, 1821.
iv. Levi Hook, b. April 15, 1824; an inmate of Concord, N. H. Insane Asylum.

1327. PETER (616) SANBORN, born in Danville, N. H., Nov. 17, 1797. Lived in Boscawen, N. H. Married March 2, 1820, Lucinda Collins of Danville.

Children:

i. Ezra, b. May 28, 1820; a farmer in Webster, N. H.; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Sarah F. Elliott of Boscawen, N. H., b. June 5, 1827; he died Jan., 1892. Had (i) Simeon Flavian, b. Feb. 25, 1857, a carpenter in Contoocook, N. H., m. Jan. 25, 1887, H. Blanche Whitcher of Hopkinton, N. H., b. ——, and have had (a) Roy E., (b) Carl R.; (ii) Elihu Q., b. April 20, 1861; B. S. of Dartmouth, 1890, m. and lives in Contoocook; (iii) Herman Clinton, b. Dec. 22, 1862, m. Elizabeth F. French and lives in Hopkinton, N. H., has Clara May, b. 1887, and Sarah Maud, b. 1896; (iv) Mary E., b. March 22, 1864; (v) Joseph E., b. Oct. 26, 1868.

ROBERT SANBORN, OF SANDOWN, N. H.

(1330)

ii. Harriet, b. April 27, 1822; m. Sept. 7, 1843, Jacob Whittier.

iii. Angeline P., b. May 13, 1827; m. Joseph Rand Elliott of Boscawen, Nov. 27, 1851.

iv. Joseph C., b. Sept. 21, 1828; m. Leonora Dimond; lived first in Danville, now in Newton, N. H.

1330. ROBERT (620) SANBORN, born Dec. 2, 1812, in Sandown, N. H., and died June 7, 1881. The farm which was his birthplace, and where he lived and died, has been in the family since Moses Sanborn came there from Kensington in 1748, and although unoccupied at the present time, the buildings are kept in good repair by his daughters, who still own and cherish the old home. He married, Dec. 7, 1837, Rhoda, daughter of William and Betsey (French) Hoyt, also of Sandown. She died Aug. 17, 1865. He was a sturdy New England farmer, firm and true to his principles and convictions as the granite hills of his native state. He was by birth and education a Whig and Abolitionist, and joined the Republican party at its birth,—was true to it till the last, voting for Garfield when feeble from illness, and rejoicing at his election. He several times served the town as selectman and treasurer, was a justice of the peace and quorum for many years, and was many times a candidate for representative, but his party being in the minority, he was never elected. He was much interested in the history of the Sanborn family, and collected considerable material for Dr. Nathan and Dyer H. when they were engaged in the work.

Children:

i. Martha Helen, b. Jan. 15, 1840; m. Nov. 13, 1879, John D. Ordway of W. Hampstead, N. H.

ii. Ellen Arabella, b. Feb. 9, 1845; living unm. in W. Hampstead, N. H.

iii. Lucia Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1848; living unm. in W. Hampstead; has been very kind in furnishing data, and it is by the kindness of the sisters that the portrait of their father is engraved for this volume.

1331. CAPT. GEORGE (620) SANBORN, born in Sandown, N. H., June 19, 1823. A farmer in Sandown, where he lived and died. A man of mark in his town, and for twenty-three years postmaster there. Married May 15, 1845, Caroline Wells of Sandown, b. Sept. 7, 1819, died Oct. 13, 1877. He died Nov. 26, 1894.

Children:

i. Robert Hunkins, b. Jan. 8, 1847; a farmer in Sandown.

ii. John Noyes, b. March 30, 1849; a farmer in Danville, N. H.; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Nellie Duffus Currier of Danville, b. Jan. 10, 1867. Have had (i) Caroline Wells, b. May 6, 1893.

iii. Sarah Priscilla, b. April 29, 1851; m. April 2, 1881, John W. Lovering of Raymond, N. H.

iv. Caroline Emma, b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. Dec. 23, 1888, Chas. H. Knights.

v. George Sherburne, b. Sept. 6, 1855; eight years postmaster and fifteen years station agent in Sandown; Representative 1897–'98; a man of decided ability; m. Nov. 24, 1883, Lisette G. Hunt of Nashua, N. H., b. in New York, Oct. 31, 1850. Have had (i) Musette Hunt, b. Oct. 22, 1886; (ii) Sherburne Eliphalet, b. Oct. 12, 1888, d. 1894.

vi. Mary Frances, b. March 31, 1860; d. 1864.

1333. Tappan (623) Sanborn, born in Hill, N. H., Jan. 24, 1800. Settled first in Boscawen, N. H., on a farm. Married (1) Oct. 1, 1821, Mary C. Flanders, died Dec. 9, 1829; (2) Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Sleeper, May 31, 1831. Moved to East Unity, N. H., where he was postmaster and selectman many years. In 1860 moved to Newport, N. H., where he died Jan. 28, 1873.

Children:

i. Walter H., b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. 1824.

ii. Hannah, b. May 5, 1825; d. 1833.

iii. Walter, b. April 6, 1827; d. 1833.

iv. Joseph, b. Dec., 1829; d. 1830.

v. Unnamed son, b. April, 1832; d. in infancy.

vi. Mary F., b. April 4, 1835; m. John Paul of Unity, N. H.

vii. Ruth S., b. Sept. 20, 1838; d. 1847.

1334. Moses (623) Sanborn, born in Hill, N. H., Sept. 10, 1802. A farmer in Grafton, Sanbornton, and Canaan, N. H. Married Susan, daughter of Samuel Lovering of Grafton, born Aug. 14, 1812, died Oct. 7, 1886. He died March 15, 1874.

Children:

i. George Andrew, b. April 25, 1838; a farmer in So. Danbury, N. H.; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Hannah C. Clay of Lebanon, N. H., b. July 9, 1836. Have had (i) Nellie M. F., b. May 17, 1866, m. Crawford Minot of Franklin, N. H.; (ii) Orrin C., b. Feb. 1, 1870, living in Hanover, N. H.

ii. Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. Feb. 18, 1866, James W. Jordan of Bradford, N. H.

iii. Mary Jane, b. Sept. 11, 1842; m. Feb. 16, 1873, Daniel Whitmore of No. Charlestown, N. H.

iv. Lewis Taylor, b. Jan. 14, 1847; a railroad employé in Canaan, N. H.; m. Nov. 21, 1874, Georgia A. Washburn of Canaan, b. Dec. 19, 1856; he d. Aug. 30, 1878, leaving one son, Leon Lewis, b. March 15, 1876, a printer, in Enfield, N. H.

v. Eben Darius, b. Jan. 12, 1855; m., and d. March, 1884, leaving a dau., Eva, living in Concord, N. H.

1336. WILLIAM (624) SANBORN, born March 20, 1812. Lived in Hill, N. H. Married Joanna Wells.

Children:

i. George, b. 1834, Hill, N. H.
ii. Horace, b. 1836.
iii. Melvin, b. 1844, Grafton, N. H.
iv. Melissa, ——, Canaan, N. H.

1337. GILMAN (624) SANBORN, born April 5, 1816. Married (1) Elizabeth Badger, died 1859; (2) Alva Merrill, widow.

Children:

i. Carroll, b. March 5, 1836; m. Clarinda Hastings of Bristol, and had (i) Fred, b. 1861; (ii) Laura L., b. 1863. Carroll enlisted in 9th N. H. Inf., wounded at Fredericksburg; discharged, 1863 (Concord, N. H.).
ii. Died in infancy.
iii. Died in infancy.
iv. Died in infancy.
v. Henry A., b. April 16, 1847. Enlisted 1st N. H. Cavalry, 1864.
vi. Julia, b. Oct. 26, 1850.
vii. Henrietta, b. Sept. 25, 1854.
viii. Anna D., b. Feb. 16, 1857.

1338. IRA SLEEPER (626) SANBORN, born in Minot, Me., Dec. 20, 1808. Lived in Delavan, Wis. Married September, 1829, Cynthia Ames, born in Royalton, Vt., Jan. 9, 1809.

Children:

i. Henry, b. July 19, 1830; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Mary Jane Smith; d. July 27, 1857.
ii. Charles, b. April 27, 1832; m. —— Dudley, Nov., 1855.
iii. Howard, b. Aug., 1834.
iv. Louisa, b. May 29, 1840.
v. Herbert, b. Oct. 14, 1842.

1339. HON. JOHN HIBBARD (626) SANBORN, born in Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 5, 1810. Lived in Plattsburg, N. Y., where he was a prominent and distinguished man. Collector of the Port at Rouse's Point during President Fillmore's administration; president of the county agricultural society, and held many other offices of trust. Served as Quartermaster of the 96th New York Infantry during the Civil War. Married Aug. 17, 1841, Cornelia Sophia Mead of Plattsburg, born in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 12, 1820.

Children:

i. Henry Clay, b. May 19, 1842.
ii. Nellie, b. Dec. 20, 1852.

1341. ALFRED (627) SANBORN, born in Sandown, Jan. 4, 1812. A farmer and lumber dealer in Auburn, N. H.; a man of prominence. Married (1) Aug. 22, 1838, Nancy T. Towle, born Aug. 22, 1813, died April 16, 1845; (2) Oct. 16, 1845, Sarah P. Coleman, born Nov. 22, 1811, died April 22, 1890. He died April 10, 1892.

Children:

i. Alfred Josiah, b. Feb. 4, 1841; Co. F, U. S. Sharpshooters; wounded at Antietam; m. Aug. 21, 1896, Mrs. L. Estelle (Ball) Butler; a real estate and lumber dealer in Manchester, N. H.

ii. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1861, Wm. H. Murray; (2) Aug. 14, 1895, Rev. T. C. Pratt of Candia, N. H.

iii. Unnamed child, b. and d. 1845.

iv. Amos Howard, b. May 12, 1847; a prosperous and intelligent merchant of Lowell, Mass., head of the firm of A. H. Sanborn & Co., dealers in photographic supplies; m. April 28, 1883, Mrs. Millie A. (Foster) Symonds, b. May 8, 1843. One child (adopted) Helen Grace, b. Dec, 20, 1890.

v. Henry Coleman, b. Sept. 1, 1850; a farmer and lumber dealer in Auburn, N. H.; m. July 7, 1885, Lida May Davis. Had (i) daughter, b. and d. 1896; (ii) Alfred Nott, b. 1897.

vi. Daughter, b. and d. 1853.

1344. JESSE KITTREDGE (630) SANBORN, born in Washington, Vt., Feb. 4, 1818. Lived in Sandy Hill, N. Y. Married June 1, 1852, Ellen Rodgers Baldwin. A man of distinction; traveled abroad for some years.

Child:

i. Lilian, b. Oct. 10, 1859.

1345. ELA PENNIMAN (630) SANBORN, born in Vermont, Feb. 20, 1836. Lived in Ohio, Iowa, and later moved to Minnesota. His brother, Jesse K. Sanborn, says he married and had three children, but does not give their names.

1348. RICHARD FREEMAN (634) SANBORN, born in Springfield, N. H., June 21, 1824. A miller, now living in Ashland, N. H. Married Sept. 20, 1850, Philomela S. Collins of Manchester, N. H., born ——; died July 20, 1867.

Children:

i. Charles Freeman, b. Sept. 3, 1856; a locomotive engineer, living in Florence, Kan.

ii. Collins F., b. April 27, 1861; a locomotive engineer, living in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

iii. Abner J., b. Dec. 11, 1870; a house-painter, living in Ashland, N. H.

iv. Minnie H., b. May 10, 1875; m. Fred C. Sanborn ( ) of Gorham, N. H.

1355. JOHN (642) SANBORN, born in Bradford, Vt., March 14, 1823. A farmer in Lyme, N. H. Married April, 1850, Martha Fitch of White River Junction, born in 1820; died May 11, 1868. He died Nov. 25, 1889.

Children:

i. Lester, d. in infancy.
ii. Sylvia, d. young.
iii. Asa O., b. ——; living in Orfordville, N. H.
iv. Walter C., b. in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 26, 1854, m. (1) 1860, Jane M. Reed of Waterville, P. Q.; (2) Nellie M. Collins of Leominster, Mass., b. Oct. 13, 1856. Has had (i) Allen E., b. April 30, 1881; (ii) Arthur J., b. April 3, 1883.
v. Perrie, b. and d. 1863.
vi. Alice G., b. June, 1866; m. —— Cunningham of Orfordville.
vii. Matilda F., b. May 14, 1868; m. —— Potter of Hanover, N. H.

1360. HORACE (643) SANBORN, born in Andover, N. H., Sept. 4, 1823. A farmer, still living in Bridgewater, N. H. Married March 7, 1848, Margaret Moulton of Bath, N. H., born Sept. 2, 1826; still living.

Children:

i. Elvira P., b. June 26, 1850; d. 1852.
ii. Ella F., b. June 18, 1852; m. Feb. 8, 1876, Charles F. Plummer of W. Thornton, N. H.
iii. Ada L., b. May 22, 1854; d. 1855.
iv. Mary J., b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. Oct. 26, 1889, George Cass of Plymouth, N. H.
v. Clara B., b. Nov. 6, 1857; m. Edward McSweeney of Ashland, N. H.
vi. Parker P., b. Dec. 31, 1860; a farmer, still living, unm., in Bridgewater, N. H.
vii. Sarah L., b. April 29, 1863; m. May 1, 1882, Nathaniel P. Haynes of Meredith, N. H.
viii. Melissa H., b. Dec. 19, 1865; living unm. in Bridgewater.

1361. JOHN PEVEAR (643) SANBORN, born in Andover, N. H., Jan. 28, 1834. A farmer, still living in Tilton, N. H. Married March 28, 1861, Abigail P. Eaton of Hill, N. H., born May 12, 1840; died March 29, 1883.

Children:

i. Frank Arthur, b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. May 10, 1887, Ella C. Gilman; lives in Tilton, N. H.
ii. Rosa B., b. March 7, 1864; m. Sept. 5, 1885, Wm. W. Smith of Manchester, N. H.
iii. Eva M., b. Jan. 2, 1872.
iv. Ernest H., b. May 18, 1878.

1366. Capt. Jonathan W. (649) Sanborn, born in Gilmanton, Feb. 23, 1817. Lived in Gilmanton. Married Nov. 12, 1840, Nancy J., daughter of Richard Lamprey.

Children:

i. Arthur C., b. Jan. 11, 1842; enlisted in Co. H, 12th N. H. Inf.; m. Ella J. Webster, and had (i) Lena Agnes, b. 1868, d. 1870; (ii) Eva B., b. Nov. 14, 1874, m. George B. Lauder of Concord, N. H.; (iii) Frank Webster, b. April 7, 1879.
ii. A. Ella.
iii. Manjo C.
iv. Dora E.

1370. Andrew Jackson (652) Sanborn, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Jan. 10, 1829. Married July 19, 1859, Mary Ann Hazeltine of Portland, Me., and Providence, R. I., born July 19, 1831. Both he and his wife are still living in Providence, where he is a prosperous merchant, head of the important firm of A. J. Sanborn & Sons, leather and findings.

Children:

i. Matilda A., b. Oct. 4, 1860; m. April 17, 1883, Theodore B. Stimpson of Providence.
ii. Herbert Alvah, b. July 22, 1862; lives in Providence.
iii. Alice Maud, b. Sept. 4, 1868; lives unm. in Providence.
iv. Andrew Fifield, b. Nov. 12, 1869; lives in Providence.

1372. Andrew Lorentine (654) Sanborn, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 27, 1835. Married Dec. 25, 1855, Laura A. Robinson, born Nov. 18, 1835. Living in Gilmanton.

Children:

i. Abigail Janet, b. March 10, 1859.
ii. Mary L., b. May 26, 1862.
iii. Caroline A., b. March 9, 1866.
iv. Edgar, b. April 10, 1868.
v. Western G., b. Nov. 27, 1871.
vi. Frederick A., b. March 21, 1874.

1379. Dr. Charles Edward (662) Sanborn, born in Boston, Dec. 30, 1840. A physician in Winchester, Mass.; M. D. of Harvard in 1865. Married Sept. 29, 1869, Mary Stuart Perkins of Boston, born Oct. 13, 1844. He died April 24, 1879.

Children:

i. Mary Emeline, b. Aug. 9, 1870.
ii. Richard Sherburne, b. May 30, 1872; lives in Winchester, Mass., is teller in a Boston bank; unm.
iii. Alice Perkins, b. Dec. 9, 1874.

1380. WILLIAM DELANO (662) SANBORN, born in Exeter, N. H., Oct. 31, 1847. A. B. of Harvard in 1871. A man of versatility and scholarship. For a time a wool broker in Boston, but now retired from active business. Married April 27, 1882, Mary Louisa Skillings, born in Boston, Nov. 27, 1852.

Child:

i. Laurence, b. Jan. 15, 1883.

1383. WILLIAM CALVIN (665) SANBORN, born in Meredith, N. H., Jan. 17, 1827. A wheelwright and farmer in Errol, Coös county, N. H., in the wildest part of the state. Married July 24, 1851, Jane D. Demeritt of Newmarket, N. H., born Jan. 4, 1829; still living. He died in 1883.

Children:

i. Frederick W., b. Sept. 15, 1860; living unm. in Errol.
ii. Bion Wilber, b. March 29, 1863; living unm. in Errol.

1384. JOSEPH NOAH (666) SANBORN, born in Meredith, N. H., March 6, 1836. A farmer in Laconia, N. H., where he is a well-known and respected citizen. Married (1) April 28, 1857, Esther P. Stockbridge of Gilmanton, born Nov. 10, 1839, died April 18, 1861; (2) Feb. 27, 1862, Ruth K. Smith of Sanbornton, born March 30, 1836.

Children:

i. George C., b. Nov. 22, 1859, in Gilmanton, N. H.; an electrician of Lakeport, N. H.; m. Dec. 9, 1885, Harriet A. Collins of Laconia, N. H., b. Aug. 22, 1864. Have had (i) Henry Arthur, b. Nov. 11, 1886; (ii) Carl Collins, b. Feb. 24, 1889; (iii) Mildred Laura, b. Aug. 31, 1891.
ii. Rev. Willis Joseph, b. in Sanbornton, Feb. 18, 1865; a Baptist clergyman; settled in Rushville, Ill., but now taking a graduate course in the Chicago University; unm.
iii. Orrin N., b. July 19, 1866; lives in Laconia; m. Aug. 29, 1885, Nellie E. Bowers.
iv. Olive E., b. Feb. 1, 1870; unm.; living in Laconia.
v. Wesley D., b. April 10, 1872; unm.; lives in Laconia.
vi. Mary A., b. Nov. 10, 1876; d. July 2, 1893.

1385. CHARLES FRANCIS (666) SANBORN, born in Meredith, N. H., Oct. 11, 1838. A farmer in Meredith and Laconia. Married March 5, 1859, Clara Mills Gray of Gilford, N. H., born July 15, 1834; died May 24, 1886. He is still living.

Children:

i. Frank Morgan, b. March 14, 1860; lives in Laconia; m. (1) Margaret Cummings; (ii) Mary Cummings.
ii. Herbert Nathaniel, b. in Laconia, Aug. 4, 1862; a farmer in Meredith Centre, N. H.; m. April 25, 1883, Susan E. Noyes of Laconia, b. Aug. 10, 1856. Have had (i) Ernest Noyes, b. May 25, 1884; (ii) Charlotte Clara, b. June 10, 1888; (iii) Clarence Herbert, b. July 13, 1894.
iii. Ella Gray, b. March 25, 1871; lives unm. in Lakeport.

1386. FREDERICK MILTON (666) SANBORN, born in Laconia, N. H., Feb. 8, 1850. A builder and contractor in Baltimore, Md. Married July 14, 1886, Mrs. Carrie B. Sherwood of Baltimore, born Nov. 24, 1861. Both living in 1897.

Children:

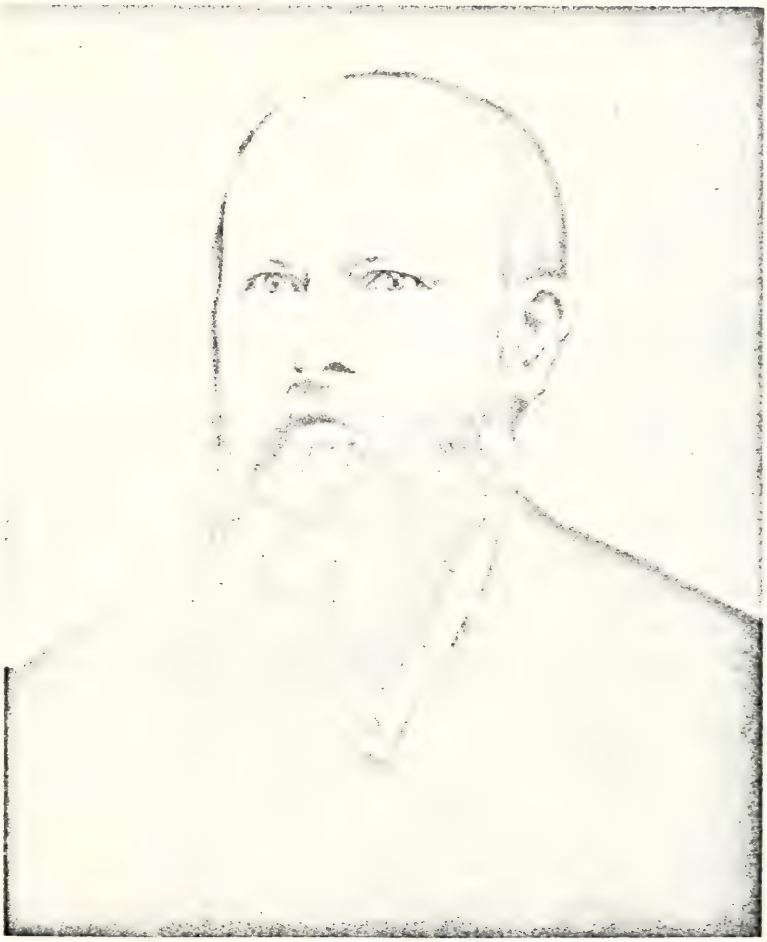
i. Frederick Milton, b. Dec. 19, 1887.
ii. Langdon Morgan, b. Oct. 4, 1892.
iii. Garu Melrose, b. July 14, 1895.

1390. ALFRED SHEPARD (674) SANBORN, born in Exeter, N. H., June 29, 1813. A carpenter in Boston and West Newton, Mass. Married March 15, 1838, Caroline Noyes of Newburyport, Mass., born 1810, died March, 1886. He died in West Newton, March, 1850.

Children:

i. Alfred Shepard, b. in Boston, March 31, 1840; m. and lives in West Medford, Mass.; has three daughters.
ii. Caroline Hervey, b. March 4, 1841; unm., and lives with her brother in West Medford.
iii. Frances Connor, b. March 4, 1841 (twin to Caroline). Died in Winchester, Mass., Sept., 1893.
iv. Frederick Augustus, b. Sept. 20, 1843; lives in Winchester, Mass.; Receiving Teller in Blackstone National Bank of Boston; m. 1871, Ella H. Cobb of Boston, b. July 20, 1848; has one son, Henry C., b. July 9, 1873, living unm. in Winchester.

1394. JEREMIAH LOCKE (678) SANBORN, born in Campton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1829. Lived for a time in Steubenville, O., and then moved to



JOSEPH HAVEN SANFORN, OF LOUDONVILLE, O.

(1395)

California, where he now resides. Married March 10, 1852, Anna Van Horn.

Children:

i. Harvey Locke, b. Jan. 14, 1853; lives in San Francisco, Cal., is married and has a family.
ii. Clarissa, b. Nov. 5, 1860.

1395. JOSEPH HAVEN (678) SANBORN, was born in Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 13, 1831. Died at Loudonville, O., Aug. 24, 1895, aged 64 years, 7 months, 11 days. He came with his parents—Jeremiah and Clarissa (Smith) Sanborn—to Loudonville, in 1837. When a young man he began his business career as a clerk in a store; first at Jeromeville, O., then at McKay, and lastly at Loudonville, in the employ of the late Nathaniel Haskell, at which latter place he continued for six years. In 1853, he entered the railroad office at Loudonville, then in charge of the late Judge George H. Stewart.

In 1859 Mr. Stewart resigned his office of Station Agent and Mr. Sanborn succeeded him, which position he held until his death—a period of thirty-six years—when he was succeeded by his son, Haven Levant Sanborn. In connection with his business as Station Agent, he dealt in coal and railway ties, thus adding to his salary the profits of these transactions. By careful management he accumulated a competence which he invested in real estate at Loudonville and elsewhere. Nov. 15, 1864, he was united in marriage to Miss Clarissa Smith, daughter of Joseph Haven and Annah Carrington Ives Smith, formerly of Loudonville, who survives him.

He was one of the original members of the Loudonville Presbyterian church, and it was largely through his efforts and influence that the church was organized and a church edifice erected in 1874. He was then elected one of the Elders of the church, which office he held until his death. Previous to the organization of the Loudonville church, he with his aged mother for many years attended the Presbyterian church at Perrysville, then under the pastorship of Rev. William Hughes.

Mr. Sanborn had abiding faith in Christ and the doctrines of the Bible. He was familiar with church history and was a patron and reader of church papers, but he was not narrow in his religious views; other churches were sharers of his means and had his best wishes for prosperity. In the language of an associate upon hearing of his death,—"He stood for Christ and all that was good in the days when few young men were ready to do so," and studying the Word for himself found that immersion was the baptism

JOSEPH GEORGE SANBORN, OF WOOSTER, O.

(1396)

which Christ commanded, and was therefore "Buried with Christ by baptism" in August, 1883.

He was a Republican and voted with that party from its formation to the close of his life. He belonged to the order of Free Masons and the funeral rites of this order were performed at his burial. He was an earnest man not given to levity. To many he seemed austere and reserved, but to his friends who knew him well, he was genial and affable, greeting them with a hearty grasp of the hand and a pleasant smile. He was honest, straightforward, sympathetic, and charitable. In his social and home life he was cheerful, agreeable, indulgent, and kind.

Children:

i. Haven Levant Sanborn was born at Loudonville, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1865. He entered school at the age of seven years and graduated from the Loudonville public schools in 1883. In the spring of 1884 he attended Hiram college, taking a commercial course. During his boyhood much of his leisure time was spent at the railroad station in assisting his father in his duties as agent of the Pennsylvania Co. and Adams Express Company, availing himself of the opportunity thus afforded in learning the system of keeping the books and transacting the business of those companies. In the early spring of 1886 he was employed by the Adams Express Co. as messenger, which occupation he was engaged in until March, 1887, when he married Miss Nanna Carr and resigned his position with the express company to embark in the hotel business with his father-in-law, Mr. A. A. Carr, first at Nevada, O., and later at Bucyrus, O. The hotel business not proving to his liking, he again entered the service of the Adams Express Co. in the capacity of extra messenger and agent, which position he filled from March, 1889, to July, 1890, when he was sent as agent to Sewickley, Pa. In October, 1890, he accepted the position of chief clerk to the agent of the Pennsylvania Co. at Sewickley, in addition to his express agency, which places he filled until July 4, 1895, when his father's failing health called him to act as agent for him for the Pennsylvania and Adams Express companies at Loudonville, which positions he filled until the death of his father, Aug. 24, 1895, when he was appointed agent of those companies to succeed his father, which position he still holds.

He belongs to the Christian church, is a Knight Templar in Free Masonry, and is an active member of the Republican party. Mr. Sanborn has a host of friends where he is known. His clean, moral record, kindly disposition, and affable manner secure for him deserved popularity. He is the father of two children, Eula Clarilla, aged eight, and Carr Haven, aged four.

ii. Mary Asenath, b. May 5, 1869; living unm. in Loudonville.

iii. Laura Clarissa, b. Aug. 22, 1871; d. 1872.

iv. Gilman Stanton, b. Sept. 29, 1872; living unm. in Loudonville.

1396. JOSEPH GEORGE (680) SANBORN. Joseph Beverly Sanborn and Mary Jane Smith Sanborn, with two children, removed from New Hamp-

ton, N. H., to Loudonville, Ohio, in 1837, near which place they settled on a small farm in a locality where rugged hills and fast-flowing streams reminded them of the natural grandeur of the old "Granite State." There four other children were born to them, two daughters and two sons, and there the parental heart was first painfully torn by the death of the much beloved and eldest son, George Punchard. A few years later the family removed to Loudonville, where the mother died in 1870, and the father in 1882.

The compilation of the Sanborn genealogy by V. C. Sanborn of La Grange, Ill., opened a fruitful field of investigation and discovery for this branch of the family, and the writer of this sketch has been amply rewarded in finding a carefully prepared record, beginning with Jacob Sanborn, born May 7, 1711, together with letters from Dyer Hook Sanborn and others of the kinsfolk in New Hampshire, dating as far back as 1828. Interesting letters that passed between Joseph B. and Molly Locke Sanborn, at Campton, and their sons, David L. and Joseph B., at Bow and West Concord, indicate the utmost parental affection, admonishing them to "beware of bad talk and strong drink." We are also informed that our maternal great-grandfather, David Locke, died at Rye on the 8th inst., year not given, aged seventy-five years, leaving thirteen children, all married and living, ninety grandchildren, and ten great-grandchildren, "having accomplished as an hireling his day, he departed this life in great resignation to the appointment of heaven." A letter dated at New Hampton, Oct. 23, 1833, written by James W. Perkins, and directed to J. B. Sanborn, notifies him of a church meeting at Smith's village on November 13th, and further says, "you will take upon yourself the trouble of getting out the infirm," an honorable custom too little regarded at this day. Another letter, dated at West Concord, in 1856, written by Mary E. Sanborn to her uncle, J. B. Sanborn, at Loudonville, O., says: "Father was very much surprised to know you had turned traitor to our party [Democratic] and joined a party of *Hindoos* [Republicans]. But certainly I think there is a great deal of useful time and money spent on both sides which might be put to better uses than buying votes." And no doubt this fair cousin, if living, is of the same opinion still. A nephew, Solomon Whitehouse, at Pembroke, says he is "fifty-six years old, weighs two hundred and twenty pounds, has always prospered first-rate, and has no reason to complain." Altogether a very interesting communication.

Joseph G. Sanborn was born near Loudonville, Nov. 8th, 1847, the second son of Joseph B. and Mary J. Sanborn. Leaving the birthplace

early in life for a more permanent home in the town, recollection runs not further back than the day the family arrived at Loudonville and took up its abode in an unpretentious frame house on the corner of two streets. There he received the rigid training of an honest, capable father, and the warm love and sympathy of a devoted Christian mother. New England life and character never afforded a richer heritage to a then far-western home than these parents were to their children. At her death it was said of the mother, "she was particularly hospitable to strangers, and many a minister of Christ can testify to the kind words and courteous attention received from this noble, generous-hearted woman." Her father, Moses Levant Smith, died at New Hampton, Nov. 10, 1848.

As a means of obtaining a livelihood the father adopted the calling of schoolmaster, and, equipped with the knowledge he had obtained in the East, he started upon his round of teaching district schools. He was six feet in height, strong and active, stern in disposition, and with these qualifications his services were eagerly sought, occasionally in those districts where the young rogues could boast of having licked the teachers. It is not within the knowledge of the writer that the "New Hampshire Schoolmaster" was ever worsted in a tussle with unruly scholars.

The boy was a beneficiary of the common schools of the town, and ranked well in the branches of study there taught. One term in the academy terminated his school days, and in May, 1864, at the age of sixteen, he entered the office of the *Ashland Times* at Ashland, O., as an apprentice. The approaching close of the war with the South filled the public mind with keenest interest and excitement, and newspaper offices were then centers of industry and activity that taxed the energies of the entire working force, from the editor down to the "devil." The time and place were auspicious for the young neophyte, and he took up the work with patriotic ardor and a lively ambition to win. The disappointment at not being able to obtain further advancement in the schools, was more than offset by the successes of the three years' apprenticeship that followed, holding the places of foreman, local editor, and proof-reader at the close. Three additional years of service, under good pay, were given his employer, and then came an opportunity to begin business life on his own account.

In August, 1870, Mr. Sanborn formed a partnership for the purchase of the *Wooster Republican*, published at Wooster, O., having only $325 in cash to invest, and a sufficient stock of confidence in final success to enable him to place his name to $9,000 in notes, knowing the responsibility of their payment would fall upon him. The obligations were all paid, nearly at

maturity, and during the fifteen years' business that followed, every draft was honored and no extensions were asked. An untarnished credit was the "star in the east" toward which he journeyed. In 1885 he retired from active newspaper work.

On Thanksgiving evening, in 1876, Mr. Sanborn was united in marriage with Miss Kate E. Day, youngest daughter of Dr. Stephen F. Day, then deceased. With their three children, two daughters and one son, they enjoy the pleasures of a quiet and happy home in one of the prettiest inland cities in Ohio, the seat of Wooster University, and the location of the Ohio agricultural experiment farm.

In politics Mr. Sanborn has always been a Republican, beginning in a boyish way with "Fremont and Jessie" in 1856. He has never held office under his party, but has held the confidence and esteem of public men who are now filling the highest positions of honor to which a citizen of the United States can be called. His posterity may read with pride the following testimonials of his worth:

SENATE CHAMBER,
WASHINGTON, Dec. 23, 1890.

Henry S. Sherman, Esq.:

DEAR NEPHEW:—J. G. Sanborn, long a respected citizen of Wooster, O., goes to Cleveland in charge of some business of a financial character. I take pleasure in introducing him to you as a gentleman entitled to confidence and trust.

Very truly yours,
JOHN SHERMAN.

COMMITTEE ON WAYS AND MEANS,
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES,
WASHINGTON, Dec. 24, 1890.

Hon. M. A. Hanna, Cleveland, O.:

DEAR MR. HANNA:—By this I desire to introduce to you Mr. J. G. Sanborn of Wooster. I know him well and esteem him highly. He is to make Cleveland his home temporarily. Any courtesies you may extend him will be appreciated by me.

Very truly,
WM. MCKINLEY.

Children:

i. Joseph Stephen, b. and d. 1877.
ii. Mary Alice, b. Dec. 18, 1881.
iii. Martha Virginia, b. Feb. 13, 1884.
iv. Lloyd Day, b. Oct. 5, 1887.

1397. CHARLES LOCKE (680) SANBORN, born in Loudonville, O., Dec. 28, 1850. Superintendent for the Western Elevator & Mill Co., in Loudonville. Married (1) Oct. 25, 1877, Ada Jane Rosensteel, born Nov. 1, 1853, died Nov. 28, 1878; (2) March 12, 1880, Sarah Reinhart of Loudonville, born July 25, 1846.

Children:

i. Ada May, b. Nov. 13, 1878; unm., living in Loudonville.
ii. Jane Lewis, b. Feb. 15, 1881.
iii. Quincy Locke, b. April 7, 1882.
iv. Emily Couch, b. Feb. 15, 1888.

1398. JACOB SMITH (681) SANBORN, born in Pittsfield, N. H., March 26, 1823. A farmer in Chichester, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Feb. 13, 1849, Elvira Ruth, daughter of Jeremiah N. C. Leavitt of Chichester, born Sept. 27, 1827. He died Jan. 22, 1884.

Children:

i. Jacintha Maria, b. June 13, 1852; m. Sept. 27, 1871, Edward Langmaid of Manchester, N. H.
ii. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 13, 1876, Geo. H. Haines of No. Chichester.
iii. Ellen Augusta, b. June 15, 1857; m. Chas. A. Langmaid of No. Chichester.
iv. Jeremy Leavitt, b. July 15, 1859; a farmer in Chichester; m. Nov. 4, 1885, Emma S. Cofran of Pembroke, N. H., b. Feb. 7, 1856; have had (i) Ruth Frances, b. July 7, 1889; (ii) unnamed son, b. and d. June 30, 1891; (iii) Elsie Cofran, b. July 28, 1895.
v. Augustus Leavitt, b. Oct. 6, 1864; a farmer in No. Chichester; m. Oct. 11, 1884, Bertha W. Edmunds of Pittsfield, N. H., b. June 10, 1866; have had (i) Leon A., b. April 7, 1885.

1399. CHARLES (682) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., March 15, 1825. A mail contractor; for years drove the stage from Centre Harbor through Sandwich to Tamworth. Married March 26, 1850, Isabel Campbell of Newport, N. H., born April 23, 1835, died Oct. 5, 1885. He died July 21, 1886.

Child:

i. Frederick O., b. Feb. 16, 1855; a farmer in Pittsfield, N. H., and a man of ideas; has furnished the data for his branch.

1400. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (682) SANBORN, born in Pittsfield, N. H., June 14, 1833. A farmer in Vermont and Ellensburg, N. Y. Married (1) Harriet Raynold of Ellensburg, N. Y.; (2) Sarah Jane Ellsworth of Cambridge, Vt., born May 1, 1852; both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. (By 1st wife) Harriet M.
ii. Byron Frank, b. in Ellensburg, N. Y., March 30, 1873; a salesman living in Lowell, Mass.; m. Aug. 27, 1890, Lilla M. Curry of Ellensburg, b. March 13, 1872; have had (i) Harry Leonard, b. Aug. 12, 1896.
iii. Isabel K.
iv. Jane M.

Col. True Sanborn, of Chichester, N. H.

1410. Col. True (693) Sanborn, born in Chichester, July 30, 1827. The Colonel comes from heroic stock, more or less prominent in the Revolutionary War. Col. Sanborn's military career began prior to the Mexican War. Soon after the war closed he succeeded to the captaincy of what was then known as the Chichester Artillery, one of the active military organizations of the state, remaining in command until promoted to the rank of major, of the 38th regiment, which position was held until the old-time militia system was abolished by act of Legislature, 1854.

Early in the summer of 1861 he entered the Adjutant-general's office and enlisted for the war, and was appointed the first recruiting officer in his native town. Captain Sanborn having passed a creditable examination before an officer detailed from the regular army, was said to deserve a captaincy, but as he had only asked for a lieutenantcy, on September 20, 1861, was commissioned second lieutenant of Company I, Fourth regiment; June 12, 1862, he was commissioned first lieutenant of Company K, same regiment, and made captain of the same on August 15, 1862. He served 716 days constantly on duty, then being a first lieutenant in said Company I; was detached as commissary. He was without sickness during the entire period. While Captain he went to the front as a private soldier, in order to make the heavy details as light as possible, his men being worn down by fatigue and sickness. Twice during the siege of Morris Island, and Wagner, Captain Sanborn was met by A. S. Cate, aide-de-camp upon the staff of Gen. L. A. Gilmore, who said he was sent by the general commanding to say that he, Sanborn, had earned brevet rank, which matter would be attended to. On the occurrence of the sanguinary engagements which followed, and the Captain regarding it as a matter of less moment, and not calling the attention of the commanding general to the case, the matter dropped. Nevertheless, it was Sanborn who marched his brave New Hampshire men, armed only with spades, without cover at midday, still nearer the fort, extending the approaches, and under a terrific cannonade. Captain Sanborn was inclined to enter the regular service at the close of the war, but exposure during the long sieges around Charleston and Richmond had so undermined his once vigorous constitution that failing health told him too plainly that his active military career was drawing to a close. The Tenth Army Corps Medical Board concluded that as he had gone down twice he would not rally a third time. After three years' service, soon after the Battle of the Mine, in front of Petersburg, having been engaged in the action, he entered the Crater in person. Deferring to the highest authority, notwithstanding his attachments under the flag of the

Union, and the brave men from his native hills, he turned his lingering steps towards home. Soon after the close of the war Captain Sanborn organized that stalwart body of men, known as the Merrimack Guards, which included many members of war regiments of honorable records, men whose ancestral lines linked them with the redoubtable sons of New Hampshire who followed Cilley to Saratoga, and McClary to Lexington and Concord. Upon the organization of the National Guard, he took an active part and interest, holding several commissions, the date of his present one as colonel of the Third being May 15, 1889. At his last encampment Colonel Sanborn had the pleasure of drilling his regiment by regimental drill cards. There are ten movements on each, produced by himself from personal knowledge and aptitude from the new tactics just issued by brigade authority, said authority kindly assuming expense of printing.

The colonel has always resided quietly on the homestead farm, and has seen a family of six children, five sons and one daughter, grow up about his table. He has never held political office. Colonel Sanborn married Nov. 26, 1857, Ruth L. Seavey of Concord, N. H., b. Sept. 19, 1826.

Children:

i. Marshall S., b. Dec. 31, 1858; living in Chichester.
ii. George L., b. May 18, 1860; living in Chichester.
iii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Nov. 14, 1861; a jeweler in New York; m. Oct 16, 1888, Etta Jane Fowler of Concord, N. H., b. Jan. 21, 1866. Have had (i) Enid Alice; (ii) Vincent Guy; (iii) Aline Etta.
iv. Gilbert H., b. Oct. 19, 1865; living in Chicago.
v. Maria A., b. July 14, 1868; living in Chichester.
vi. Lucian W., b. July 14, 1871; living in Chichester.

1411. Benning (693) Sanborn, born in Chichester, N. H., Aug. 7, 1828. A farmer, still living in Chichester. Married (1) July 4, 1852, Amorett S. Towle of Chichester, born ——, died July 15, 1863; (2) Lucy J. Mann of Pembroke, N. H.

Children:

i. B. Frank, b. Jan. 10, 1864; d. Feb. 20, 1884.
ii. Flora A., b. Dec. 30, 1869; m. Chas. T. Knowlton of Franklin Falls, N. H.

1412. Henry Martin (693) Sanborn, born in Chichester, N. H., Nov. 10, 1842. A farmer, still living in Chichester. Married 1866, Laura J. Brown of Chichester, born Sept. 23, 1842.

Children:

i. Mabel Myrtle, b. Jan. 1, 1868; m. Nov. 10, 1893, Alvin H. Towle of Pittsfield, N. H.
ii. Lewis Henry, b. April 9, 1869; d. 1872.

iii. Alvin Eugene, b. Nov. 23, 1872; a belt-maker in Concord, N. H.; living there, unm.

iv. Clarence Henry, b. March 29, 1875; m. Dec. 2, 1896, Myrtle Ella Batchelder of Epsom, N. H.

1413. JOHN HANNIBAL (694) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., Jan. 7, 1842. A carpenter in Concord, N. H. Married May 1, 1865, Belle L. Abbott of Concord, born February, 1847.

Children:

i. Harry Everett, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. 1873.
ii. Daisy Belle, b. Dec. 10, 1873.
iii. Ruby Dean, b. Dec. 21, 1877; d. 1879.

1414. ALFRED LEROY (694) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., March 13, 1844. Co. E, 1st N. H. Heavy Artillery, mustered out 1865. A carpenter in Concord, N. H. Married Oct. 7, 1869, Elizabeth A. Shallies of Hartford, Vt., born July 19, 1849. Both he and his wife are living.

Children:

i. Harvey P., b. Dec. 4, 1870.
ii. Newell Alfred, b. Sept. 12, 1878; a bookbinder in Concord.
iii. Channing Tewksbury, b. Feb. 12, 1875; a student at Dartmouth.

1415. GEORGE WELLS (695) SANBORN, born in Manchester, N. H., May 26, 1850. A prominent and wealthy citizen of Utica, N. Y.; state agent for Smith Granite Co., and interested in real estate and electrical enterprises. Married (1) Oct. 12, 1882, Anna A. Frost of Oneida, N. Y., born Feb. 14, 1850, died Sept. 10, 1891; (2) April 24, 1896, C. Blanche Helmer of Rome, N. Y.

Children:

i. Hilda A., b. March 31, 1889.
ii. George Helmer, b. March 31, 1897.

1416. JOSEPH C. (695) SANBORN, born in Chichester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1864. A salesman, living in Utica, N. Y. Married 1887, Annie G. McGann of Boston.

Children:

i. Leon J., b. Sept. 26, 1888.
ii. George A., b Aug. 2, 1893.
iii. Edwin L., b. June 16, 1896.

1430. JOHN (719) SANBORN, born Feb. 16, 1796, in Grafton, N. H. A farmer in various places,—finally settling at Concord, Vt. Married Sarah

Greeley, born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 7, 1792, died Oct. 5, 1888. He died Aug. 23, 1866.

Children:

i. Charles A., b. July 27, 1821, in Grafton, N. H.; m. Dec. 10, 1845, Adeline Cady of Kirby, Vt., b. May 20, 1824; a carpenter, living in Holyoke, Mass., without issue.

ii. Benjamin F., b. in Grafton, N. H., June 13, 1823; lived in Waterford, Vt.; m. Lydia, daughter of George Carpenter, of Concord, Vt., June 29, 1851. Had (i) Betsey C., b. Feb. 6, 1853, d. 1857; (ii) Luella G., b. Nov. 2, 1855, d. 1857; (iii) George F., b. Dec. 22, 1857, living in Concord, Vt, unm.; (iv) Minnie H., b. Nov. 27, 1859, m. —— Prestly, and d. in 1888.

iii. Nancy, b. in Kirby, Vt., Jan. 26, 1826; m. Oct. 3, 1847, M. T. Richardson of Lyndon, Vt.

iv. Betsey R., b. Jan. 13, 1828; m. March 13, 1846, Elihu Hall of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

v. John, b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. Ellen Hall of Holyoke, Mass.; one son, John Hall, b. April 25, 1856, living in Denver, twice married, but without issue.

vi. Aurilla G., b. March 27, 1832; m. George Gorton of Providence, R. I., April 3, 1853; living in Southampton.

vii. William W., b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. April 13, 1863, Orma Tyrrell of Concord, Vt.; one son, William E., b. May 30, 1864, who with his father now lives in Northampton, Mass.

viii. Miriam G., b. Dec. 27, 1837; m. Feb. 19, 1864, Lambert H. Ayer of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

ix. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. same year.

x. Albert S., b. Nov. 5, 1840; m. Mehitabel Smith; living in Westfield, Mass.; one son, Alanson A., b. in Pelham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1867, m. June 12, 1894, Nellie Bucknam, and lives in Westfield, has had (a) Charles M., b. March 14, 1895, (b) Albert Allen, b. May, 1897.

1431. THOMAS GEORGE (719) SANBORN, born in Enfield, N. H., March 9, 1805. A stone-mason in a large way of business, living in Thetford, Vt., but working in various places. A prominent man in his locality, serving as justice of the peace, grand juror, overseer of the poor, etc. Married Nov. 28, 1828, Mary H. Leighton of Grafton, N. H.

Children:

i. Minerva E., b. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 27, 1830; unm.; a teacher. She furnished the data of her branch to D. H. S.

ii. Marcella J., b. Sept. 7, 1832; m. Sept. 29, 1855, Newton Howard.

iii. Alanson L., b. in Springfield, N. H., April 19, 1834; unm.; Lieut. in Vt. Vols. in Civil War; murdered in Norfolk, Va., July 11, 1863, while drilling his troops,—a most outrageous and unprovoked crime, for which his murderer was executed.

iv. Thomas D., b. in Grafton, N. H., Dec. 31, 1836; unm.; an officer in the House of Correction, E. Cambridge, N. Y.

v. Mary M., b. in Thetford, Vt., Oct. 28, 1839; m. Dec. 6, 1857, Dr. Harley P. Matthewson of Jeffersonville, Ind., M. D. of Dartmouth, 1862.

vi. Louise W., b. in Thetford, Vt., April 19, 1841; graduated at Thetford academy, and taught twelve terms; m. Eliphalet J. Foss of Boston.

vii. John C. L., b. in Thetford, Vt., Oct. 13, 1851.

1432. Joseph Washington (721) Sanborn, born in Kingston, N. H., Feb. 22, 1820. A mechanic, living in Kingston. Married Feb. 10, 1852, Lavinia Ann Smith of Brentwood, born Jan. 11, 1832, died April 7, 1896.

Children:

i. George Irving, b. July 20, 1855; m. June 6, 1888, Harriet Kinney Wilson; living in Melrose, Mass.

ii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 4, 1859; unm., living in Kingston.

iii. Laura Emma, b. July 8, 1867; m. Nov. 11, 1890, Eugene Judson Kempton of Haverhill, Mass.

iv. Benjamin, b. June 24, 1869; d. 1879.

1433. Col. Cyrus (727) Sanborn, born in Sandown, N. H., Oct. 28, 1821. A farmer and stone-mason in Londonderry and Manchester, N. H. Married Jan. 1, 1845, Jane Crawford Sanborn (620–viii), who died March 15, 1896. He died in Manchester, Jan. 28, 1871.

Children:

i. Mary Janette, b. Feb. 27, 1846; m. Jan. 6, 1880, Henry J. Eaton of Maltermoro, Cal.

ii. Elizabeth French, b. May 16, 1847; m. John Sampson of Milford, N. H.

iii. Edward Everett, b. Aug. 5, 1848; a machinist in Lynn, Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1881, Ada E. Littlefield of Lynn, b. Aug. 24, 1858; no issue.

iv. Susan P., b. Aug. 4, 1849; m. Clifford K. Burns; d. Feb. 1, 1885.

v. Sylvina G., b. Dec. 29, 1850; m. (1) Henry Jenkins; (2) Frank Wilber of Webster, Mass.

vi. Frank P., b. Jan. 24, 1852; m. (1) Elda Crowell; (2) Anna Sargent; (3) Edwina Kendall; lives in Fresno, Cal.; has two daus.

vii. Ella Z., b. Jan. 21, 1853; d. 1871, unm.

viii. Anne R., b. Dec. 15, 1854; d. unm. Sept. 10, 1872.

ix. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Lizzie A. Delahunt, and living in W. Gardner, Mass.; has two sons.

x. Jessie Benton Fremont, b. Oct. 4, 1861; m. Elgin McNabb of San Francisco.

xi. John Sherburn, b. Nov. 3, 1862; m. Lula Boyce; lives in Tarpey, Cal.

1440. Hiram (742) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Sept. 13, 1805. Went to Boston at eighteen, carrying his clothes on his back, and walking in two days from Canterbury; a stone-mason thirteen years in Maine and

California. Married Aug. 18, 1836, Sarah C., daughter of Daniel Burleigh of Sanbornton.

Children:

i. Le Roy Webster, b. Aug. 6, 1837; a carpenter, still living in Franklin Falls, N. H.; m. Dec. 18, 1858, Charlotte T. Morrison of Sanbornton, b. March 12, 1838; had (i) Mary Isabel, b. and d. Feb. 22, 1863; (ii) Charles Le Roy, b. Sept. 1, 1864, d. June 17, 1881; (iii) Edwin Marcelle, b. Jan. 27, 1867, m. Jan. 13, 1892, Grace M. Dearborn of Lynn, Mass., b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. Sept. 3, 1895, leaving one daughter, Gladys Edwina, b. Aug. 26, 1894; (iv) Mary Isabel, b. Nov. 16, 1872, d. 1873; (v) Charlotte May, b. Nov. 9, 1874.

ii. Hiram Marcelle, b. Oct. 24, 1845; d. 1849.

1441. Dearborn (743) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 26, 1799. A blacksmith in Sanbornton,—moved to Holliston, Mass., in 1874–'75. Married Dec. 21, 1825, Joanna, daughter of William Durgin of Sanbornton, born Dec. 22, 1804, died Jan. 31, 1879.

Children:

i. Hannah Hill, b. Sept. 29, 1826; m. Rev. N. Page Philbrook of Sanbornton.

ii. Charles W., b. 1828; d. 1829.

iii. George S., b. 1830; d. 1831.

iv. Mary D., b. 1832; d. 1834.

v. Homer Dearborn, b. Aug. 15, 1834; a grain dealer in Portland, Ore.

vi. George Lewis, b. July 3, 1836; d. unm.

vii. Mary Weeks, b. July 3, 1836 (twin to George); m. D. K. Stetson of So. Scituate, Mass.; a nail manufacturer in Holliston.

viii. Sarah Clarke, b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. Rev. Henry D. Robinson of No. Manchester, Conn.

ix. Laura Worthing, b. Jan. 27, 1842; m. Rev. John C. Gowan of Attleboro, Mass.

1442. John Taylor Goodhue (743) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 6, 1817. Lived in Sanbornton. Married Louisa Sanborn (515–iii), Feb. 18, 1836. She died June 6, 1894.

Children:

i. Luthera, b. and d. 1836.

ii. Althea, b. July 28, 1838; m. Andrew P. Gilman of Sanbornton.

iii. Clarence B., b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. Harriet H., dau. of Israel Kimball, of Bethel, Me.; a watchman in Tewksbury, Mass., Almshouse; served in Co. M, N. H. cavalry in Civil War, was captured and paroled, wounded at battle of the Rappahannock, where he lost an arm; died in 1881. One child, Clara B., b. Aug. 13, 1881.

iv. Benjamin J., b. 1841; d. 1842.

v. Ellen, b. 1843; d. unm. 1876.

vi. John Brewer, b. Jan. 28, 1849; a farmer in Sanbornton; m. April 5, 1877, Asenath, dau. of Frederick Quimby of Hill, N. H.; died Dec. 2, 1891; had

(i) Maynard Ray, b. July 6, 1878; (ii) John Frederick, b. Feb. 11, 1886; (iii) Howard W., b. May 3, 1887; (iv) Eldred Louise, b. April 8, 1890.

1443. JACOB DEARBORN (743A) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 6, 1815. A farmer and mechanic, living in Franklin Falls, N. H. Married (1) Feb. 6, 1838, Sarah Jane Cilley of Columbia, N. H.; she died March 18, 1864; (2) July 1, 1873, Mary McClure Dow of Groton, N. H.

Children:

i. Lorenzo Dow, b. Nov. 8, 1839; a traveling salesman, living in Chicopee Falls, Mass., where he is a prominent man, serving as President of the Board of Aldermen, etc.; m. Sept., 1863, Sarah Travis of Cohoes, N. Y., b. July, 1839; no issue.

ii. Martin Eastman, b. March 6, 1842; served in 3rd Maine Inf. during the Civil War, and d. at Alexandria, Sept. 23, 1861.

iii. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1845; m. Charles Moore of Manchester.

iv. Tristram Dow, b. May 15, 1847; a merchant of Pueblo, Col.; m. Dec. 25, 1869, Mary E. Baylis of Chicago, b. Dec. 4, 1849; have had,—(i) Orrin, b. and d. 1872; (ii) Zoe, b. and d. 1874; (iii) Burr; (iv) Tristram; (v) Thomas; (vi) Eda; (vii) Grace; (viii) Frank.

v. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 26, 1847; d. in Moreland, Cal.

vi. Rostro, b. and d. 1849.

vii. Emeline Marston, b. Feb. 4, 1850; d. 1859.

viii. Mary Abigail, b. Oct. 14, 1854; m. Oscar Johnson of Detroit, Mich.

ix. Orrin Reed, b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. 1859.

x. Orietta, b. 1860; d. 1861.

1447. HON. WILLIAM H. (746) SANBORN, born in Peacham, Vt., Sept. 15, 1808. A farmer in Peacham, where he lived and died; a well-known man there, serving as Justice of the Peace and Representative. Married March 20, 1833, Martha S. Livingston of Peacham, born Jan. 25, 1811, died Feb. 2, 1891. He died Aug. 5, 1895.

Child:

i. Hiram A., b. Feb. 20, 1834; a farmer in Peacham, where he is still living; m. Nov. 18, 1858, Hannah Varnum, b. Dec. 25, 1840, d. April 22, 1878; had,—(i) Charles H., b. Feb. 8, 1867, d. 1874; (ii) Mary F., b. March 26, 1868, d. unm. April 13, 1889.

1449. JOHN DEARBORN (746) SANBORN, born in Peacham, Vt., July 11, 1822. A farmer, still living in Marshfield, Vt. Married July 27, 1844, Martha E. Martin of Peacham, born Nov. 9, 1820, died Feb. 27, 1895.

Children:

i. James Freeman, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. and lives in Marshfield.

ii. Iphigene, b. and d. 1847.

1450. JOHN LOWE (747) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 10, 1810. A satinet manufacturer in Franklin Falls; town clerk of Franklin. A prominent man in his town, often serving in positions of trust. Married Oct. 10, 1833, Jane, daughter of Bradbury Morrison of Sanbornton, born July 2, 1812, died Aug. 15, 1880. He died Sept. 19, 1839.

Children:

i. Ann Maria, b. June 21, 1835; d. 1839.
ii. George Lowe, b. March 24, 1837; spent six years in a machine shop, and twelve years as a salesman; musician of 1st N. H. Vols. in the Civil War; director of the Franklin cornet band; town clerk of Franklin; kept a music store in Franklin Falls; now (1897) a piano and organ tuner in Worcester, Mass.; m. June 29, 1859, Martha Jane, dau. of John Lane of Sanbornton, b. Feb. 16, 1836, d. Sept. 6, 1883; have had,—(i) Ann Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1860, living in Malden, Mass.; (ii) Alice Evelyn, b. Jan. 8, 1864, a teacher in the Mason School at Newton Center, Mass.

1451. JONATHAN PERSONS (747) SANBORN, born in Franklin, N. H., Jan. 24, 1814. A butcher in Franklin, where he lived and died. Married (1) Dec. 16, 1835, Rebecca Clough of Ryegate, Vt., born Sept. 30, 1816, died April 27, 1878; (2) Jan. 12, 1879, Anne (Hale) Whitney of Grafton, N. H. Captain of Co. E, 16th N. H. Infantry, in the Civil War. Deputy Sheriff of Merrimack, Belknap, and Grafton counties for fifteen years. Died June 1, 1880.

Children:

1960 i. Oscar, b. Oct. 9, 1836.
ii. DeWitt Clinton, b. June 9, 1839; enlisted in 2nd Reg. N. H. Inf., and was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 29, 1862.
iii. William Channing, b. May 8, 1843; a machinist, now living in Three Rivers, Mich.; m. Georgie McFoy of Detroit, July 6, 1869; have had (i) Mabel, b. in Wyandotte, Mich., Nov. 14, 1872; (ii) DeWitt Channing, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

1452. NATHANIEL HERRICK (747) SANBORN, born in Franklin, N. H., Feb. 2, 1818. A prominent man in Franklin Falls; educated at Instructor's school in Franklin and at Pembroke Academy. Lived first in Concord, N. H. In 1852 built his store in Franklin. Representative, 1855–'56; Sheriff of county, and Bank Commissioner; Superintendent of Congregational Sunday-school; Cashier of Franklin Savings Bank, also Treasurer of that institution from its beginning until his death. Married Oct. 27, 1842, Lucretia, daughter of Orlando Brown of Concord, N. H., born Oct. 4, 1822, still living. Died June 6, 1874.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1868.
ii. Frank Herrick, b. March 4, 1858; d. unm. Jan. 25, 1893.
iii. Lucretia Carter, b. Aug. 6, 1860; a kindergartner in Franklin Falls; a lady of ability; and much interested in the family history.

1454. THOMAS L. (749) SANBORN, born in Exeter, April 10, 1802. Lived and died in Exeter, N. H. Married Aug. 17, 1825, Abigail, daughter of Asahel Marston of Hampton, born ——; died Aug. 29, 1852. He died Oct. 4, 1890.

Children:

i. Sophia, b. June 28, 1826; m. Joseph B. Silver.
ii. Jesse, b. June 15, 1828; m 1852, Harriet N. Holt. A shoemaker in Lynn, Mass.; d. 1892, leaving one dau., Inez Medora, b. 1856; m. George Scarborough.
iii. William W., b. 1832; d. 1834.
iv. Ann Maria, b. April 10, 1834; m. 1852, Geo. W. Dow; d. 1852.
v. Almira, b. and d. 1836.
vi. Mary E., b. 1839.
vii. Andrew J., b. April 6, 1841; Co. D, 9th N. H. Inf.; killed at "The Wilderness," 1864.

1455. JOHN STEVENS (749) SANBORN, born in Exeter, Jan. 7, 1804. Married Ariana Webber. Lived in Boston.

Children:

i. Charles H., b. 1827.
ii. John E., b. 1829; m. Mary A. Marshall of Hampton. Had one dau., Mabel M., who m. Arthur W. Chase of Seabrook.
iii. Mary, b. 1831.

1457. JOHN (750) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, April 18, 1815. A farmer in Iowa; moved thence to Blue Earth City, Minn. Name of wife not given. Besides the following children, had two others, who died young.

Children:

i. Charles, b. May 22, 1846.
ii. Emily, b. March 20, 1848; m. Wm. Webb of Minnesota.
iii. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 22, 1855.
iv. Florence, b. Sept. 10, 1860.
v. Luther, b. July 5, 1865.
vi. Edwin, b. Feb. 16, 1867.

1458. WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE (750) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, May 8, 1819. A farmer of Cannon City, Minn. Married in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 9, 1843, Abigail A. Murray.

Children:

i. Mary A., b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. 1866, Edward O. Vansant.
ii. Everett William, b. Jan. 11, 1850; m. March 10, 1872, Lizette Shepard.
iii. Anna G., b. Jan. 13, 1852; m. Lee Thompson.
iv. Anna Abbie, b. June 12, 1856.

1459. EBENEZER LEAVITT (750) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, July 16, 1821. A mason, living in Tilton, N. H., and doing a large business. Married April 3, 1845, Sarah G., daughter of Levi Tilton of Sanbornton, born Dec. 2, 1823. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. Grace Tilton, b. Feb. 2, 1846; m. Holman D. Smith of Sanbornton.
ii. John Henry, b. in Lowell, Mass., April 30, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1869, Alice L. Fellows of Penacook, N. H., b. July 30, 1850. Have had (i) Millie Alice, b. April 8, 1870, m. —— French of Concord, N. H.; (ii) Georgia Alma, b. Feb. 4, 1872, m. Albertus C. Randall of Concord; (iii) Florence Ethel, b. Feb. 20, 1874, d. 1875; (iv) Elmer Clarence, b. Nov. 30, 1883.
iii. Clara Ann, b. June 22, 1849; m. John N. Moore of Lawrence, Mass.
iv. Edwin Chase, b. Sept. 14, 1850; m. April, 1869, Anna M. Wilson; a fruit-raiser in South Haven, Mich.,—now living in Concord, N. H. Have had (i) Raymond Parkes, b. 1870, d. 1879; (ii) Nellie R., b. 1873, d. 1879; (iii) Crosby A., b. May 14, 1875; (iv) Sarah G., b. 1878, d. 1879; (v) Ednah C., b. Oct. 14, 1879.
v. Emma Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 11, 1872.
vi. Caroline Maria, b. May 23, 1856; living unm. in Tilton, N. H.
vii. Waldo Leavitt, b. April 1, 1858; m. Ada L. Goodamote; living in Michigan.
viii. Ford Tilton, b. Dec. 26, 1860; m. Alice P. Wyman; living in Tilton, N. H.
ix. Electa Conner, b. Oct. 16, 1864; d. unm. Jan. 23, 1887.

1460. STEPHEN CHASE (750) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Oct. 16, 1823. Settled in Lowell, Mass. Married Lydia Moses, who died April 18, 1850. He died Oct. 23, 1849.

Child:

i. Stephen Chase, b. March 10, 1850; a teacher in Methuen, Mass.; lived in Lakeland, Minn.

1461. JOSEPH REDMAN (751) SANBORN, born in Hampton, N. H., May 5, 1817. A blacksmith, living in Exeter, N. H., on the Hampton line. Married May 2, 1854, Sarah E. Leavitt of Athens, Me., born April 16, 1835. He died May 30, 1897.

Children:

i. Emma Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1855; m. Dec. 12, 1883, George H. Davis of Falmouth, Mass. She has been very kind in furnishing data, and has herself searched the early Hampton records.

ii. Alma Leavitt, b. Aug. 1, 1857; d. unm. Aug. 8, 1888.

iii. Bertha Bradbury, b. Jan. 4, 1865; living unm. in Hampton on the homestead.

1463. MOSES LEAVITT (752) SANBORN, born in Holderness, N. H., July 2, 1824. A farmer in Atwater, Wis., and a prominent man there. Although he never sought office, he served many years as District Treasurer, and also in minor offices. A keen lover of nature and of books, and especially a student of history. Married Nov. 7, 1861, Sarah J. French of Laconia, N. H., born Dec. 13, 1826; died Nov. 26, 1882. He died in 1894.

Child:

i. Sarah Ella, b. March 26, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1882, Wayland H. Martin; living on the homestead in Atwater, Wis.; a lady of many attainments, who has contributed very much to the data of her branch.

1465. GEORGE C. (753) SANBORN, born in Waldo, Me., July 9, 1825. A millwright, still living in Belfast, Me. Married July 4, 1850, Elvira D. Peabody, born May 3, 1831.

Children:

i. Charles L., b. April 30, 1851; m. Dec. 26, 1874.

ii. George E., b. July 31, 1852; m. Nov. 3, 1881.

iii. Lucy E., b. Nov 20, 1854; m. Feb. 2, 1879.

iv. Orrin, b. July 12, 1856; d. 1857.

v. Alice M., b. April 26, 1858; m. July 28, 1892.

vi. Olive G., b. June 29, 1860; m. July 20, 1895.

vii. Harry B., b. July 18, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1888.

viii. Rosa, b. April 29, 1864; d. 1865.

ix. Frank L., b. Dec. 21, 1865; m. Dec. 31, 1890.

x. David H., b. Jan. 28, 1868.

xi. Ralph E., b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. June 10, 1896.

xii. Margie A., b. Oct. 8, 1873; m. July 20, 1895.

1466. CHARLES WILLIAM (753) SANBORN, born in Waldo, Me., May 30, 1837. For many years a farmer; now living with his son in Omaha, Neb. Married Ellen Lucinda Cammett, born June 23, 1839, died Jan. 31, 1881.

Children:

i. Leslie Burnett, b. March 27, 1862; unm., employed in B. &. A. R. R., Boston.

ii. Frederick Everett, b. in Morrill, Me., Feb. 22, 1864; president of the F. E.

Sanborn Standard Horse and Cattle Food Co., in Omaha, Neb.; m. June 7, 1893, Kate R. Hickey of Omaha, b. in Kankakee, Ill. Have had (i), by a first marriage, wife's name not given, Edith Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1888.

iii. Estelle Lenette, b. Dec. 25, 1865; living unm. in Waltham, Mass.

1468. EBEN M. (755) SANBORN, born in Waldo, Me., April 25, 1843. A cabinet maker, now living in Belfast, Me. Married Oct. 25, 1871, Harriet A. Johnson of Belfast, born Feb. 22, 1850.

Children:

i. Lena Ada, b. Oct. 29, 1872.
ii. Milly Irma, b. April 21, 1874.
iii. Essie May, b. Nov. 10, 1878.
iv. Ralph, b. and d. 1884.
v. Madge Louise, b. Sept. 18, 1884.
vi. Winifred Johnson, b. July 29, 1888.

1470. JONATHAN (757) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., May 14, 1787. Lived in Lowell, Mass. Married 1810, Rhoda Sawyer. Died April 21, 1835, in Lowell, Mass.

Children:

i. Luceba, b. March 25, 1811, in Watertown, Mass.; m. Stephen Whitehouse of Dover, N. H., May, 1828.
ii. Sarah, b. in Watertown, Mass., June 1, 1813; m. Aug. 28, 1836, Daniel Holt of Dorchester, N. H.
iii. Mary, b. in Dorchester, N. H., May 13, 1816; m. May 10, 1848, Clarendon Loring of Hopkinton, N. H.
iv. Eliza, b. in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1819; m. Luke C. Dodge of Warren, Mass.
v. Adeline, b. in Waltham, Mass., July 25, 1821; m. Joseph Flint of Worcester, Mass.
vi. Seth J., b. April 15, 1824; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Louisa Maria Wheeler of Merrimack, N. H.; lived in Manchester, N. H.
vii. Caroline, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 8, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1859, Geo. F. Thompson of Worcester, Mass.

1471. MOSES DALTON (757) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., April 4, 1789. A farmer in Epping, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Nov. 21, 1811, Abigail, daughter of Micah Prescott of Epping, born ——, died Aug. 2, 1862. He died Oct. 22, 1860.

Children:

2000 i. Jeremiah Prescott, b. Feb. 19, 1812.
ii. Cyrus, b. June 5, 1814; d. unm. Jan. 25, 1856.
2001 iii. Jonathan P., b. Jan. 6, 1817.

iv. Ezekiel, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. (1) Sept. 8, 1844, Clara J. Locke; (2) Elizabeth Perkins of So. Newmarket; a shoe manufacturer in So. Newmarket; no issue of record.

v. Moses, b. July 16, 1823; a carpenter, lived in St. Louis, Mich.; m. Mary E. Burrill of Lynn, Mass. Had (i) Herbert F., b. Dec. 30, 1846; (ii) Ella Jane, b. Nov. 10, 1848; (iii) Clarence P., b. May 16, 1851, d. 1855.

1473. JOHN WARD (757) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., Sept. 29, 1803. A farmer of Meigs Co., O. Married Sept. 16, 1829, Lydia Johnson of Dorchester, born 1810. He died Sept. 13, 1871.

Children:

i. Charles, b. July 7, 1830; living in Hemlock Grove, O.; m. Lucy Story, d. Nov. 14, 1880. Had (i) Mary Ella, b. Nov. 8, 1854, m. —— Buck of Lacrosse, Mo.; (ii) Edward Enos, b. Feb. 29, 1856, a carpenter in Milford Centre, O., m. May 17, 1888, Ida May Congrove of Marysville, O., b. July 22, 1864; (iii) Barzillai Hosmer, b. ——, living in Middleport, O.; (iv) Herbert Horace, b. Dec. 14, 1862, living in Oakland, Cal.

ii. Amos B., b. May 25, 1832; living in Bashan, O.

2004 iii. D. J., b. Oct. 29, 1835.

iv. Sarah D., b. June 27, 1838; m. —— Hayes.

v. Emma M., b. Oct. 21, 1848; m. —— Whaley of Burlingham, O.

1475. JOHN (759) SANBORN, born in Alexandria, N. H., Sept. 22, 1812. A blacksmith. Lived in Alexandria and Hebron, N. H. Married Nov. 7, 1830, Philura Wadsworth Sanborn (789–i), who died Dec. 26, 1879. He died Nov. 30, 1868.

Children:

i. Sarah, d. young.

ii. Melvin, d. young.

iii. Sarah C., b. ——; living in Laconia, N. H.

iv. Eliza A., b. ——.

v. Wesley, d. young.

vi. Lemuel.

vii. John Wesley, b. in Hebron, N. H., July 13, 1845; m. Dec. 26, 1870, Delia W. Roby of Bristol, N. H., b. Feb. 28, 1852; a blacksmith in E. Hebron; both he and his wife still living. Have had (i) Ada G., b. May 28, 1872; (ii) Norman W., b. April 30, 1876, a clerk, living unm. in Lowell, Mass.; (iii) Kate Leona, b. May 20, 1885.

viii. Abigail A.

ix. Charles P., b. in Hebron, N. H., July 17, 1852; a carpenter, living in E. Hebron; m. 1880, Belle Barnard of Plymouth, N. H., b. 1863. Have had (i) Glennie P., b. 1881; (ii) Forrest Earl, b. 1884; (iii) Nina M., b. 1886; (iv) Ednah M., b. 1887; (v) Lamey M., and (vi) Alberta M., twins, b. 1889; (vii) Ruby Belle, b. 1892.

1476. EZEKIEL (759) SANBORN, born in Alexandria, N. H., Feb. 6, 1814. Lived in Groton, N. H., and Medford, Minn. Married Lorinda (Bean) Sawyer, July 4, 1834.

Children:

i. Mary Ella, b. 1835; m. John Jeffrey of Medford, Minn.
ii. Josiah B., b. 1839; lives in Medford.
iii. Colby E., b 1841; m. Alcina Bean; lives in Kasson, Minn.
iv. Mary A., b. 1845; m. David Curtis.
v. Lora J., b. 1848; m. John S. Kearney of Janesville, Wis.

1477. JOSEPH PALMER (760) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., Feb. 11, 1812. A brick manufacturer, living in Somerville, Mass. Married Mary Knight Woodworth, born July 9, 1827, died Feb. 1, 1896. He died Nov. 3, 1874.

Children:

i. William Augustus, b. May 9, 1852, in Somerville, Mass.; a brick manufacturer, still living in Somerville; m. April 30, 1877, Gertrude Williams Braley of Charlestown, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1853. Have had (i) Mercy Woodworth, b. March 7, 1878; (ii) Florence Gertrude, b. Nov. 21, 1880; (iii) William Augustus, b. June 3, 1885.
ii. Joseph Henry, b. April 16, 1856; d. June 14, 1881.
iii. Arthur Woodworth, b. June 9, 1859; d. Sept. 17, 1884.
iv. Jasper Lincoln, b. June 17, 1864; d. Sept. 7, 1878.

1478. JOHN (760) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., April 18, 1813. A brick manufacturer, living in Somerville, Mass. Married Mary E. Bradbury, born Nov. 16, 1817, and still living. He died in East Somerville, Mass., April 25, 1875.

Children:

i. Sarah E., b. Feb. 17, 1845; m. May 16, 1868, Dr. F. L. Banfield of Worcester, Mass.
ii. William F., b. June 28, 1848.
iii. Charles Bradbury, b. May 3, 1852, in Northboro', Mass.; a traveling salesman, living in E. Somerville, Mass., unm.
iv. John Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1861; d. 1861.

1479. DAVID SMITH (760) SANBORN, born in Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 22, 1817. A carpenter; lived first in Dorchester, then in Somerville, Mass., and last in Dracut, Mass. Married Mary W. Bridgeman of Dorchester, N. H., born 1827. He died Oct. 14, 1848.

Child:

i. David W., born in Somerville, Mass., March 20, 1847; a merchant, living in Nashua, N. H.; m. Sept. 4, 1869, Clara F. Severance of Bethel, Vt., b. May 5, 1850. Have had (i) Minnie M., b. June 4, 1870.

1483. Asa (762) Sanborn, born in Newmarket, N. H., April 23, 1805. A Captain in the militia. Farmer in Newmarket, on the homestead. Married Hannah Gove, daughter of Daniel Meserve. He died May 23, 1846.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. Henry W. Balcomb of Salem, Mass.
ii. John D., b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. Henrietta B. Smith of Portsmouth, N. H. Had (i) Elmer Ellsworth, b. Oct. 7, 1862, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Carlotta F. Cole of Bradford, Mass.; a maker of shoe patterns at Lynn, Mass.; have had (a) Philip Asa, b. May 15, 1890; (b) Dorothy Henrietta, b. Nov. 28, 1897.
iii. Asa Frank, b. March 1, 1842; a farmer in Newfields, N. H.; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Mary Dow, dau. of John J. Noble of Epping, N. H. Had (i) Helen Amanda, b. Jan. 5, 1882; (ii) Bertha May, b. Jan. 25, 1883; (iii) Eva Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1887.

1484. Jonathan (762) Sanborn, born in Newmarket, N. H., May 10, 1813. A farmer in Newmarket. Married Frances Noble Johnson of Newmarket, born Nov. 14, 1814, died June 13, 1880. He died Feb. 16, 1872.

Children:

i. Freeman, b. Aug. 30, 1840; lives in Newmarket; m. (1) Dec. 26, 1881, Mary Eunice, dau. of Jewett Conner of Exeter, b. Jan. 17, 1855, d. Jan. 22, 1883; (2) May 29, 1895, Abra Morrill, dau. of Benjamin Veazey of Brentwood. Had (i) John Freeman, b. Jan. 16, 1883.
ii. Sally, b. Sept. 30, 1849; d. unm. July 17, 1870.
iii. Jonathan Elbridge, b. March 13, 1854; d. unm. Feb. 3, 1880.

1487. Alfred Burley (764) Sanborn, born in Brookfield, N. H., Feb. 6, 1809. Lived and died in Brookfield. Married (1) Feb. 6, 1842, Charity P. Matcham, who died Sept. 29, 1844, aged 24; (2) April, 1859, Sarah Sanborn ( ), died Sept., 1894.

Child:

i. Joseph H., b. Sept. 29, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1862.

1488. Jonathan Wallingford (764) Sanborn, born in Brookfield, N. H., July 12, 1817. A farmer in Brookfield, where he lived and died; a well-known man, serving as justice of the peace, etc. Married April 5, 1855, Elizabeth A. Buzzell of Brookfield, born Jan. 8, 1833, still living. He died June 17, 1894.

Children:

i. Arthur Fremont, b. July 5, 1856; d. unm. May 22, 1885.
ii. Anna Jane, b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. 1862.
iii. Walter Winfield, b. Aug. 19, 1861; living unm. in Sanbornville.
iv. Caroline Jane, b. June 2, 1864; living unm.

v. Alfred, b. June 16, 1869; living unm. in Franconia, N. H.
vi. Mary Isabel, b. June 16, 1873; living unm. in Sanbornville.

1489. Col. Cyrus King (764) Sanborn, born in Brookfield, N. H., Oct. 30, 1819. He obtained a good education at the common schools in his native town and at the academy in Wakefield, N. H. Taught school in Brookfield and vicinity; studied law with Hon. Josiah H. Hobbs (whose daughter he subsequently married), and graduated from the Cambridge Law School. In 1846 while a law student he was elected Assistant Clerk of the House of Representatives. In 1853 he established a law office at Rochester, N. H., and there continued in practice until his death, Oct. 11, 1886. In his younger days he took great interest in military matters and rose to the position of Colonel of the 29th regiment before the old New Hampshire military system was abolished.

During the Civil War he was very active in fitting out troops, and was appointed Allotment Commissioner by President Lincoln. In 1860 and '61 he was one of the Bank Commissioners and State Commissioner in 1864. In 1867–'68 he represented his town in the state legislature, and held many offices of minor importance.

In politics he was a Republican. He had great respect for religious matters; was a member of the Congregational church and a liberal supporter of the society. He took high rank as a public spirited man, always ready and willing to sacrifice time and money to further the interests of his town, and no one took more pride in, nor did more for, its material advancement than he. Mr. Sanborn was a graceful and interesting speaker and a most excellent presiding officer. In social life he was found at his best, and was ever ready with story or anecdote to contribute his part to the pleasure and enjoyment of the occasion. He was a devoted husband and a most indulgent father. Married (1) Jan. 14, 1851, Sarah H. Hobbs, born Feb. 7, 1828, died 1879; (2) 1881, Mary Swan (Farrington) Sargent, daughter of James Farrington and widow of Dr. Betton W. Sargent. Died Oct. 11, 1886.

Children:

i. Ella H., b. Aug. 23, 1852; m. Dr. John Beecher, and had one son, Thornton F. Beecher, who had his name changed to Sanborn, and is a chemist, at present in the Sandwich Islands. He has one son, McClary Hobbs, b. 1893.
ii. George H., b. Feb. 28, 1854; m. Lillian Knight Hodgdon, lived in Rochester, died June 9, 1888, leaving one son, Cyrus Ashton Rollins, b. Mar. 13, 1882, living in Somerville, Mass.
iii. Junia Hobbs, b. Oct. 23, 1857; m. James H. Irish of Rochester, N. H.

1490. CALVIN (765) SANBORN, born in Wakefield, N. H., May 8, 1808. A farmer in Wakefield, and later in Newfield, Me. Married Jan. 15, 1835, Amy W. Hodgdon of Ossipee, N. H., dau. of Ebenezer Hodgdon, and Sally, dau. of Lt. Timothy Wentworth of the Revolution, born Aug. 24, 1809, died Feb. 14, 1883. He died Jan. 12, 1877.

Children:

i. Olive Elizabeth, b Oct. 24, 1835; d. Feb. 3, 1849.
ii. Jonathan Wallingford, b. Sept. 16, 1837; d. 1838.
iii. Henry S., b. March 18, 1839; killed at battle of Bull Run.
iv. Albert H., b. June 8, 1840; Co. L, 1st N. H. heavy artillery; sergeant, mustered out, 1865; living in Cleveland, O.; a veterinary surgeon; m. (1) 1865, Kate Coffin of Boston; (2) 1889, Georgia L. Bezenia of Canton, O. Had (i) Albert C., b. 1869; (ii) Luella G., b. Aug. 17, 1889; (iii) Calvin B., b. May 17, 1892; (iv) Harold John, b. June 23, 1896.
v. Asa F., b. May 8, 1842; died during the Civil War at Hilton's Head, S. C.; a member of Co. I, 3rd N. H. Inf.
vi. John Wentworth, b. Oct. 22, 1843; died in Florida, 1885.
vii. Abigail C., b. Oct. 16, 1844; lives in Park City, Mont.
viii. Luther Martin, b. Nov. 29, 1848; a farmer in North Wakefield, N. H., a man of ability and practical sense; m. March 14, 1869, Ellen C. Blake, b. Nov. 26, 1845; have had,—(i) Henry E.; (ii) Wilber F.

1493. SOLOMON (768) SANBORN, born in Tamworth, N. H., Feb. 15, 1800. A master bridge builder, who for many years did well, but in middle life received an injury which incapacitated him for further work. This left the family in rather poor circumstances, and forced the boys into the world to shift for themselves. The result was excellent,—all of the five sons cut out their own path in life and have prospered,—their success being due entirely to their own efforts. Solomon married Oct. 12, 1820, Leapha Brown of Ipswich, Mass., daughter of John Brown, born 1803, died April 15, 1872. He died June 23, 1880.

Children:

i. Lucy Frances, b. Aug. 12, 1821; d. 1832.
ii. John Brown, b. Jan., 1822; d., 1823.
iii. Joseph Dana, b. Aug. 15, 1824; a farmer in Lower Bartlett, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1848, Louisa Rote of Baltimore, Md., b. in Germany, June 10, 1831; have had (i) Sarah Louisa, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 5, 1848; d. 1849; (ii) Sarah Louisa, b. in Tamworth, N. H., July 8, 1850; (iii) Elizabeth Olive, b. in Rochester, Oct. 28, 1852.
2020 iv. David Jackson, b. in Somersworth, N. H., March 28, 1825.
v. Sarah Jane, b. Sept., 1826; m. Chas. Mears of Tewksbury, Mass.
vi. Samuel Brown, b. March, 1827; d. 1828.

2021 vii. Hiram Moore, b. May 11, 1834.
2022 viii. John William, b. in Somersworth, N. H., April 4, 1836.
2023 ix. Noah, b. in Tamworth, N. H., May 11, 1838.
x. Josiah Bean, b. Oct. 28, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1863.

1496. SIMON (769) SANBORN, born in Tamworth, N. H., Aug. 19, 1802. A farmer in Tamworth, where he lived and died. Married in Dedham, Mass., April 1, 1832, Hannah Pratt of Vermont, born Sept. 13, 1802, died May 28, 1867. He died June 19, 1857.

Children:

i. Sarah P., b. and d. 1833.
ii. William Henry, b. March 13, 1835, d. 1839.
iii. Nathan Chase, b. March 16, 1837; a farmer, still living in Rochester, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Hannah M. Varney of Rochester, N. H., b Nov. 14, 1835; have had (i) George Albert, b. Jan. 11, 1864; B. S. of Dartmouth, 1887; m. Feb. 13, 1892, Nellie M. Winn of So. Amherst, Mass., b. July 12, 1864; a teacher for several years, now in business in Rochester; has had (i) Roland Rufus, b. June 11, 1893; (ii) Charles William, b. Nov. 25, 1865; d. 1886.
iv. William Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1840; a farmer in Gonic, N. H.; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Sarah M. Beede of Rochester, N. H., b. April 22, 1842; both living; have had, (i) Owen S., b. Oct. 3, 1869, d. Aug. 2, 1885; (ii) Edwin L., b. Feb. 16, 1872; (iii) Harvey B., b. March 8, 1881; (iv) Amy E., b. Jan. 11, 1886.
v. Sarah E., b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Dec. 7, 1885, Daniel Card of Durham, N. H.

1497. JOSEPH P. (769) SANBORN, born in Tamworth, N. H., March 19, 1819. A farmer in Tamworth, still living in 1897. Married Dec. 1, 1845, Jane Perkins of Conway, N. H., born Sept. 9, 1822, died in Effingham, N. H., July 1, 1894.

Children:

i. Emily Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Isaac Newton Kimball of Tamworth, son of Isaac.
ii. Joseph Marshall, b. July 16, 1850; m. 1871, Jane Greenleaf of Tamworth, b. 1852; died in Effingham, N. H., March 12, 1897; a farmer there; had,—(i) Almond M., b. Feb. 29, 1872, m. 1891, Sarah Marrian of Effingham, b. Dec. 7, 1870,—have had (a) Mary S., b. July 17, 1893, (b) Jennie F., b. Oct. 13, 1895; (ii) Fidelia M., b. May 14, 1883, living in Saco, Me.
iii. Daniel Bradbury, b. May 29, 1853; living in Manchester, N. H.

1498. ABRAM (769) SANBORN, born in Tamworth, N. H., Sept. 12, 1821. A harness-maker in Milton Mills, N. H., still living there. Married Jan. 24, 1843, Mary Harriman of Eaton, N. H., born July 27, 1824, died Aug. 8, 1869.

Children:

i. Mary R., b. Aug. 14, 1844; living in Laconia, N. H.
ii. Hiram W., b. Oct. 7, 1846; living in Dover, N. H.

iii. Edgar, b. June 3, 1849; enlisted in Co. D, 6th N. H. Inf., and died July 3, 1864, of wounds received at the battle of the Wilderness.

iv. Frank M., b. Sept. 2, 1853; m. Feb. 10, 1874, Josephine Woodman; living in Milton Mills.

1499. JOSIAH (770) SANBORN, born April 3, 1794. A teamster and farmer in Concord and Chichester, N. H. Married (1) 1814, Dorothy Kent of Pelham, N. H., born Sept. 17, 1791, died Feb. 21, 1857; (2) June, 1857, Sally (Batchelder) Pierce of Chichester, born 1792.

Children:

i. John, b. Sept. 17, 1817; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Elizabeth Hamblett of Nashua; lived in Concord, N. H., and d. there, March 29, 1848; his widow m. (2) Charles West.

ii. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Jesse Anderson of Chester, N. H., Nov. 26, 1846.

iii. Amanda Melvina, b. June 27, 1821; d. unm. March 26, 1849.

iv. George W., b. May 22, 1826; d. unm. Aug. 6, 1853.

v. Martha P., b. Jan. 10, 1829; m. Jan. 10, 1852, Joseph W. Drew of Concord, N. H., and d. Feb. 6, 1861.

1500. EZRA WILMARTH (770) SANBORN, born Jan. 22, 1802. A farmer and ship-carpenter in Canaan, Me. Married May 18, 1826, Sarah Ann, daughter of Col. Calvin Reed of the Revolution, who lived in Dixmont, Me. Died Jan. 10, 1830. His widow married (2) a Mr. Nason.

Children:

i. William Ward Wilmarth Wheeler, b. in Palmyra, Me., Aug. 6, 1827; served an apprenticeship as house carpenter in Fall River, Mass., then moved to California, but returned to Fall River, and m. there, in 1854, Harriet, dau. of George Sisson; moved to Lyons, Ia., where he lived and died; he was a prominent citizen, serving as president of the school board and also president of the board of trustees; a prominent mason, and an architect by profession; had (i) Harriet, d. young; (ii) Ella, m. Henry Lucas; (iii) Nellie, living unm. in Des Moines, Ia.; and (iv) William, living unm. in Cal.

ii. Winthrop Washington Watson, b. in Palmyra, Me., Nov. 27, 1831; a farmer in Canaan, Me., where he lived and died; m. Elizabeth K. Fowler of Skowhegan, Me., b. June 20, 1832, d. Oct. 20, 1895; had (i) Eugene W., b. Sept. 30, 1856; living in Lewiston, Me.; m. Lucy Watson of Somersworth, N. H.; (ii) George Ezra, b. in Lyons, Ia., March 29, 1858; a machinist, living in Lewiston, Me.; m. July 3, 1884, Frances V. Taylor of Boston, b. June 17, 1857, d. Jan. 10, 1892; (iii) Sarah Orvilla, b. Aug. 12, 1860; m. J. F. Kane of Woonsocket, R. I.

1505. ERASTUS WILSON (772) SANBORN, born in Unity, N. H., Sept. 14, 1807. Lived and died in Boston, where he wrote V. C. S. in April,

1897, giving a very complete record of his family; a most clear-headed and concise account, wonderfully so for a man of his age. Deputy sheriff for some years. Married March 29, 1836, Eliza Williams of Boston, born Oct. 5, 1812, still living. Died in the summer of 1897.

Children:

i. Edward Williams, b. May 5, 1837; m. April 3, 1866, Maria M. Parsons. A. B. of Harvard, 1861.
ii. James Albert, b. Nov. 9, 1839; d. 1844.
iii. Mary Eliza, b. April 7, 1843; m. Daniel A. Carr.
iv. Emily Frances, b. Oct. 2, 1845; living unm.
v. Martin Luther, b. and d. 1848.
vi. Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1850; m. Sam'l N. Rydon.
vii. Helen Augusta, b. Dec. 4, 1853; d. 1853.

1506. Hon. Harvey (772) Sanborn, born in Unity, N. H., Jan. 5, 1814. A farmer all his life,—still living in Claremont, N. H., on the homestead, which his grandfather took up about 1765. The land, two hundred acres, has since descended from father to son, clear of any encumbrance. In 1893, his sons having engaged in other business, and removed from the parental roof-tree, he sold the major part of the property, retaining twenty-two acres, which he still holds. These facts were given to V. C. S. by Mr. Sanborn, in a letter dated July 13, 1897, clearly written and expressed, though he is now 85 years of age. He is a man of breadth and ability,—a good example of the old stock of New Hampshire country gentlemen; has held many offices of trust,—Representative, Superintendent of School Committee, etc. Married Jan. 28, 1841, Malinda J. Lewis of Marlow, N. H., born May, 1824, died Nov. 8, 1890.

Children:

i. Helen Maria, b. Aug. 14, 1845; m. Moulton J. Gilman of Springfield, Mass.
2040 ii. Perley L., b. Sept. 7, 1851.
2041 iii. Tracy E., b. June 16, 1853.

1508. Jacob W. (773) Sanborn, born in Unity, N. H., Oct. 25, 1813. A farmer in Unity and Claremont, N. H. Married (1) June 3, 1841, Mary E. Lewis of Marlow, N. H., born Nov. 30, 1820, died July 18, 1853; (2) April 19, 1854, Lucy M., daughter of Dea. Amos Russell of Washington, N. H., born Aug. 9, 1824, died May 7, 1894. He died Feb. 11, 1897.

Children:

i. Mary J., b. April 11, 1842; living in Danvers, Mass.
ii. Lewis W., b. Jan. 20, 1847; a teacher in Danvers, Mass.; m. Aug. 21, 1873, Sarah L. F. Holt of Danvers, b. Feb. 9, 1844; have had (i) L. Fred, b. Jan. 17, 1879.

iii. Amos R., b. Feb. 28, 1860; m. Oct. 4, 1886, Mary Gillar; a horse-dealer in Lynn, Mass.; child (i) George M.

1510. Hon. George Wilson (774) Sanborn, born May 11, 1822, at Sandwich, N. H. Married March 24, 1846, Mary Ann Brown, daughter of Dea. Jonathan Brown and Mary Ann Clough. During the prolonged and last sickness of his mother, George was kindly taken by his uncle, Jeremiah Wilson, Esq., and wife, Abigail Prescott Sanborn, sister of George's father, to their home in Gilmanton but a few miles distant, probably in part, at least, as a measure of relief to his parents. After his mother's death, which occurred when George was three years and three days old, he was returned to his father's house. There under the changed conditions it was to him home no longer, and he earnestly begged to return to his uncle's, where he had undoubtedly been petted and indulged, they having no children. His wishes were complied with. He returned to his uucle's and has had his home there to this time. He inherited from his foster-parents the old homestead, originally the property of his great-grandfather, Humphrey Wilson, an original proprietor of the town of Gilmanton, granted in 1727. Each generation holding the place has made large additions, and the farm now includes what was formerly quite a number of farms and contains nearly eight hundred acres, with another tract of wood and pasture land of about the same amount. Mr. Sanborn built mills for sawing and working lumber, threshing, and grinding, constructed a water reservoir of over forty acres for irrigation and water-power, made canals for and carried on the most extensive system of irrigation in the eastern section of the country.

He has never sought political advancement, but his fellow townsmen have twice chosen him as their Representative to the general court and about fifty times Moderator in their town meetings.

Children:

2043 i. Jeremiah Wilson, b. in Gilmanton, Feb. 4, 1847.
ii. Unnamed son, b. and d. 1848.
2044 iii. Frank Eastman, b. July 22, 1851.

1511. Dr. John Eastman (774) Sanborn, born in Gilmanton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1824. A well-known physician and surgeon in Melrose, Mass. Studied at Phillips-Exeter academy; A. B. Wesleyan University, 1845; M. D. of Harvard, 1850; settled first in Medford, Mass., but soon moved to Iowa, where he was appointed Professor of Materia Medica in Iowa Medical College at Keokuk, Ia.; served three years as Surgeon 27th Iowa Inf.,

during the Civil War. In 1864 appointed Brigade Surgeon; 1865, Surgeon-in-Chief of division; 1889, appointed Member of Examining Board for Pensions. Married Oct. 11, 1852, Rebecca M. Tate of Middletown, Conn., born Sept. 16, 1832; both he and his wife are still living. He is a man of real ability and intelligence; also possessed of a strong sense of humor.

Children:

2045 i. William Jacob, b. Sept. 5, 1853.
ii. Mary Eliza, b. May 19, 1856; m. C. T. Barker of Matteawan, N. Y.; living there in 1897.
iii. Frances H., b. June 20, 1859; living unm. in Melrose.
iv. Clarence H., b. in Epworth, Ia., Jan. 10, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1890, Mabel E. Baillet; living in Melrose.

1512. Jacob Robinson (774) Sanborn, born in Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1838. An engraver in Springfield, Mass. Married Nov. 4, 1875, Mary Alice Ferry, born May 23, 1854, in Springfield. Died March 4, 1885.

Child:

i. Edwin Ferry, b. in Springfield, June 30, 1876; living unm. in Springfield.

1515. Jonathan Cram (777) Sanborn, born in Tilton, N. H., Dec. 12, 1792. A farmer; lived in Tilton, N. H. Married Sept. 30, 1823, Polly Rowe, born in Gilford, Jan. 3, 1801. He was in the War of 1812. Died Feb. 16, 1867; his wife died April 2, 1868.

Children:

i. Augusta Antoinette, b. July 10, 1824; d. unm. March 13, 1884.
ii. Isabel Jane Ann, b. April 18, 1827; m. Benjamin M. Durgin of Sanbornton.
iii. Isaac Smith Rowe, b. April 27, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Delia S. Wyatt; d. in Concord, N. H., without issue, Oct. 22, 1894.
2055 iv. John Crockett, b. Aug. 26, 1832.
2056 v. Aretas Rowe, b. Oct. 6, 1834.
vi. Adoniram Judson, b. April 1, 1840; lived in E. Tilton and Lawrence, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Olive Adelia Rand of Northfield, N. H.; d. Jan. 25, 1881, without surviving issue.
vii. Louisa Hoyt, b. March 17, 1843; m. July 1, 1869, Chas. E. Wiley of Lynn, Mass.

1516. Shadrach (777) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Oct. 17, 1801. A farmer in Vermont, finally settling in St. Johnsbury. Married Jan. 15, 1827, Susanna Brown of Bethlehem, N. H., born Sept. 11, 1803, died March 27, 1872. He died Dec. 20, 1872.

Children:

i. Rosalia, b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. —— Day of Sheffield, Vt.
ii. Warren, b. July 25, 1830; lives in Danville, Vt.
iii. Benjamin B., b. July 27, 1834; living in Cove, Ore.
iv. Mary M., b. Aug. 13, 1836; m. —— Chandler; d. Dec. 14, 1868.
v. Harriet, b. Aug. 10, 1838; m. —— Savage; d. Dec. 26, 1869.
vi. Almon E., b. in Wheelock, Vt., July 1, 1843; a carpenter, still living in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Feb. 6, 1873, Phebe M. Harris of Danville, Vt., b. Dec. 4, 1844. Have had (i) Frank E., b. Dec. 6, 1873, living in St. Johnsbury; (ii) Fannie E., b. in Littleton, N. H., May 11, 1878.

1517. Woodbridge (777) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Nov. 13, 1804. Lived in Boston and Medfield, Mass. Married Abigail Perkins of Alma, Me.

Children:

i. Albert, b. ——; a lawyer in Boston.
ii. Edward, b. ——.

1520. Stephen Chase (783) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Sept. 27, 1810. Lived in Lowell, Mass., where he was employed in a mill. Married July 31, 1833, Clarissa, daughter of Simeon Cate of Franklin, N. H., born 1812, died July 31, 1875. He died Dec. 13, 1891.

Children:

i. LaRoy Sunderland, b. in Lowell, Mass., Aug. 29, 1836; a butcher in Lowell, Mass., where he still lives; m. Oct. 31, 1861, Elizabeth N. Fay of Nashua, N. H., b. 1838, d. May 20, 1872. Had (i) Ada, b. May 28, 1863, d. 1865; (ii) Frederick, b. Dec. 1, 1868, a salesman, living in Lowell, Mass., m. May 8, 1896, Berenice E. Bryant of No. Woburn, Mass., b. March 11, 1873.
ii. Henry Low, b. July 16, 1838; d. Dec. 31, 1889.
iii. Adelaide Viola, b. March 3, 1841; d. unm. Oct. 4, 1860.

1522. Charles Woodman (784) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 14, 1809. Overseer in Boston House of Correction; postmaster at Union Bridge, N. H., to 1857; after returning from Boston, lived in Sanbornton. Married Nov. 25, 1838, Olive Draper, daughter of Joel Severance of Roxbury, Mass., born in Boston, Nov. 26, 1818. He died May 23, 1874.

Children:

i. Charles Henry, b. April 8, 1843; enlisted in Co. H, 15th N. H. Inf., and d. of typhoid fever at Carrollton, La., May 25, 1863.
ii. Joel Severance, b. Feb. 9, 1847; lived in Clinton and Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1877, Anne J., dau. of Carlton Rollins of Sanbornton; d. in Fitchburg, Oct. 10, 1885. Had (i) Walter Forrest, b. Dec. 5, 1880, a doctor's clerk in Brighton, Mass.; (ii) Charles Alvin, d. young.

1523. Dr. Thomas Moore (784) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Dec. 24, 1810. Entered Andover Theological Seminary, but gave up the ministry because of failure of his voice. Studied medicine with Dr. Thos. P. Hill of Sanbornton, and obtained a degree of M. D. in 1841. Practised in Lake Village, N. H., from 1841 to 1866. Married Jan. 7, 1844, Esther Davis of Rockport, Mass. Died Jan. 23, 1867.

Children:

i. Mary Esther, b. Feb. 9, 1845; d. unm., aged 22.
ii. Jane Stevens, b. March 10, 1847; m. Nov. 18, 1871, Edward Ward of Lake Village.
iii. Lucy Anna, b. 1850; d. 1853.

1524. John Drew (785) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 30, 1804. A farmer: lived for a time in Sanbornton, then moved West; settled first in Wisconsin, then moved to Windsor, Mo. Married Oct. 16, 1828, Huldah E., daughter of Col. John Frye of Concord, N. H., born June 7, 1807, died in Sedalia, Mo., February, 1878. He died Sept. 12, 1876.

Children:

2080 i. Isaac Newton, b. Aug. 11, 1831.
2081 ii. Alfred Hines, b. April 12, 1834.
iii. William Franklin, b. Dec, 8, 1838; d. 1839.
iv. John Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1846; m. Julia Kendall; lived in El Cazon, Cal., and had a family, of which the eldest son d. 1892, and one dau., Faith, is now at Mt. Holyoke college, So. Hadley, Mass.

1525. Ransom (785) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, May 24. 1814. Married Oct. 4, 1835, Emily Kenniston, and moved West,—settling in Medford, Minn., and moving thence to Nodaway, Mo., where he is still living.

Children:

i. Albert G., b. ——; living in Seneca, Kan.; m. and has a family.
ii. Emma, b. ——; m. —— Grains of Maryville, Mo.
iii. Sylvester B., b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 25, 1842; in the real estate business in Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Dec. 20, 1869, Caroline A. Glazier of Savannah, Mo., b. June 30, 1850, and have had (i) Mary Grace, b. July 28, 1876.

1526. Zebulon (786) Sanborn, born in Epping, N. H., Nov. 16, 1791. A farmer in Epping, where he lived and died. Married Oct. 14, 1810, Betsey, daughter of Josiah Hills of Epping, born Oct. 14, 1791, died Oct. 29, 1870. He died Aug. 19, 1881.

Children:

i. Daniel, b. Nov. 3, 1811; m. (1) Mary S. Philbrick; (2) Sarah Jane Hannaford. Had (i) Oliver G., b. Jan. 10, 1838; (ii) Melbourne, b. Nov. 13, 1840; (iii) Mary A., b. March 11, 1842, m. March 9, 1862, Daniel G. Neal of So. Newmarket; (iv) Zebulon, b. Nov. 27, 1848, living in Portsmouth, N. H.

ii. Josiah Hills, b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. Abigail Philbrick. Had four children, of whom (i) Georgie, b. ——, m. George H. Batchelder of Boston, Mass.

iii. Smith Batchelder, b. April 17, 1816; a farmer in Newmarket, N. H.; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1845, Mary Elizabeth Winslow, b. June 17, 1816, d. Nov. 6, 1851; (2) Jan. 25, 1853, Comfort Smith, b. ——, d. Nov. 1, 1860; (3) June 26, 1861, Martha J. Miles, b. Dec. 9, 1828, d. Dec. 10, 1896. He d. March 10, 1895. Had (i) Emma Winslow, b. and d. 1851; (ii) Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1845, m. March 7, 1875, Chas. Perkins of Newmarket; (iii) Helen Esther, b. April 11, 1857, m. Feb. 11, 1876, George M. Nugent of Allston, Mass.; (iv) Martha Etta, b. May 27, 1863, m. Oct. 25, 1882, Frank Dow; (v) Anna Lewis, b. Dec. 26, 1865, d. unm. Oct. 24, 1895; (vi) Frederick Eugene, b. Sept. 1, 1869, m. Dec. 19, 1891, Laura Pendergast of Newmarket; a farmer in Newmarket.

iv. Sally, b. June 21, 1818; m. Prescott Chase of Epping.

v. Betsey, b. Nov. 28, 1819; m. John P. Chase of Epping; d. Nov. 20, 1885.

vi. Harriet, b. Feb. 17, 1821; m. George Winslow of Epping; d. Jan 29, 1885.

vii. George, b. Nov. 5, 1823; moved to Lawrence, Mass.; m. (1) Sarah Norton; (2) Jane Blair; living in Lawrence.

viii. Haven, b. Oct. 17, 1825; d. 1885, unm., in Cal.

ix. Rufus, b. July 21, 1827; m. Clara P. Paul; lived in So. Newmarket. Had (i) Alice, b. July 15, 1852.

2090 x. John, b. May 8, 1829.

xi. Charles H., b. Oct. 11, 1832; a machinist, living in Newfields, N. H.; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Lucy M. Badger of Newfields, b. March 25, 1835. Had (i) Clara E., b. Aug. 13, 1861, m. Geo. W. Paul, Nov. 8, 1883; (ii) Charles A., b. Feb. 20, 1867, living in Newfields; (iii) Mabel A., b. Sept. 9, 1870, d. 1883.

xii. Abigail M., b. Dec. 24, 1834; m. Charles M. Norris of Epping.

1527. Jeremiah (786) Sanborn, born in Epping, April 10, 1803. A farmer in Epping, where he lived and died. Married Mehitabel, daughter of Jacob Wiggin, born Feb. 23, 1803, died 1866. He died Sept. 28, 1853.

Children:

i. Jacob Wiggin, b. Jan. 8, 1820; m. Melissa Boynton; lived in Lawrence, Mass. Had three children, (i) William; (ii) Charles; (iii) Harry; all dead.

ii. Harriet Dalton, b. Sept. 6, 1824; m. Daniel Smith.

iii. Daniel, b. May 15, 1826; d. 1830.

iv. Sarah Batchelder, b. Jan. 25, 1828; m. Horace C. Smith of Newmarket.

2093 v. John Jay, b. April 29, 1829.

vi. Daniel, b. Jan. 3, 1831; lives in Exeter, N. H.
vii. Laura A., b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. Oct. 13, 1857, unm.
viii. Mehitabel Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1835, unm.
ix. Harrison Gray, b. March 25, 1838; lives in Epping.
x. Mary Augusta, b. Jan. 30, 1840; d. unm.
xi. Martha Ellen, b. June 25, 1841; m. J. L. Lamprey of Lawrence, Mass.
xii. James M., b. Aug. 27, 1844; d. Nov. 15, 1857.
xiii. Warren Jeremiah, b. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Mary E. Hall.
xiv. Elizabeth G., b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Edward G. Hall of Haverhill, Mass.
xv. Albert F., b. March 5, 1850; d. 1857.

1528. Isaac (787) Sanborn, born in Epping, N. H., March 10, 1797. A farmer in Sandwich, N. H. Married Dec. 25, 1820, Betsey Sanborn (304–vii), died Nov. 9, 1862. He died July 17, 1855.

Children:

i. Dr. Albert Hoyt, b. Feb. 12, 1822; M. D. of Bowdoin; a physician in Delaware; m. Mary A. Ellison of Delaware. Had (i) Albert Ellison; (ii) Cora.
ii. Charles Baker, b. Sept. 29, 1824; in business at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sarah Hubbard of Tamworth. One child, Lucy Ellen.
iii. Alonzo Franklin, b. Feb. 2, 1827; a farmer in Sandwich, and expressman in Lewiston, Me.; m. (1) Elvira B. Quimby; (2) Mrs. Lydia Pierce; no surviving issue.
iv. Ira Bean, b. Sept. 11, 1832; a farmer, still living in Sanbornton; m. Sarah C. Sanborn (1475-iii); one child, Bessie, b. July 13, 1859.

1529. Joshua (787) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Jan. 21, 1801. Lived in Rockport, Mass. Married Oct. 1, 1825, Lucy Jane Clark of Rockport, born Dec. 4, 1802, died June 6, 1866.

Children:

i. Lucy, b. May 28, 1827; m. and d.
ii. Joshua, b. 1829; d. 1832.
iii. Sarah, b. 1833; d. 1834.
iv. Albert Norwood, b. April 9, 1835.
v. Alvin, b. Aug. 6, 1837.
vi. Asa Franklin, b. Nov. 11, 1839.
vii. Charles Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1844; unm.
viii. Joshua, b. 1846; d. 1864.

1530. Daniel (787) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, April 14, 1806. Lived in Rockport, Mass. Married Dec. 28, 1831, Nancy Eastman Sanborn (788-vi), born March 1, 1808.

Children:

i. Oresa, b. Oct. 1, 1832.
ii. Fitz Allen, b. and d. 1834.

iii. Alfred, b. 1836; d. 1837.
iv. Albina Witham, b. Feb. 28, 1838.
v. Leonora, b. Feb. 19, 1840.
vi. Charlotte Tuttle, b. 1842; d. 1843.
vii. Minerva, b. Jan. 3, 1851.

1531. ANDREW WOODMAN (787) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Feb. 24, 1814. A stone-cutter in Rockport and Quincy, Mass., and Philadelphia, Pa. Returned to Sanbornton to end his days. Married Sept. 3, 1837, Abigail Brown of Sanbornton. Died Dec. 8, 1859.

Children:

i. George Nelson, b. Sept. 2, 1838, in Quincy, Mass., a farmer in Sanbornton.
ii. Laura Ann, b. Jan. 30, 1843; m. Chas. S. Batchelder of Sanbornton.
iii. John Gordon, b. Dec. 29, 1845; a cabinet maker in Concord, N. H.; m. Nov. 1865, Anna Alzina Jones of Fisherville, N. H.; served in the N. H. Cavalry during the Civil War; twice a prisoner and twice escaped; d. Sept. 3, 1873; had,—(i) Clarence B., b. Aug. 9, 1868; (ii) Eda Louise, b. May, 1870; (iii) Herman John, b. March, 1872.
iv. Louisa Brown, b. 1849, d. 1868.
v. Isaac Glover, b. Sept. 19, 1855; a farmer in Sanbornton.

1532. PHINEAS GLOVER (787) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, April 5, 1819. A stone-cutter in Quincy, Mass., and Concord, N. H. Married (1) 1839, Ellen Van Brauwer of New York, died 1842; (2) 1846, Elizabeth, daughter of Andrew Hoyt of Sanbornton. Died May 28, 1872.

Children:

i. Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 9, 1840; m. Levi T. Whiting of Tamworth.
ii. Orrin, b. and d. 1847.
iii. Etta Emma, b. March 22, 1850; m. George Webster of Meredith and Laconia.
iv. Lafayette Webster, b. Nov. 3, 1853; a stone-cutter and mason.
v. Luella Nancy, b. Oct. 9, 1859; m. April 7, 1878, Benj. Twombly Rand of Laconia.

1533. JOHN ABIDAN (788) SANBORN, born in Webster, N. H., July 26, 1799. Married June 30, 1825, Rebecca, daughter of Capt. Moses Coffin of Boscawen.

Children:

i. Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m. Jan. 26, 1851, Joseph W. Spokesfield of Reading, Mass.
ii. Moses Coffin, b. May 19, 1829; m. March 27, 1855, Nancy J. Choate; had (i) David, b. July 21, 1856.
iii. Susan C., b. Oct. 20, 1830; m. Dec. 26, 1850, Charles E. Putney of Boscawen.
iv. Emily Farnum, b. Dec. 30, 1832; m. April 11, 1854, Arthur Clough of Canterbury, N. H.

v. John, b. March 15, 1834.
vi. Ellen Rebecca, b. July 12, 1835; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Theodore Edwin Balch of Lyme, N. H.
vii. Charles Farnum, b. Nov. 22, 1839.
viii. Sarah, b. May 4, 1842.
ix. Hannah, b. Feb. 3, 1844.
x. Henry P., b. Jan. 15, 1846.

1534. DEA. JOSEPH KNIGHT (788) SANBORN, born in Webster, N. H., Nov. 4, 1801. A farmer in Webster, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Dec. 4, 1827, Hannah Seavey of Deerfield, N. H., born July 30, 1798, died June 11, 1884. He died March 26, 1889.

Children:

2110 i. George Tristram, b. May 24, 1828.
ii. Heman Bean, b. Feb. 26, 1830; his son is William S. Sanborn of Webster.
iii. Adelia Ann Babson, b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. Henry F. Stone of Boscawen.
iv. Hannah Lovilla, b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. F. P. Stone of San Francisco.

1535. HEMAN (788) SANBORN, born in Webster, N. H., Dec. 13, 1803. A farmer in East Concord, N. H. Married (1) July 14, 1812, Mary Ann, daughter of Abraham Bean; (2) Sept. 2, 1839, Clarissa Batchelder of Loudon, born March 1, 1802, died July 26, 1865; (3) May 8, 1866, Laura Jones of Warner, N. H.

Children:

i. John Bean, b. April 1, 1831; m. (1) Sept. 4, 1852, Hannah N. Powers, d. Sept 23, 1855; (2) April 2, 1857, Hannah A. Stone, b. April 12, 1830; had (i) Sarah Jane, b. April 24, 1854; (ii) Nancy P., b. Aug. 17, 1855, d. 1855; (iii) John W.; (iv) George McC., b. Jan. 9, 1861, a farmer in Penacook; m. Abbie A. Smith, and has (i) Clarence; (ii) Gerald; (iii) Percy; (iv) Frank P., d. 1886; (v) Charles H.; (vi) Harley H.
ii. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1832.
iii. Mary J. Caverly, b. Dec. 30, 1836; d. 1839.
iv. Abraham B., b. Jan. 9, 1839.
v. Charles Henry, b. May 8, 1841.

1536. DANIEL (788) SANBORN, born in Boscawen, N. H., Oct. 22, 1812. A farmer in Canterbury and East Concord, N. H. Married in Epping, Feb. 21, 1839, Sarah Sanborn Batchelder of Northwood, N. H., born Jan. 20, 1816, died Feb. 18, 1881. He died June 23, 1888.

Children:

i. Daniel Batchelder, b. in Boscawen, N. H., April 12, 1840; a farmer in E. Concord,; m. March 23, 1869, Emeline P. Clough of East Concord, b. June 16, 1848; both he and his wife are still living; had,—(i) Walter Clough, b. May 22, 1872; (ii) Sarah Fox, b. March 9, 1875; (iii) Henry Batchelder, b.

July 4, 1877; (iv) Maud Emeline, b. Dec. 28, 1882; (v) Daniel William, b. Aug. 28, 1889.

ii. Ann L., b. Oct. 4, 1842; m. —— Brown, June 6, 1865.

iii. Frank A., b. in Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 26, 1847; now living in Concord, N. H.; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Harriet E. Blanchard of Concord, b. Oct. 10, 1852; have had,—(i) Carl A., b. April 7, 1879; (ii) Claude B., b. July 24, 1882.

1537. Lieut. Jesse D. (788) Sanborn, born in Boscawen, N. H., Nov. 2, 1814. Lived and died in Boscawen. Married March 29, 1842, Arvilla, daughter of Col. Zephaniah Batchelder, born Jan. 13, 1822.

Children:

i. Joseph Henry Knight, b. June 7, 1842.
ii. Mary Jane, b. June 11, 1844.
iii. Tristram, b. June 7, 1846.
iv. Martha, b. May 16, 1848.
v. Clara Frances, b. June 5, 1850.
vi. Frank Jesse, b. Sept. 20, 1852.
vii. Emma Currier, b. April 16, 1854.
viii. Grace Darling, b. July 16, 1857.
ix. Smith Batchelder, b. Jan. 7, 1859.

1539. Greenough Daniel (790) Sanborn, born in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 24, 1830. A farmer, still living in Massabesic, N. H. Married April 8, 1866, Philindia Atwell of Manchester, N. H., born Dec. 15, 1842. He enlisted as Sergeant in Co. F, 15th N. H. Infantry, and served almost through the Civil War.

Children:

i. Herbert Alonzo, b. Jan. 24, 1867; d. 1872.

ii. Alphonso Hamilton, b. in Dorchester, N. H., Aug. 31, 1868; after graduating from the Manchester business college, entered the service of the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co. as draughtsman; moved to Providence, R. I., where he was employed as draughtsman; m. July 28, 1892, Abigail N. Fairfield of Clinton, Mass.; returned to Manchester, and to the employ of the Amoskeag Co., where he is now (1897).

iii. Georgie Mabel, b. July 12, 1870; d. 1873.
iv. Alonzo Herbert, b. Sept. 2, 1872.
v. William Greenough, b. Sept 20, 1874.
vi. Morton Emery, b. Aug. 17, 1876.
vii. Grace Mabel, b. Sept. 16, 1878.
viii. Florence May, b. Nov. 3, 1880.
ix. Adelaide Viola, b. April 23, 1883.

1541. Edwin (791) Sanborn, born in Canaan, N. H., Feb. 24, 1835. Co. C, 13th N. H. Inf. Married Charlotte, daughter of Charles Butters of Concord, N. H. Died in Concord, N. H., 1892.

Children:

i. Charles F., b. 1857; d. 1862.
ii. Frederick, b. Nov. 18, 1859.
iii. Edwin, b. Feb. 13, 1861.
iv. Miriam H., b. Feb. 16, 1872.

1543. George Washington (796) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Dec. 10, 1815. A salesman for fifteen years; now a farmer in Antrim, O. Married Oct., 1852, Cornelia C. Whittemore of Swanton, Vt., born 1829, died May 26, 1874. At the age of eighty-two, he filled out the genealogical blank sent him, and very kindly furnished the data about his branch.

Children:

i. Albert Whittemore, b. in Swanton, Vt., Jan. 17, 1853; a lawyer and a prominent man in Ashland, Wis.; m. July 11, 1884, Jessie L. Walker of Stevens' Point, Wis., b. Dec. 17, 1862; have had,—(i) Norman Walker, b. Feb. 26, 1886; (ii) Albert Beckwith, b. June 12, 1891; (iii) Helen May, b. Aug., 1894.
ii. Mary P., b. May 25, 1856; m. Thomas Trimble of Waupaca.
iii. Florence J., b. June 4, 1859; unm.; principal of school in Calumet, Mich.
iv. Alma J., b. May 26, 1862; m. Nelson Bond of Ft. Collins, Col.
v. Paul Henry, b. June 1, 1864; a lawyer of Waukegan, Ill.; m. May 19, 1896, Mrs. May E. Crowell of Waupaca, Wis., b. Nov. 27, 1857.
vi. Dr. Marcus E., b. Feb. 12, 1869; a physician at Eagle River, Wis.
vii. George Frederick, b. Dec. 9, 1870; a lawyer and a prominent man of Eagle River, Wis.; District Attorney of Vilas county; m. June 20, 1896, Mary E. Slattery of Antigo, Wis., b. May 16, 1871.

1544. Lorenzo Dow (796) Sanborn, born in Swanton, Vt., Jan. 7, 1825. A carriage manufacturer, and livery-stable keeper in Huntington, West Virginia. Married Jan. 1, 1851, Mary Ann, daughter of John Hyde of Swanton, Vt., born Feb. 2, 1831; both he and his wife are still alive.

Children:

i. Edna Mary, b. April 2, 1852; m. —— Simpson, Dec. 25, 1878.
ii. Ina Annette, b. 1856; d. 1857.
iii. Lily Jane, b. 1858; d. 1861.
iv. William Edgar, b. July 29, 1861.
v. John H., b. Feb. 20, 1864; City Engineer of Huntington, W. Va.
vi. George Wolcott, b. June 27, 1866.
vii. Minnie B., b. Aug. 15, 1869.
viii. Chester Parsons, b. Dec. 3, 1871.

1546. John William Badger (797) Sanborn, born in Newmarket, N. H., March 27, 1839. An engineer in the *Kearsarge* during all her career, including the sinking of the *Alabama*. Later a manufacturer in

Hyde Park, Mass. Married in Woburn, Mass., Dec. 18, 1867, Mary Jane Foss of Charlestown, Mass.

Children:

i. Nellie Louisa, b. Nov. 2, 1869.
ii. Gertrude, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
iii. Susan, b. Feb. 20, 1874.
iv John Leonard, b. Oct. 12, 1875.
v. Walter Foss, b. Aug. 30, 1877.
vi. George, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

1547. WARREN GILMAN (797) SANBORN, born in Newmarket, N. H., May 1, 1843. Enlisted in Co. A, 27th Maine Inf., and followed its fortunes through the war. Received from the government a medal of honor. Graduated from Union College, 1867, in the engineering department. A railroad engineer and builder: Superintendent of the Maysville & Lexington railroad at Maysville, Ky. Married Dec. 25, 1869, Mary Ellen Smith.

Children:

i. Mary Shackford, b. Nov. 23, 1870.
ii. Grace Fairbanks, b. and d. 1874.
iii. Augusta Warren, b. April 29, 1877.

1548. HIRAM LANGDON (799) SANBORN, born in Rockport, Mass., March 30, 1832. A steam engineer in Rockport. Married Jan. 10, 1856, Mary E. Knight of Rockport, born Feb. 2, 1839; both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. Mary E., b. Sept. 9, 1858; m. —— Tucker of Salem, Mass.
ii. Ann L., b. May 3, 1874; m. —— Wheeler.
iii. Lewis Chester, b. April 1, 1876.

1549 DANIEL ALANSON (800) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Nov. 26, 1824. A farmer, still living in Sanbornton. Married Nov. 15, 1848, Mary A. W., daughter of Levi Rollins of Sanbornton, born Aug. 23, 1827, died Oct. 4, 1892. He has served in many public offices, Representative, etc.

Children:

i. Abigail Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1850; d. 1865.
2120 ii. Frank Rollins, b. Sept. 22, 1852.
2121 iii. Orville Burleigh, b. June 4, 1855.
iv. Cecil Weston, b. April 1, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1879.

1550. VINCENT MESERVE (801) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, June 7, 1838. A farmer, living in Franklin Falls, N. H. Married June 7, 1862,

Lucretia A., daughter of Jeremiah Thompson, born Oct. 1, 1839; both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. William Augustus, b. in Franklin, N. H., Aug. 4, 1863; a farm overseer in Newmarket, N. H.; m. (i) Nov. 4, 1882, Mary L. Sherman of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Sept., 1865, d. ——; (ii) Mary L. Dennett of Greenland, N. H., b. April 30, 1852.

ii. Georgia Ella, b. Oct. 8, 1864, d. 1865.

iii. Bertha May, b. March 11, 1868.

iv. Jeremiah Thompson, b. Feb. 19, 1874.

1551. Oliver Peabody (801) Sanborn, born in Franklin, N. H., Aug. 5, 1849. A farmer in Newmarket, N. H., where he and his wife still live. Married Jan. 14, 1875, Ella F. Demeritt of Newmarket, born Oct. 1, 1849.

Children:

i. Guy Demeritt, b. Nov. 23, 1880; d. 1882.

ii. Gile Clifton, b. Oct. 24, 1885; d. 1887.

1555. James (805) Sanborn, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 24, 1819. A shoemaker, still living in Portsmouth, N. H. Married June 30, 1839, Mary C. Gulliver of Portland, Me.

Children:

i. Eugene A., b. April 5, 1840; m. and living in Boston.

ii. James A., b. Dec. 27, 1842; m. and living in Portsmouth.

iii. Freeman F., b. March 27, 1844; m. and living in Rochester, N. H.; served in Co. G, 10th N. H. Inf. (1st lieut.).

1556. Simon (806) Sanborn, born in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1839. A carpenter and builder, living in New Haven, Conn. Married Feb. 8, 1859, Mary M. Gillette of New Haven, born June 16, 1842; both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. Nellie, b. June 1, 1860.

ii. Edward, b. Dec. 23, 1861; m. and living in New Haven.

iii. Charles W., b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. and living in New Haven.

1558. George Perkins (807) Sanborn, born in Strafford, Vt., April 7, 1810. A Bridge Carpenter and Foreman of Construction; for nineteen years Supervisor for the N. Y. & N. H. R. R. Married (1) April 3, 1834, Clarinda Dutton of Hartford, Vt., born 1805, died March 13, 1835; (2) June 8, 1837, Emeline (Simonds) Baker of Alstead, N. H., born Nov. 21, 1813, died Aug. 14, 1871. He died Oct. 14, 1872.

Children:

i. George, b. March 8, 1835; d. April, 1897.
ii. Simon S., b. and d. 1840.
2130 iii. William R., b. April 7, 1842.
iv. Charles H., b. Sept. 24, 1846.
v. Emeline, b. Oct. 16, 1850; d. 1857.
vi. Susan, b. Jan. 15, 1852.

1559. MAJOR JOSEPH (808) SANBORN, born in Sharon, Vt., Nov. 17, 1814. A carpenter in Wisconsin and Pennsylvania. Served in Co. G, 5th Wisconsin Infantry, in the Civil War. Married (1) 1844, Lucy Smith of Springfield, Mass., born 1824, died 1850; (2) 1854, Emily Rockwood of Pittsford, Vt. He died in West Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 16, 1862.

Children:

i. Henry Mortimer, b. May 26, 1845; a machinist, living in Springfield, Mass.: m. Oct. 14, 1868, Mary Franklin Baker of Springfield, b. Oct. 19, 1846; both living. Have had (i) Lula May, b. June 8, 1870; (ii) Willis Baker, b. Oct. 13, 1872; d. 1875; (iii) Isa Eliza, b. Oct. 10, 1874, m. Nov. 17, 1896, Jesse W. Howard of Springfield; (iv) Henry Lester, b. Dec. 14, 1879.
ii. Lucy Adela, b. 1847; m. Charles Rice of Rockford, Ill., d. 1872.

1560. SIMON (808) SANBORN, born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1828. A carpenter, living in Springfield. Married Nov. 13, 1865, Annah D. Sherman of Berlin, Wis., born Nov. 23, 1839. Both living.

Children:

i. Frank, b. Sept. 11, 1857; drowned in Fox river, Wis., July 23, 1868.
ii. Charles S., b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. 1864.
iii. Joseph Marden, b. May 23, 1863; living in Springfield.
iv. Sherman Davis, b. June 20, 1870; living in Springfield.
v. Clara Rebecca, b. Feb. 22, 1872; m. Max Winkler of Springfield.
vi. Sidney Sumner, b. Nov. 26, 1872; living in Springfield.

1561. WILLIAM HATCH (809) SANBORN, born in Strafford, Vt., Feb. 18, 1822. Living in Greenfield, Mass. Married Julia A. Ruggles, July 22, 1852.

Children:

i. William Ruggles, b. Aug. 22, 1854; a farmer, still living in Strafford, Vt.; m. March 29, 1886, Caroline E. Dow of Strafford; no issue of record.
ii. Harriet Billings, b. Dec. 30, 1857.
iii. Nathan Hatch, b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. 1860.

1565. GEORGE FRANKLIN (811) SANBORN, born Dec. 13, 1834. A lumber dealer of Keene, N. H. Married April 30, 1855, Luba Ann Lane of Lawrence, born Dec. 20, 1836; both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. Ernest William, b. and d. 1870.
ii. Blanche Ernestine, b. June 28, 1876; unm., living in Keene.

1566. JOHN CHASE (811) SANBORN, born in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 20, 1843. An inventor and manufacturer, living in Methuen, Mass. Invented Sanborn's Double Hot-Air Chamber Furnace. Married May 11, 1870, Ella A. Corliss of Methuen, born May 7, 1843, died Feb. 21, 1883.

Children:

i. Sarah Winifred, b. May 11, 1871; unm.
ii. Varnum Corliss, b. Jan. 14, 1879; unm.
iii. John Chase, b. and d. 1882.

1568. EDWIN A. (814) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., April 14, 1835. A shoemaker in Lynn, Mass., still living there. Married Oct. 10, 1868, Rachel Lord of Lynn, born Nov. 3, 1841; both he and his wife are still living.

Child:

i. Dana Austin, b. Dec. 24, 1869; an architect in Lynn; m. May 18, 1894, Ethelyn B. Searles of Lynn, b. Feb. 24, 1873; no issue of record.

1571. ALBERT ALONZO (818) SANBORN, born in Barre, Vt., Oct. 12, 1845. Interested in the manufacture of celluloid, and Superintendent of the Celluloid Co. in Newark, N. J. Married April 19, 1870, Mary Louise Hyatt of Rockford, Ill., born June 12, 1850; both still living.

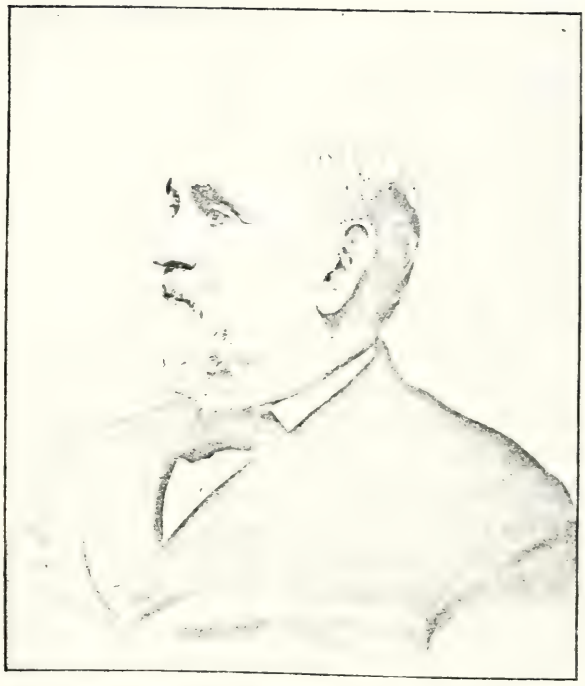
Children:

i. Edith Howard, b. March 24, 1873; d. April 12, 1892.
ii. Albert Hyatt, b. in Rockford, Ill., June 21, 1871; an architect in Newark, N. J.; m. July 12, 1893, Bertha A. Redding of Newark, b. Aug. 13, 1872. Have had (i) Mildred Anna, b. March 4, 1894.
iii. Mary Anna, b. Dec. 23, 1875; living unm. in Newark.
iv. Frederick McKean, b. Feb. 15, 1878; living unm. in Newark.

1572. CLARENCE ALBRO (818) SANBORN, born in Barre, Vt., July 15, 1848. A traveling salesman, living in Rockford, Ill. Married May 14, 1873, Mary A. Wallis of Rockford, born Feb. 9, 1854; both still living.

Children:

i. Wallis Remsen, b. May 20, 1874; B. S. of Rowe's college, Terre Haute, Ind.; Asst. Supt. of C. H. & W. Ry., at La Grange, Ill.; now connected with the engineering department of the C. & N.-W. Ry.; unm.
ii. Howard Clarence, b. Dec. 17, 1875; d. 1880.
iii. Frank Willis, b. Nov. 12, 1877; d. 1882.
iv. William Garfield, b. Sept. 7, 1880.



MAJ. GEN. JOHN B. SANBORN, OF ST. PAUL, MINN.
(1576)

1575. HENRY FREDERICK (820) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., Feb. 26, 1819. A farmer, living in Princeton, Mass. A man of intellect and ability, whose health was delicate. Entered Dartmouth, but on account of failing health was compelled to leave college before graduation. Married May 31, 1843, Eunice Davis of Princeton, born June 21, 1819, still living. He died March 27, 1897.

Children:

2140 i. Walter Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1845.
2141 ii. Edward Payson, b. May 19, 1853.
iii. Harriet Alona, b. June 16, 1854; m. Dec. 28, 1882, Dr. William B. Cogswell of Stratford, Conn.

1576. GEN. JOHN BENJAMIN (820) SANBORN, was born in Epsom, N. H., Dec. 5, 1826, the son of Frederic and Lucy L. (Sargent) Sanborn. Coming, as he did, of stock of prominence in the state, and of good Revolutionary families on both sides, it may be assumed as natural that he should later develop those military and executive qualities which have distinguished him. But few if any among our family have won such honors in camp and forum as has this member, of whom we may all feel justly proud. In prefacing this short biography, the editor may add that none of the Sanborns have so kindly, intelligently, and ably aided him in the task of searching out and properly inscribing the history of the Sanborns of this country and their origin across the water. General Sanborn's labor in this behalf began many years ago, when he reprinted the pamphlet Sanborn Genealogy and the writer's first pamphlet, embodying with them a short and modest account of his own military achievements. This reprint has never been generally circulated, owing to General Sanborn's determination not to publish his autobiography until after his death; but the main facts here set forth are taken from that account, and from a very interesting sketch of General Sanborn, written for the United States Biographical Dictionary.

After receiving a common school education, he prepared to enter Dartmouth College, but instead of continuing his literary studies, entered the law office of Judge Asa Fowler of Concord, N. H., and after reading for three years he was admitted to practice at a term of the Superior Court held in July, 1854. In December of the same year he came to Minnesota and located at St. Paul, where he has lived since that date, steadily practising law when not engaged in the service of the state or the nation.

In 1859–'60 Mr. Sanborn was a member of the lower house of the legislature, serving as chairman of the judiciary committee, and was largely

instrumental in shaping the system of fundamental laws pertaining to county and township organization and government, and the levying and collecting of taxes,—a system, says a writer, "which brought credit to the treasury, and financial order out of confusion." The next year he was sent to the upper house of the legislature, and was there at work looking after the interests of his constituents when the old flag was insulted and disgraced at Charleston, S. C., and he was called upon to act in defense of his country. In April, 1861, he was appointed by Governor Ramsey Adjutant-General and acting Quartermaster-General of the state, and organized the first Minnesota regiments for the War of the Rebellion. In December of the same year he was commissioned Colonel of the 4th Minnesota Infantry, with headquarters at Fort Snelling. During that winter he garrisoned the posts and had command of the troops along the frontier of the state; and early in the spring of 1862 he took his regiment to the South, reaching Pittsburgh Landing just in season to take position in the army advancing on Corinth. Colonel Sanborn was immediately assigned to the command of a demi-brigade, composed of three regiments and a battery, holding that position until the evacuation of those works, when he was assigned to the command of the first brigade, seventh division, Army of the Mississippi, subsequently the seventeenth army corps.

On the 19th of September, 1862, with his brigade (twenty-two hundred men), he fought the battle of Iuka without much aid, and, although losing six hundred of his men in less than an hour and a half, he held his position and won a brilliant victory. For his gallantry displayed on this occasion he was promoted to Brigadier-General of volunteers. He was in the battles of Port Gibson, Raymond, Jackson, Champion Hills, and the assault and siege of Vicksburg, and part of this time had command of a division; everywhere and on all trying occasions exhibiting the firmness, coolness, and bravery shown at Iuka, and has the honor of being specially recommended to the military committee of the Senate by General Grant for confirmation in 1863. After the surrender of Vicksburg, on the 4th of July, 1863, General Sanborn had command of the southwest district of Missouri, where, after the campaign against the rebel General Price, upon the recommendation of General Rosecrans, he was breveted Major-General.

General Sanborn served until the close of the war, and was then sent to the upper Arkansas and along the Smoky Hill River, to open to travel the long lines closed for two years across the plains to Colorado and New Mexico, and to restore order in that part of our territory. In November,

1865, by order of the President, he visited the Indian Territory and succeeded in a very short time in establishing the proper relations between the late slaves of the Indians and their former masters.

In 1867 General Sanborn,—with Generals Sherman, Harney, Terry, and Senator Henderson of Missouri,—was appointed a special peace commissioner to the Indians. The commissioners held councils and made treaties with the Cheyenne, Camanche, Northern Arapahoe, and Crow tribes, and the several bands of the Sioux nation. This commission recommended a fixed policy to be pursued towards the Indians; and that policy, while followed, was decidedly economical, and resulted in comparative safety to the settlements on the frontier.

For the last ten or twelve years General Sanborn has given close attention to the legal profession, and stands high at the Ramsey County bar and in his judicial district. He practises in the several courts of the state and in all the United States courts. He was in the state legislature in 1860–'62, 1872, 1881, 1892, 1893, 1894, and 1895.

The General was originally a Whig, and since that party disbanded has been an earnest and active Republican. He was put forward as a candidate for the United States Senate when Hon. M. S. Wilkinson was chosen, and came within two or three votes of being nominated in caucus, which would have been equivalent to an election.

His religious sentiments accord with those of the Presbyterians, but he is a member of no church.

General Sanborn's first wife was Miss Catharine Hall of Newton, N. J.; married in March, 1857. She died in November, 1860, leaving one child, —Hattie F., who died at twenty years. His second wife was Miss Anna Nixon of Bridgeton, N. J.,—sister of Judge Nixon of that state; married on the 27th of November, 1865. She died on the 25th of June, 1878. His third wife was Miss Rice of St. Paul, by whom he has had four children, all living.

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF SOUTHWEST MISSOURI,
SPRINGFIELD, MO., March 28, 1864.

Major Samuel Breck, Assistant Adjutant-General, War Department:

MAJOR:—In response to your circular of Jan. 30, 1864, I have the honor to furnish the following account of my military history since March 4, 1861:

On the 22d day of April, A. D. 1861, I was appointed and commissioned by the governor of Minnesota, Adjutant-General and Acting Quartermaster-General of the state, with the rank of Brigadier-General, and I continued in this position and discharged its duties until Jan. 1, 1862.

Having been commissioned by the Governor on the 5th day of November, 1861, Colonel of the 4th regiment of Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, I mustered into the United States service as Colonel on the 21st day of December, 1861, and assumed command of the regiment

and all other United States volunteers in Minnesota on the 1st day of January, 1862. The command of the regiment was retained by me until the 12th day of May, 1862, when, having moved to Hamburg Landing, Tenn., and been assigned to the 1st brigade, 3d division, Army of the Mississippi, I was assigned by Brigadier-General Schuyler Hamilton, then commanding the 3d division of that army, to the command of the 1st demi-brigade of the 1st brigade of said division. I retained this command until the 25th day of June, A. D. 1862 (except while on detached service), when I assumed command of the 1st brigade, third division, Army of the Mississippi, and remained in command of this brigade, with the exception of the time from Sept. 20, 1862, to Oct. 5, 1862, and except when temporarily absent, until Aug. 4, 1863, at which time my resignation was accepted by General Grant: and not having been advised of my promotion to my present grade until Sept. 11, 1863, I was not in command during this interim.

Immediately upon being advised of my promotion, my resignation was withdrawn, and I was mustered out of my old grade and into that of Brigadier-General of volunteers Sept. 12, 1863, and received orders the same day to report to Major-General Grant, commanding the Department of the Tennessee.

Proceeding at once to report to General Grant, as ordered, when reaching Memphis I was advised by Major-General Sherman that General Grant would soon be at that place, and directed to remain there and await his arrival. Upon General Grant's arrival at Memphis, about the 11th day of October, I received an order from Major-General Halleck, through him, directing me to report to Major-General Schofield, commanding the Department of the Missouri, and reported to Major-General Schofield on the 15th day of October, A. D. 1863, and was assigned to the command of the District of Southwest Missouri. I proceeded at once to Springfield, Mo., assumed command of the district on the 24th day of October, A. D. 1863, and have been in command since that date.

By permission of Major-General Grant, commanding the Department of the Tennessee, I left my command on the 1st day of January, 1863, to go to St. Paul and adjust some unsettled accounts with the state, while the legislature was in session, connected with my business as Acting Quartermaster-General of the state. I was absent on this business until Feb. 5, 1863, my command lying at and east of Memphis, on the railroad, during this time. This is the only instance of my being absent from my command except on detached service.

Immediately after the return of the army from the pursuit of Beauregard's army, after the evacuation of Corinth, I was detailed on a general court martial, of which Brigadier-General Plummer of the United States Volunteers was President, and Major Morrison of the 5th Iowa Infantry was Judge Advocate. This court met about the 10th day of June, A. D. 1862, at Camp Clear Creek, Miss., and adjourned about the 15th day of July, 1862. During this time General Plummer was relieved from duty on the court, and Colonel Eckley of the 80th Ohio Infantry became President, and Major Morrison was relieved as Judge Advocate and Capt. John E. Tourtellotte of the 4th Minnesota Volunteers detailed in his stead. This court adjourned for several days during its organization, and the members made a campaign toward Holly Springs and returned during the time, in command of their troops.

Soon after the adjournment of this court, I was detailed on a general court martial which convened at Camp Clear Creek, Miss., about the 20th day of July, 1862, and adjourned about the 10th day of August, A. D. 1862. Of this court martial I was President, and Capt. John E. Tourtellotte was Judge Advocate.

A general court martial was convened at Jacinto, Miss., on the 25th day of September, A. D.

1862, and adjourned the 30th day of September, A. D. 1862. Of this court martial I was president, and Capt. John E. Tourtellotte of the 4th Minnesota Volunteers was judge advocate.

On the 15th day of April, 1863, I assumed command of the 7th division, Army of the Tennessee, the same troops as the 3d division, Army of the Mississippi, and remained in command until the 3d day of May, A. D. 1863.

The foregoing constitutes all the detached service I have ever been on.

I have been engaged in the following battles and sieges:

1862, May, in the siege of Corinth.

1862, Sept. 19, in the advance upon and Battle of "Iuka." I fought this battle with my command, aided in the fighting only by the 11th Missouri Infantry. The moral effect of the presence of other troops, of course, aided in securing the result, and there were some losses in the reserve lines.

1862, Oct. 3 and 4, in the Battle of Corinth; on these days commanding my regiment, and hotly engaged both days. In the pursuit of Van Dorn's Army till Oct. 14, 1862; during pursuit, commanding brigade.

1862, November and December, in the campaign down the Mississippi Central road to the Yocana Potoffy river.

1863, March, in the Yazoo Pass expedition and the attack upon Fort Pemberton.

1863, April, in the movement down the Mississippi to Hard Times Landing, in the command of the 7th division.

1863, May 1, moved the 7th division, Army of the Tennessee, across the Mississippi river, and on to the Battle of Fort Gibson; embarked 6,000 men and twenty pieces of artillery, with the horses, etc.; sailed ten miles down the river and disembarked in little more than two hours, and moved forward eight miles to the field of battle and formed in position on the left of the enemy about 4 o'clock p. m., all the time within sound of the battle.

1863, May 3, in a heavy skirmish most of the day at Forty Hills, and drove the enemy across the Big Black. All my command this day, consisting of my brigade, was engaged.

1863, May 12, in the Battle of Raymond, my command formed under a heavy fire of the enemy's artillery, on his right, almost simultaneously with the enemy turning General Logan's right; the enemy's line soon broke, and he fled from the field.

1863, May 14, in the Battle of Jackson, my command formed the right of the line of battle, formed on the Jackson and Clinton road, and made a charge in conjunction with the balance of the division, which resulted in the rout of the enemy and the capture of twenty pieces of artillery, many prisoners, and my leading regiment raised its colors over the dome of the capitol of the state.

1863, May 16, in the Battle of Champion Hills; whole command engaged during the entire battle, capturing prisoners, colors, etc.

1863, May 22, in the assault upon Vicksburg; whole command engaged all day, reaching the ditch, and remained in the dead space under the enemy's works until dark.

1863, May 25, in a heavy reconnoissance to Mechanicsburg and Satartia and down the Yazoo.

1863, June to July 4, in the siege of Vicksburg; whole command constantly engaged in the work of the siege until the surrender of the place and the rebel army.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) JOHN B. SANBORN,

Brigadier-General U. S. Vols.

St. Paul, July 30, 1872.

Assistant Adjutant-General, United States Army:

General:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of April 4th, 1872, requesting me to furnish a report of my military services from March 28th, A. D. 1864, to the time that I was mustered out of said service, which in connection with the report made by me heretofore up to that date will cover my military history during the war.

I believe I am correct in stating that I had no leave of absence during the war. I was detailed on a court martial that convened at St. Louis about the middle of November, as I recollect, 1864, and which tried Generals McNeel and Brown upon charges of misconduct in presence of the enemy during the Price raid in October. I think General Meredith was President of this court and Major Black Judge Advocate. But I have not the orders. All is stated from recollection, and I may be in error. I sat upon the court only about one week, when I was relieved, and soon after returned to my command in the Southwest.

All officers on my staff during the war were well qualified for their positions, and discharged their duties with ability, zeal, and integrity, and all have been respectable citizens since the war, so far as I have heard.

I remained in command of the district of Southwest Missouri until the 7th day of June, A. D. 1865.

During the period from March 28, 1864, to the time I was relieved from the command of the district of Southwest Missouri, my principal services consisted in maintaining the discipline and improving the efficiency of my own command, protecting the country and people from the incursions and ravages of the bands and organizations of rebel bushwhackers that constantly infested it, resisting the advance of the rebel army of the Southwest into Missouri in September and October, A. D. 1864, pursuing, attacking, and defeating that army at Jefferson City, Vincennes, California Station, Tipton, Booneville, Independence, Big Blue, Marais des Cygnes, Little Osage, and Newtonia, and in the restoration of the functions of the civil law, and the protection of persons and property thereunder, in a few weeks after the surrender of the rebel armies, in that section of country, where it had been wholly swept away by the war, and where martial law had reigned supreme for four years.

In this service there is perhaps little that will be of advantage or benefit to a future age or worthy of any place in history.

That which impressed me the most profoundly was the barbarity and cruelty manifested and practised by the rebel forces thus operating in this section of country. The contending forces were largely relatives, neighbors, and friends before the war. The barbarous practices of the rebel forces in this section commenced with the commencement of the war, and continued to its close. The first Union citizen killed by them after the war commenced was horribly mutilated after death. His hands were cut off, his tongue cut out, his chin peeled off, and his person otherwise cut and disfigured; and during all the time of my command in that section there was no instance of any Union soldier killed by these roving rebel forces and falling into their hands, who was not cut to pieces in the most horrible manner, the mode and extent of mutilation far exceeding in inhumanity and cruelty that ever practised by the barbarous tribes of this country upon their captives taken or enemies killed in war and battle.

My only object in referring to this in my report at this time is to show that the principle of inhumanity and cruelty exists in civilized and enlightened people as well as barbarous tribes, and that under certain conditions it will develop in its greatest ferocity.

These brutalities were never practised by our troops upon the dead, and only produced an

uncontrollable purpose on their part to destroy the perpetrators of such enormities. The Federal troops carried on a relentless war against these bands, and took but few prisoners compared with the number killed in action. The prisoners taken were tried before military commissions, and when found guilty of murder, arson, etc., were shot. The number of these rebel marauders killed by my command during the period of nineteen months of my operations in that section exceeded three thousand, while my own losses did not reach five hundred.

This vigorous warfare carried on against them, and compelling all who aided or befriended them to leave the country, restored order and established security to person and property in that region.

In the autumn of 1864, in addition to commanding my district, I commanded a brigade of cavalry resisting the attack of the rebel army under Price upon Jefferson City, Mo., and attacked the same army with a division of cavalry at Vincennes and California Station the following day, and at Tipton and Booneville on the two following days. I commanded a brigade of cavalry in the attack upon the same army at Independence, Big Blue, Marais des Cygnes, Little Osage, Mine Run, and Newtonia.

To reach and attack the rebel army at Marais des Cygnes on the night of the —— day of October, I marched till 1 o'clock on the morning of that day, having marched in rear of the army under General Curtice all day, and passed the other brigade in bivouac at the trading post about 10 o'clock that evening, with the assent of General Curtice and the approval of General Pleasanton, who ordered the remaining portion of his command, Benteen's and Phillips' brigades, to follow me and act under my orders. I opened the attack at the earliest dawn on the rebel camp, and driving the enemy out, ordered forward the brigades of Benteen and Phillips, which forced the enemy to form in line to protect his trains. These brigades charging that line, broke it, capturing seven pieces of artillery and eight hundred prisoners.

To get into the Battle of Newtonia, I marched one hundred and four miles in thirty-six hours, and if I had been a half hour later than I was, our troops would have been defeated there.

So far as I participated in battles, perhaps there is nothing worthy of special mention, unless it is that during the three years in which I commanded in the field, and in twenty sieges, battles, and affairs, in several of which my command suffered in killed and wounded terribly, still it was always able to execute every order it received, and was never driven from its position and never pursued by the enemy. No sound man was ever taken prisoner from it to my knowledge. I write this not to gratify any feelings of elation, but for history, as showing that our soldiers were gallant and efficient, and our commanders discreet and intelligent, as well as brave.

The surrender of the large rebel armies on the Atlantic coast was immediately followed by the surrender of the rebel forces in southern Missouri and northern Arkansas, and as southwest Missouri was *de jure* in a loyal state, it opened a field for the reconstruction of society under the civil law immediately.

To that end General Order No. 35 was issued by me on the 8th day of May, 1865, the substance of which was to relinquish martial law, and the refusal longer to control and govern the country thereby, and applying it only to two classes of offences, viz., efforts and attempts to intimidate judges, jurors, sheriffs, justices of the peace, etc., and any refusal of these officers to act at once upon the proper complaint or information of any citizen. At the same time I placed the whole Federal force in the district at the command of these officers of the peace.

This gave confidence to these officers immediately, and the energy with which they com-

menced to enforce the statute and civil law struck terror into offenders, and order and general security to person and property were very speedily restored, and that in a community and over a large scope of country where martial law had held sole and exclusive sway for four years, and where the people had come to feel that there was no security or safety in any other system of law or government, and that to cast it off for the old system was not desirable.

For this order I received the following acknowledgment from his excellency, the Governor of Missouri, viz.:

STATE OF MISSOURI, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT,
CITY OF JEFFERSON, June 1, 1865.

GENERAL:—I have been for some days intending to write you, expressing my thanks to you for the appropriateness, timeliness, and perspicuity of your General Order No. 35.

The disruption of society and the general demoralization in civil affairs caused by the rebellion in every Southern state, but most especially in Missouri, have rendered the restoration of the civil law a task, the severity and onerousness of which can only be appreciated by those who have to contribute towards its performance as you have done and are doing.

The order is most admirably conceived, clearly expressed, and has throughout the right tone, and in it I recognize and gratefully acknowledge the most effective assistance I have yet received towards the reëstablishment of order in Missouri.

Rest assured that when peace and the arts of industry shall once more have assumed their legitimate sway in the state which you have done so much to save, your name will be cherished with increasing reverence as our prosperity flows on in an uninterrupted tide.

I am, General, with great respect,
Your obedient servant,
(Signed) THOS. C. FLETCHER.

BREVET MAJ.-GEN. JOHN B. SANBORN.

Before the prisoners that had surrendered to me in May had all been paroled, and on the 7th day of June, 1865, I received by telegraph an order from General Pope, commanding the Department of the Missouri, to turn over my command to the officer next in rank, and report to him in person without delay.

I reported as ordered, and was ordered to proceed to the Plains, and take command of the district of the upper Arkansas, with headquarters at Fort Riley, and make a campaign against the Camanche, Kiowa, Cheyenne, Arapahoe, and Apache Indians.

This order was at once executed and I assumed command of the District of the Upper Arkansas, July 12, 1865. My command here consisted of about five thousand cavalry and two thousand infantry. This command was wretchedly supplied, and it required two weeks to put it in condition for operations in the field.

About the first of August the cavalry was put in motion against the Indians, and within two weeks thereafter a half-breed messenger arrived from the Indian camp with a statement from the chiefs and headmen that they did not want war and never had, and desired me to come to their camp and make arrangements for a council to agree upon terms of permanent peace. I sent back word that I would be at their camp near the mouth of the Little Arkansas in three days, and proceeded thither with my adjutant-general and some six orderlies.

The Indians received me kindly on the eighteenth day of August, 1865, and agreed to cease all acts of violence or injury to the frontier settlements and travelers on any of the lines of

travel, and to meet commissioners appointed on behalf of the United States on the fourth day of October and agree upon terms of perpetual peace.

The quiet and security of the southern plains was at once restored, and was not interrupted for nearly two years.

Perhaps there is nothing that I could add that will be of service or interest in the future in regard to carrying on military operations against the Indians. While I found them entirely reliable and honorable in all negotiations looking to a settlement of difficulties, doing as they agreed and all they agreed, and protecting all messengers and persons sent to them upon that business, I found that in carrying on war and hostilities that they relied solely upon stratagems and surprises, and destroyed all small bodies of troops that they could reach and made efforts to capture all stock and property unguarded, and avoided all conflict with and even being seen by any respectable number of our soldiers at the same time.

This rendered it absolutely necessary if you would fight them at all to attack their villages. Their costume and dress are such that our soldiers cannot as a rule, especially in the excitement of battle, distinguish between the sexes, and hence in an attack upon a village all sexes and generally all ages suffer indiscriminately. My impression is that they are a people easily managed and easily satisfied, and that for a government like ours to go to war with them is little less than disgraceful.

I was designated as one of the commissioners to meet the Indians in council on the 4th day of October, A. D. 1865, at the mouth of the Little Arkansas (the District of the Upper Arkansas having been merged into the District of Kansas in September, and having been relieved of all command myself except the troops designated for muster out of the service, and as an escort for the commissioners to the mouth of the Little Arkansas). General Harney, Kit Carson, William Bent, and Judge —— from the Interior department, were the other commissioners. My duties on this commission terminated about the first of November, 1865, and I proceeded at once to Fort Riley and found awaiting my arrival Special Order No. 559, Paragraph 16, War Department Series of 1865, and on the 8th of November I received a telegraphic order directing me to report in person to the Secretary of the Interior as soon as practicable.

This order was at once complied with, and on the 20th day of November, A. D. 1865, the instructions of the Secretary of the Interior were received. The duties imposed were the establishment of the freedom of the slaves of the Choctaw, Chickasaw, Cherokee, Creek and Seminole tribes of Indians, and the adoption of some plan under which these freedmen could be protected and enjoy their freedom in the Indian Territory.

My first step was to publish in form of a circular the instructions received from the Interior Department, which set forth fully the object of my mission and the end sought by the government. This circular was distributed to all the government officials and the leading men of the respective tribes of Indians. I followed this up with consultations and councils with the representative men of the respective tribes. No difficulty whatever was experienced in securing absolute freedom and every right from the Creek and Seminole nations to their former slaves. These tribes at once recognized them as a band, and allowed them a chief with a seat and vote in their councils, and at once entered into contracts with them for their labor. Order and good feeling prevailed in these tribes.

With the Choctaws, Chickasaws, and Cherokees the case was different. Each of these tribes protested against their former slaves remaining with them or in their country. But when

satisfied that it was the determined purpose of the government to protect these freedmen, either in certain sections of the reservations of the respective tribes that might be specially set apart for them; or wherever they should live on these reservations, their prejudices, though strong, yielded to discretion, and in two months after my arrival in the territory all seemed to have concluded to sustain the government fully in whatever course it should adopt as to the freedmen of these tribes. Their old slave codes, which were among the greatest obstacles that I had to overcome, as they felt that what was lawful might and ought to be done with impunity, were soon repealed, contracts in writing were made by nearly all who employed negro labor, or with whom these freedmen lived, and the heart burnings, bitterness, and strife that existed between the two races on my arrival, making the person and property of both insecure, disappeared under the policy of the government in the short space of four months, and the freedom of the black race and the harmony and happiness of both races in that territory were secured.

General Order No. 168, series of 1865, War Department, included my name among the general officers there named to be mustered out February 1, 1866.

On the 11th of January, A. D. 1866, I was advised by telegraph that that order would not take effect in my case till I was relieved from the duty to which I had been assigned by Special Orders No. 559, dated October 20, 1865, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior Department.

On or about the first day of April, A. D. 1866, I informed the Honorable Secretary of the Interior that I had fully performed the duties and accomplished the mission for which I had been sent to the Indian Territory, that satisfactory relations existed between the freedmen and their former masters in that country, and that all further services required by the government could be as well performed by the Indian agents and superintendents as by any officers, and on the 13th day of April, 1866, I was informed by telegraph in response to my communication, that I was relieved from further duty in the Indian Territory, and that my muster out of service would take effect April 30th, inst. I proceeded to Washington and at once settled and closed my accounts with all the bureaus and departments with the service of which I had been connected.

In closing this imperfect sketch I desire to state that during the whole period of my service the general officers under whom I served, Pope, Rosecrans, Hamilton, Grant, McPherson, Crocker, Smith, Schofield, Pleasanton, and Dodge, in all places and under all circumstances, whether in battle, in camp or on the march, always responded to every request of mine with the greatest promptness, and gave me every aid in their power, so that a failure of mine in any respect could have been no fault of theirs. And it is with me a deep conviction that the patriot can express no better wish for his country than that whenever in the long future she shall be assailed either by foreign foes or domestic traitors, she may have at command armies as patriotic and gallant, and officers as faithful and skilful as those which crushed the Rebellion of 1861.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN B. SANBORN,

Late Brevet Major-General of Volunteers.

Children:

i. Harriet French, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. 1880.
ii. John, b. and d. 1860.
iii. Lucy Sargent, b. July 4, 1881.
iv. John Benjamin, b. Nov. 9, 1883.
v. Rachel Rice, b. July 27, 1888.
vi. Frederick, b. Dec. 11, 1892.

1577. JAMES (821) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., March 2, 1821. Co. D, 15th N. H. Infantry. A farmer in Northwood, N. H., where he lived and died. Married Sept. 19, 1847, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of John Yeaton of Epsom, born Nov. 23, 1823, died Sept. 19, 1888. He died July 21, 1863.

Children:

i. Sarah Freese, b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. C. F. Carter of Worcester, Mass.; still living there.
ii. Unnamed child, d. in infancy.
iii. Unnamed child, d. in infancy.
iv. Dr. Frederic James, b. April 9, 1861; graduated at Coe's Academy, 1879; M. D. of Bellevue, 1883; resident physician at Bay View hospital, Baltimore, 1884; practised some time in Barkhamstead, Conn.; since 1888 located in Spencer, Mass., where he is a successful and esteemed physician; Fellow of Mass. Med. Soc.; a Mason and K. of P.; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Sarah Frances Morse of Worcester, Mass., b. March 18, 1867, still living. Have had (i) Gertrude Lulu, b. Jan. 7, 1891; (ii) Reginald Ware, b. Dec. 10, 1893.

1578. CHARLES HENRY (821) SANBORN, born July 6, 1823. A mechanic in Pittsfield, N. H., now living in Malden, Mass. Married Vienna, daughter of John Prescott of Epsom, N. H.

1579. LEWIS DURGIN (821) SANBORN, born in Epsom, N. H., Jan. 17, 1829. A mechanic; lived in Pittsfield, now in Boston, Mass. Married Oct. 25, 1853, Mary A., daughter of John N. Hoitt of Barnstead, N. H., born May 22, 1838, died March 23, 1892.

Child:

i. Dr. George Hoitt, b. in Barnstead, N. H., Aug. 8, 1854; a distinguished physician of Henniker, N. H.; m. Oct. 3, 1880, Kate B. Smith of Henniker, N. H., b. Feb. 10, 1862. Have had (i) Hugh Montgomery, b. Feb. 7, 1882; (ii) Georgia May, b. Nov. 3, 1885; (iii) Gretchen Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1887; (iv) Paul Hoitt, b. July 6, 1895.

1582. CHARLES EDWARD (823) SANBORN, born in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1847. A successful salesman, living in Detroit, Mich. Married 1870, Luelle Scratch of Detroit, born Nov. 3, 1854.

Children:

i. Eva, b. April 21, 1872; m. 1892, George Crane of Detroit.
ii. Lottie, b. Aug. 27, 1873.
iii. William E., b. March 17, 1876.
iv. Edith, b. Dec. 10, 1881.
v. Lulu, b. Aug. 26, 1884.
vi. Lelia, b. Feb. 10, 1888.

1584. JEREMIAH RUSSELL (829) SANBORN, born in Sandwich, N. H., Dec. 25, 1816. A car inspector, living in Peabody and Beverly, Mass. Married June 16, 1836, Sophia Ann Howard of Georgetown, Mass., born Jan. 18, 1820, still living. He died Jan. 21, 1887, in North Beverly, Mass.

Children:

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1838; d. 1839.
ii. Orren Curry, b. July 31, 1840; a coppersmith in Springfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 20, 1859, Lydia W. Larcom of Beverly, Mass., b. Nov. 16, 1840, d. Dec. 20, 1869. Have had (i) Mehitabel Frances, b. Oct. 18, 1859, m. Sept. 25, 1896, H. F. Graham of Matteawan, N. Y.; (ii) Levi Russell, b. Oct. 20, 1861, d. 1863; (iii) Lydia Ellen, b. Nov. 29, 1863, m. June 19, 1888.
iii. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 2, 1844; a locomotive engineer in Boston, where he m. Aug. 2, 1868, Cecilia Kent Spare of E. Boston, b. Dec. 28, 1842, d. June 27, 1896; had (i) Marcia Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1872, d. 1875.
iv. Ella Frances, b. Aug. 9, 1861; d. 1862.

1585. DANIEL ALFRED (831) SANBORN, born in Somerville, Mass., April 5, 1827. A prominent publisher in Boston and Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Oct. 6, 1853, Anne R. Foster of Somerville, Mass., born Jan. 10, 1832, still living. He died in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 11, 1883.

Children:

i. Louise S., b. May 20, 1858; m. —— Buchanan of Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Charles F., b. Aug. 5, 1859; d. Sept. 30, 1881.
iii. William A., b. Sept. 4, 1864; living in Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 30, 1884, Nellie A. Quinbey of Philadelphia, Pa.; no issue.

1586. DAVID AUGUSTUS (831) SANBORN, born April 21, 1828. A carpenter and builder in Somerville, Mass. For many years prominently connected with the Somerville fire department; President of Veteran Firemen's Association, and Treasurer Firemen's Relief Fund. Has held many offices of trust, Overseer of the Poor, Assessor, and Common Councilman. Still living in Somerville, engaged in the care of property,—a prominent man and capitalist. Married Ann Sarah Magoun, b. Aug. 13, 1830.

Children:

i. Adeline L., b. Aug. 30, 1850; living unm. in Somerville.
ii. John W., b. April 2, 1855; a commission merchant, living in Somerville, Mass.; m. April 30, 1885, Julia L. Stevens of Somerville. Have (i) Herbert Stevens, b. Feb. 7, 1888; (ii) Arthur Harvard, b. May 5, 1892.

1600. JOHN (850) SANBORN, born in Frankfort, Me., Sept. 10, 1806. A farmer in Stockton, Me. Married Sept. 10, 1834, Susan Morton of Friendship, Me., born Dec. 11, 1813, died July 27, 1888. He died October, 1880.

Children:

i. Elthea, b. Sept. 16, 1835; m. Aug. 23, 1860, Z. B. Grant of Sandy Point, Me.
ii. Rosina, b. July 4, 1837; m. John Whitehouse of Bucksport, Me.
iii. Sumner B., b. May 7, 1839; d. July 31, 1862, in the U. S. navy, at Helena, Ark.
iv. Orilla, b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. Capt. Chas. Shute of Sandy Point, Me., Sept. 12, 1874; still living.
v. Morton Cornelius, b. Sept. 13, 1844; d. Dec. 10, 1857.
vi. Ashley W., b. Nov. 13, 1847; a prominent electric contractor, with a large business, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Oct. 2, 1870, Amelia B. Lambert of Indianapolis, b. May 18, 1845. Have had (i) Gerry M., b. March 5, 1872, m. Oct. 21, 1896, Grace A. Stiles, engaged with his father in the electrical contracting business; (ii) Clara L., b. April 21, 1883.
vii. Catherine, b. June 27, 1850; m. May 8, 1875, Samuel G. Staples of Damariscotta, Me.
viii. John Horatio, b. Jan. 2, 1853; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Emma Stocker of Atkinson, Me.; lives in So. Dover, Me.
ix. Sarah Emma, b. Aug. 26, 1854; d. 1857.

1601. GEORGE W. (850) SANBORN, born in Frankfort, Me., Dec. 10, 1808. Married Mary J. Staples of Prospect, Me. Moved to Marseilles, Ill.

Children:

i. Catherine, b. Sept. 20, 1834; d May 21, 1849.
ii. Francis Marion, b. June 2, 1836.
iii. James S., b. Feb. 22, 1839.
iv. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 10, 1841.
v. Viola, b. Jan. 1, 1844.
vi. Marcellus J., b. Jan. 19, 1840; d. 1846.
vii. Washington, b. March 10, 1847; d. 1848.
viii. George W., b. March 6, 1850; d. 1852.
ix. Abigail A., b. Oct. 9, 1854; d. 1855.

1602. JOSEPH (850) SANBORN, born in Prospect, Me., Feb. 13, 1819. A farmer there for a time, but later moved to Belfast, Me., where he kept a tavern, and later an elaborate hotel. Married May 1, 1843, Mary A.

(Clements) Durham of Monroe, Me., born Sept. 21, 1820. He died in Belfast, May 22, 1873.

Children:

i. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1844.
2160 ii. Joseph Herbert, b. Dec. 2, 1845.
iii. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 18, 1847.
iv. Mary Blanche, b. July 1, 1857.
v. Frances Maria, b. April 26, 1861.

1603. HORATIO BOWERS (850) SANBORN, born in Prospect, Me., Jan. 23, 1821. A farmer, still living in Hortonville, Wis. Married Jane Page of Jackson, Me.

Children:

i. Charles, d. an infant.
ii. John Edwin, living unm. in So. Dakota.
iii. Upham Treat, b. June 13, 1855; a carpenter in Milwaukee; m. 1876, Belle Woodward of Hortonville, b. 1853. Have had (i) Maud, b. May 10, 1877; (ii) Blanche, b. Oct. 21, 1878; (iii) and (iv) Ada and Ida, twins, b. Jan. 19, 1880.
iv. Wellington, lives in Hortonville.
v. Horace, living in Milwaukee.
vi. Alice, living in Hortonville.
vii. Horatio, b. ——; whereabouts unknown.
viii. Elma, living in Hortonville.

1604. JOHN (851) SANBORN, born in Monroe, Me., Nov. 22, 1821. Lived in Monroe Centre. Married Nov. 28, 1844, Betsey Mason, born in Monroe, May 26, 1826. Both he and his wife were living in Monroe in 1861.

Children:

i. Mary F., b. Sept. 30, 1845.
ii. Sarah J., b. Jan. 22, 1848.
iii. John, b. Feb. 15, 1854.
iv. Georgia Ann, b. April 13, 1857.
v. Robert, b. March 16, 1859.

1606. REUBEN (852) SANBORN, born in Etna, Me., Dec. 16, 1827. Lived in Etna, and married there Ann M. Carter.

Children:

i. Judson T., b. June 3, 1852.
ii. Frank W., b. Jan. 4, 1854.
iii. Frederick N., b. March 28, 1855.
iv. Janet, b. March 4, 1857.

1615. MADISON (861) SANBORN, born in Littleton, N. H., March 25, 1825. A farmer, now living in Pattenville, N. H. Married March 5, 1863, Rachel Markley of Littleton, born Feb. 7, 1842; died Feb. 14, 1896.

Children:

i. Jane E., b. Feb. 9, 1864; m. George C. Patten of Littleton; d. April 26, 1881.
ii. Flora A., b. April 21, 1870; m. Rev. Elliott F. Studley of Providence, R. I.; now living in Mansfield, Mass.

1617. JONAH TYRRELL (862) SANBORN, born in Alexandria, N. H., Jan. 29, 1836. A farmer, now living in Tilton, N. H. Married April 10, 1862, Mrs. Eliza A. Rowell of Clarksville, N. H., born Nov. 11, 1840.

Children:

i. Francis M., b. May 30, 1864; m. Feb. 2, 1891, Ada B. Aldrich of Pittsburg, N. H.; living in Tilton.
ii. Jacob B., b. Feb. 1, 1867; d. Oct. 6, 1887.
iii. Aldis, b. Jan. 31, 1875; living in Tilton.

1630. DAVID O. (871) SANBORN, born in Sebago, Me., Dec. 7, 1841. A man of intelligence and ability; a machinist, living in Effingham Falls, N. H. Married (1) Feb. 12, 1870, Harriet M. Johnson of Chatham, N. H., born August, 1839, died June 1872; (2) March 14, 1874, Martha G. Berry of Freedom, N. H., born Sept. 17, 1836.

Children:

i. Minnie Gray, b. and d. 1871.
ii. Lilian Bell, b. Aug. 4, 1876.

1632. LEWIS C. (873) SANBORN, born in Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 4, 1839. A carder, now living in Providence. Married Feb. 19, 1860, Martha W. Harwood of Smithfield, born Nov. 22, 1843.

Children:

i. Lewis L., b. April 19, 1861; living in Olneyville, R. I.
ii. Frederick W., b. June 9, 1866; m. and living in Providence.
iii. Etta M., b. May 7, 1873; m. —— Andrews of Providence.

1634. SIMEON (874) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Dec. 17, 1826. A farmer in East Baldwin; still living there. Married Dec. 24, 1844, Almira Sanborn (338-xi), who is still living.

Children:

2170 i. Orestes B., b. May 2, 1845.
2171 ii. Joseph H., b. Sept. 17, 1846.
iii. Sibyl, b. Sept. 4, 1849.

iv. Willard, b. Aug. 16, 1851; d. young.
v. Emily D., b. June 12, 1853.
vi. George, living in E. Baldwin, Me.
vii. Willard, b. March 5, 1855; living in E. Baldwin.
viii. Simeon.
ix. John, living in E. Baldwin.
x. Almeda.

1637. EPHRAIM (877) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., July 2, 1822. A lumberman in Denmark, Me. Married Oct. 24, 1848, Sarah Walker of Denmark, born in 1830; still living. He died January, 1889.

Children:

i. Frank L., b. May 31, 1851; d. 1872.
ii. Gideon M., b. May 21, 1853; living in Brownfield, Me.
iii. Ruth Dyer, b. July 28, 1857; living in Denmark, Me.
2174 iv. Moses Lendsley, b. Sept. 30, 1858.
v. Willis E., living in Springvale, Me.
vi. Frederick, living in Denmark.
vii. Freeman, living in Denmark.
viii. Flora B., living in Denmark.
ix. Francis A., b. ——; living in Bridgton, Me.

1641. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (880) SANBORN, born in Bridgton, Me., Feb. 6, 1845. A butcher, now living in Portland, Me. Married March 31, 1879, Flora Urquhart of Waltham, Mass., born Oct. 4, 1852; both still living.

Children:

i. Flora A., b. Oct. 3, 1879.
ii. Clarence A., b. April 26, 1880.
iii. Florence A., b. Oct. 10, 1887.
iv. Francis A., b. Dec. 3, 1889.

1645. JOSIAH G. (881) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Feb. 2, 1835. A clothing manufacturer in Cornish, Me. Married Feb. 5, 1860, Frances J. Sawyer of Bridgton, Me., born Jan. 13, 1842.

Children:

i. Perley Putnam, M. D., b. March 1, 1861; d. Jan. 29, 1897, at Angola, Ind.
ii. Marion Elizabeth, b. March 18, 1868; m. Aug. 10, 1892, W. B. Andrews of Gray, Me.

1647. WILLIAM HENRY (881) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Nov. 30, 1847. An engineer, still living in Portland, Me. Married Sept. 1, 1874, Ella May Parker of Freedom, N. H., born Oct. 7, 1852; still living.

Children:

i. Charles Freeman, b. Dec. 24, 1875; a draughtsman, living unm. in Portland.
ii. Emma, b. Jan. 2, 1877; unm. and living in Portland.

1648. JAMES M. (882) SANBORN born in Baldwin, Me., Aug. 11, 1837. A farmer living in North Baldwin. Married Jan. 2, 1865, Hannah Plaisted of Cornish, Me., born Jan. 9, 1840. Both he and his wife are still living.

Child:

i. Lauren Monroe, b. July 1, 1871.

1655. JOHN (905) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., Nov. 22, 1827. A farmer, still living in Amoskeag, N. H. Married Oct. 29, 1855, Francena B. Clifford of Loudon, N. H., born Dec. 25, 1833. Both he and his wife are living.

Children:

i. Ella F., b. May 8, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1891, C. G. Scott of Strafford, N. H.
ii. Cora B., b. Feb. 2, 1859; m. Chas. O. Eastman, and d. May 13, 1884.
iii. Elizabeth E., b. Feb. 3, 1861; m. H. A. Jones of Goffstown, N. H.
iv. Walter Kelley, b. in Manchester, N. H., March 13, 1863; a manufacturer in Clinton, S. C.; m. Jan. 24, 1885, Addie Morrison of Manchester, b. Dec. 16, 1863; have had,—(1) Ralph Lyford, b. in Anderson, S. C., July 3, 1894.
v. Jennie L., b. Oct. 16, 1865; unm.
vi. Lydia H., b. July 3, 1867; d. 1870.
vii. Emma M., b. March 3, 1871; d. unm. March 20, 1891.
viii. Ethel Z., b. June 1, 1877; d. 1878.

1658. THOMAS W. (908) SANBORN, born in January, 1835. Married Abigail A. Noyes of Pembroke, N. H. Connected with Hammond & Ayres of Concord, N. H.

Children:

i. Josiah Butler, b. 1860; d. 1861.
ii. Thomas Edwin, b. Oct., 1862.

1660. AARON (915) SANBORN, born in Grafton, N. H., March 10, 1824. Married Nov. 10, 1848, Amanda M. Currier of Grafton. Lived in Grafton; died Jan. 5, 1852.

Children:

i. Aaron E., b. ——; d. 1852.
1660 ii. Dr. Edwin A. Sanborn, b. in Grafton, N. H., Aug. 28, 1849. His mother was left a widow in limited circumstances when he was but two years old. At fourteen he made up his mind to become a physician, and by his own efforts he succeeded without assistance. In 1872 he began the study of medicine at

McLean Asylum in Somerville, and pursued his studies at Bowdoin and Dartmouth. In 1875 he graduated from Dartmouth, winning the prize of $25 for passing the best examination in every department. In 1875–'76 he began the practice of medicine in Newport, N. H., with his uncle, Dr. D. M. Currier. In 1876 he located in Somerville, Mass., where he still resides; m. June 1, 1876, Harriet L. Hosmer, b. in Weld, Me. He is a distinguished member of many medical societies, and is much esteemed as a genial and refined member of society.

1661. Isaac (915) Sanborn, born in Grafton, N. H., July 4, 1826. A farmer, still living in Danbury, N. H. Married April 19, 1849, Azubah Dunlop, born Aug. 27, 1826. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. Orren A., b. Sept. 24, 1851.
ii. Pamela E., b. Aug. 4, 1854; d. Dec. 18, 1863.
iii. Charles E., b. Sept. 21, 1858; d. 1863.
iv. Elizabeth M., b. June 14, 1862.
v. Charles A., b. Aug. 31, 1865.
vi. Sidney A., b. Aug. 31, 1869; d. 1876.

1665. Moses C. (923) Sanborn, born in Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 8, 1816. A farmer in Salisbury, where he lived and died. Married (1) Jan. 18, 1841, Mary M., daughter of Stephen Pingry of Salisbury, died March 11, 1867; (2) Feb. 16, 1871, Mrs. Sarah S. (Aldrich) Ticknor of Northfield, N. H. He died May 8, 1875.

Children:

i. Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1843; m. Levi Tucker.
ii. Charles P., b. June 18, 1845; m. 1875, Abigail A. Ticknor.
iii. Mary A., b. Dec. 7, 1850; m. George Whitmore.

1666. James Wallace (923) Sanborn, born in Salisbury, N. H., Feb. 23, 1822. Lived and died in Salisbury. Married March 1, 1849, Mary J. Shaw of Weare, N. H., died 1888. He died Sept. 12, 1877.

Children:

i. George S., b. Nov. 2, 1850; m. March 25, 1889.
ii. Etta C., b. May 4, 1854.
iii. Buron Wallace, b. Sept. 29, 1856.
iv. Fred S., b. June 16, 1858.
v. Gerrish S., b. Nov. 21, 1859.
vi. Russell Warren, b. April 16, 1862.
vii. John F., b. Sept. 2, 1865; a farmer in Potter Place, N. H.; m. Oct. 8, 1890, Matilda A. Stevens of Wilmot Flat, N. H., b. Nov. 19, 1862; have one child, Leona May, b. Oct. 28, 1891.

DR. EDWIN A. SANBORN, OF SOMERVILLE, MASS.
(1660–ii)

viii. Georgia E., b. May 2, 1868.
ix. Bert F., b. May 10, 1870.

1667. EBENEZER CUMMINGS (923) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., August, 1830. A mechanical engineer, lived in So. Berwick, Me. Married July 30, 1855, Clara Gould Stevens of Sharon, Vt., born Sept. 12, 1828, still living. He died Oct. 15, 1863.

Children:

i. Edward G., b. May 28, 1856; a railroad employé for many years; now engaged in special work for the New York *World*; m. Sept. 25, 1881, Elizabeth M. Hill.
ii. Katherine A., b. Oct. 14, 1859; living in New York.
iii. William F., b. Sept. 8, 1862; a newspaper man of long standing and ability; now connected with the New York *Commercial Advertiser*; lives in Jersey City, N. J.; m. April 25, 1888, Julie Maud Carnes of Jersey City, b. Feb. 18, 1868. Have had (i) Helen Carnes, b. March 3, 1889; (ii) Katherine Lacy, b. June 5, 1890; (iii) Julia Stevens, b. March 27, 1895; d. 1896; (iv) Mary, b. April 11, 1896; d. 1897.

1668. IRA SHAW (923) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., March 12, 1832. A railroad engineer in Vermont, and lastly in Philadelphia. Married April 15, 1853, Elizabeth Davenport, born May 12, 1834, died Jan. 14, 1892. He died Oct. 17, 1897.

Children:

i. Nellie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1855; m. —— Clayberger of Lumberton, N. J.
ii. Edgar Eugene, b. Oct. 2, 1858; living in Philadelphia.
iii. Myrtle Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1861; m. —— Routh of Jersey City, N. J.
iv. Ernest Duane, b. Nov. 3, 1863; a telegraph operator employed by the B. & O. R. R., in Philadelphia; m. April 15, 1896, Tacy Wright of Philadelphia, b. 1876. Have one child, Ernest Matthew, b. Nov. 14, 1896.

1669. SIDNEY (925) SANBORN, born in Meriden, N. H., Feb. 18, 1840. A farmer in Meriden, still living there. Married Jan. 26, 1869, Mary M. Jordan of Windsor, Vt., born Sept. 11, 1843.

Children:

i. Samuel R., b. Jan. 5, 1870.
ii. Jessie M., b. Jan. 15, 1872.
iii. L. Esther, b. Nov. 12, 1873.
iv. Grace L., b. Sept. 14, 1877.
v. Frances M., b. Dec. 18, 1883.

1672. ISAAC FRANK (928) SANBORN, born in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 27, 1857. An upholsterer, still living in Lynn, Mass. Married Oct. 25, 1887, Mary E. Russell of Boston, born April 29, 1862.

Children:

i. Mary Frances, b. June 10, 1889.
ii. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 3, 1891.
iii. Albert Frederick, b. June 4, 1893.
iv. Joseph Russell, b. Sept. 9, 1895.

1673. JOHN WINTHROP (929) SANBORN, born in Burton, McHenry Co., Ill., Dec. 28, 1842. A prosperous farmer in English Prairie, Ill. Married May 22, 1868, Olive Walker of Geneva, Ill., born July 13, 1846. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. Clyde Walker, b. May 26, 1869.
ii. Harry Winthrop, b. Aug. 27, 1870.
iii. Mabel F., b. Feb. 11, 1873; m. Sept. 20, 1896, C. C. Orvis of Oskaloosa, Ia.
iv. Guy Chelsea, b. June 8, 1876.
v. [redacted] Lilian, b. Feb. 17, 1878.
vi. Wade Hampton, b. Oct. 29, 1879.

1675. LUTHER CALVIN (932) SANBORN, born in Chester, N. H., April 28, 1827. A successful lumber merchant in Sioux City, Ia. Married Aug. 16, 1861, Augusta F. Woodbury of Somerville, Mass., born 1837, died April 8, 1871. He is still living, and married (2) July 14, 1873, Mary Helen Greene.

Children:

i. Augusta, d. young.
ii. Woodbury, b. Nov. 5, 1868; m. June 22, 1895, and lives in Sioux City. Has one son, Woodbury Wales, b. May 18, 1896.
iii. (By 2d wife) Arthur, d. young.

1676. HON. JOSIAH RUFUS (932) SANBORN, born in Chester, N. H., April 25, 1831. A merchant of Fargo and Yankton, Dak.; a prominent man in that part of the country,—mayor of Fargo. Now a merchant in Yankton. Married Nov. 30, 1854, Rachel M. Brown of Beverly, Mass.; died May 7, 1863.

Children:

i. Joseph B., b. Dec. 8, 1855; a successful business man of Chicago; lives in Winnetka, Ill., one of the pleasantest suburbs of Chicago; m. Jan. 10, 1882, Julie F. Flanders of Portage, Wis.; both he and his wife are still living. Served through the Spanish War as Major of the First Illinois, in service on the field. In 1898 was chosen Colonel of the regiment to succeed Henry L. Turner. Have had (i) Helen, b. July 30, 1883; (ii) Katherine, b. July 13, 1887.
ii. William H., b. Oct. 14, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1889.
iii. Levi L., b. May 9, 1861; d. 1862.

1680. JOHN WARREN (945) SANBORN, born in East Kingston, N. H., May 20, 1833. A farmer in Kingston, where he is still living; a man of intelligence and ability. Married Sept. 2, 1858, Rebecca Farnsworth, daughter of Abraham Fogg of Hampton, N. H., born May 13, 1833. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. Abigail Josephine, b. June 15, 1859; living unm. in Kingston.
ii. Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 27, 1861; a grocer in Amesbury, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Helen R. Veasey of Brentwood, N. H., b. March 4, 1866. Have had (i) Stella Veasey, b. Oct. 6, 1888; (ii) John Warren, b. March 12, 1896.
iii. Rev. Edward Stevens, b. April 19, 1866; graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy 1888, Yale College 1892, Yale Theological Seminary 1895; ordained a clergyman of the Congregational denomination July 23, 1895; pastor of the church in Ridgebury, Conn.; m. Jan. 8, 1895, Martha Ella Pike, M. D., of Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, 1893; she lived in Abington, Conn., and is pursuing her profession in Ridgebury; no issue.
iv. Mabel Warren, b. July 13, 1875; a teacher in No. Danville, N. H.

1682. SAMUEL PICKARD (949) SANBORN, born in Readfield, Me., Aug. 18, 1868. Married Sept. 4, 1895, Edna, daughter of W. Albert Winter of Hallowell, Me.

1683. EMERY APPLETON (950) SANBORN, born in Readfield, Me., April 28, 1842. Married (1) Annie E. D. Lithgow, Dec. 1, 1868, who died Aug. 5, 1875; (2) Oct. 20, 1887, Etta Brown, born May 17, 1869.

Children:

i. Mary Lithgow, b. Aug. 19, 1869; m. Feb. 3, 1892, H. W. Norcross.
ii. Joseph Appleton, b. Aug. 5, 1872; d. Aug. 6, 1884.

1684. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS (950) SANBORN, born in Readfield, Me., Jan. 7, 1845. A pharmacist; lived in Philadelphia. Married March 17, 1868, Helen Minerva Thomas, born May 28, 1846; died Oct. 25, 1882. He died March 17, 1878.

Children:

i. Clara Augusta, b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 4, 1873; living unm. in Brookline, Mass. Through her kindness the portrait of Hon. Joseph Appleton Sanborn is engraved for this volume.
ii. Julia Aline, b. Oct. 24, 1875.
iii. Edward Emery, b. in Geneseo, Ill., Feb. 8, 1877; a student at Harvard, 1897.

1685. JOHN STEVENS (951) SANBORN, born Oct. 3, 1850. A graduate of Yale College. Now a lawyer in St. Paul, Minn.

1686. ROBERT COOKE (951) SANBORN, born in Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1860. A successful merchant in Lisbon, N. D.,—a dealer in agricultural implements. Married Dec. 25, 1889, Jennie F. Bigger of Lisbon, born Sept. 24, 1870. No issue.

1699. HENRY B. (984) SANBORN, was born in St. Lawrence County, New York, Sept. 10, 1845. His father was engaged in the lumber business in the winter and farming in the summer. He was educated in the common schools and academies of St. Lawrence County, attending the different institutes until his twentieth year, when he started out for the West. He reached De Kalb, Ill., in June, 1864, and for a time made his home with Mr. J. F. Glidden, the inventor of barbed wire. In 1864, Mr. Sanborn went to Minneapolis, Minn., where he secured employment with an uncle in the lumber and milling business, where he remained one year. He then returned to De Kalb, and engaged in the sale of wooden eave-troughs.

In the spring of 1872, Mr. Sanborn became impressed with the idea that there was money to be made in shipping horses to Denver market, and accordingly made a shipment of two car-loads, which proved satisfactory, and afterwards formed a partnership with Mr. Judson P. Warner for the purpose of continuing the enterprise.

In the meantime Mr. Glidden had been conducting the experiments which resulted in the production of barbed wire, and the first patent covering his invention was secured and bore date November 24, 1874. Smooth wire had already been used to a considerable extent for fencing purposes, and among others, Mr. Glidden had used more or less of it for fencing his farm near De Kalb. In the fall of 1874, Mr. Glidden gave, for a nominal sum, a half interest in his patent to Mr. I. L. Ellwood of De Kalb. A factory was then erected in De Kalb for its manufacture, at a cost of $10,000 or $15,000.

At Mr. Glidden's house Miss Ellen M. Wheeler resided, Mr. Sanborn first meeting her there. Courtship followed, and on Feb. 20, 1868, they were married, continuing their home with Mr. Glidden. On Aug. 16, 1869, their first and only child was born, and was named Ellwood Bradley Sanborn. He was given good educational advantages, graduating at Orchard Lake (Mich.) Military Academy with highest honors, as Captain of his company, in 1888. He was Lieutenant of the company of cadets selected from this school, who entered and won the first prize of $1,000, given at the national prize drill at Washington, D. C., May 30, 1887.

Upon his return home, a young man of extraordinary promise, he interested himself in his father's varied business, until his death, Dec. 1, 1890.

A contract was made with Messrs. Glidden & Ellwood and Sanborn & Warner, providing, in substance, that Sanborn & Warner were to introduce and sell exclusively the entire barbed-wire product of the factory for a period of two years, and late in the fall of 1874, Mr. Sanborn started out with a sample panel of barbed-wire fence, to introduce the new invention to the hardware dealers; first, to the towns adjacent to De Kalb, where the first and only barbed-wire factory then existed. But few favored it, and, as a rule, he was advised to go on further West. The first sale of two or three reels being made at Rochelle, Ill., other small sales followed.

Tidings of this new and prosperous enterprise soon spread. Among others, the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co., of Worcester, Mass., hearing of the new invention and sale of the wire at fifteen cents per pound (the price at which it first sold to the trade), were quick to observe the chance of an immense profit in its manufacture. A proposition was made to Mr. Glidden, which resulted in the transfer of his one-half interest in the patent and manufacturing plant at De Kalb to the company mentioned above, Sanborn & Warner retaining their two years' contract until its expiration.

In September, 1875, Mr. Sanborn made a trip to Texas in the interest of barbed wire and to ascertain and satisfy himself what the prospects were for the introduction and sale of barbed wire in that state. The only encouragement obtainable was that more or less fencing material was needed and being used. The prejudice against the use of barbed wire seemed to be general and very strong; the idea of using dangerous barbs on wire by which pastures were to be enclosed seemed preposterous to nearly all Texans, and they were only too willing to condemn it without a trial.

After spending only a few days in Texas, Mr. Sanborn telegraphed the company to send a car-load to Sherman, Dallas, Austin, and San Antonio, and requested his partner, Mr. Warner, to come immediately to help him introduce and sell it; whereupon the wire was shipped, Mr. Warner came and joined Mr. Sanborn and immediately commenced the work of arranging with some dealer to receive each consignment of wire upon its arrival, and then took the field in the country for the purpose of introducing it to actual consumers. Mr. Sanborn went to Rockport, and there sold the well-known firm of Coleman, Mathias & Fulton, ranchmen, for their own use, the first car-load of barbed wire ever sold in Texas to consumers.

Outlying ranches were also visited by stage or private conveyance, and

a few reels of wire placed here and there, where they would best serve as advertisements, and in December both Mr. Sanborn and Mr. Warner returned to the northern field of operation. In the fall of 1886, they returned to Texas, and on Jan. 1, 1887, at the expiration of their former agreement, they then made a new contract with the Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Co. for the exclusive sale of the Glidden barbed wire in the state of Texas, and established their office and headquarters at Houston.

From the time Mr. Sanborn made his first trip to Texas he was favorably impressed with the great fertility and cheapness of Texas lands, and began looking around in search of the most promising lands for investment, and in the fall of 1886 a tract of something over 2,000 acres was found in Grayson county, about twelve miles west of Sherman, which suited so well he purchased it at $2.25 per acre. The title of this land was afterwards the subject of dispute, and Mr. Sanborn bought the claimant's title, thus making the lands cost him about $4.25 per acre. Mr. Sanborn continued purchasing lands adjacent, at prices ranging from $4 to $15 per acre, until he was the owner of 10,300 acres in a body. Shortly after purchasing the first tract, Mr. Sanborn began stocking it with horses and cattle, making a specialty of horses, and secured the best imported Percheron and French Coach stallions. He also raised a stock of roadsters and trotting horses, jacks and jennets, until his herd became one of the largest and most valuable in America.

From first to last the ranch was conducted in a thorough and systematic manner, Mr. Sanborn conducting it as a source of pleasure and recreation, as well as a source of profit. The business increased in volume until there were something over 1,000 head of horses on the ranch, and the annual sale of stock ran from $25,000 to $40,000.

In 1881, Mr. Sanborn, being desirous of making further investments and increasing his land and cattle interests, formed a partnership with his friend Mr. Glidden, and purchased an enormous tract of land in Potter and Randall counties, situated in what is known as the Panhandle country of Texas. Their first purchase consisted of ninety-five sections, or 60,800 acres, but it was soon after increased by subsequent purchases to 125,000 acres; this alternating with the same amount of school land, made 250,000 acres in all, and which was at that time 250 miles from the nearest railroad station. Distance, however, was not so great a consideration those days as now, and in 1882 this vast area was enclosed with a four-barbed wire fence, the wagon freight alone on the wire costing $2.50 per 100 pounds, and the entire construction of the fence cost something over $39,000. The pasture

was then stocked with about 15,000 head of cattle, and was one of the first fenced pastures of any size in the Pan Handle, and is known as the Pan Handle or Frying Pan ranch.

In 1887, the Fort Worth & Denver City railroad was extended through to Denver, and the line located through about the centre of the ranch and the town site of Amarillo and county seat of Potter county was then located near its east boundary line. The town grew rapidly, and about 1,200 people congregated there, it being the principal shipping point of the Pan Handle region.

While Mr. Sanborn was amusing himself with the transit of Amarillo, his wire and ranch business was still conducted under his personal supervision. Mr. Sanborn's interest in the growth of Amarillo has never faltered. He has given the town an extensive water-works system, with several miles of mains, and has figured prominently in all measures for the public good.

In the early spring of 1887, Mr. Sanborn purchased 17,337 acres of land in Clay county, Texas, situated in the forks of the Little Wichita and Red rivers. The lands are enclosed, and upon it he carries about 3,000 head of steers, buying them when they are young and selling as they mature, which has been remunerative. The lands have enhanced in value, and the investment has been a profitable one. In January, 1892, Mr. Sanborn purchased the Hutchins House property, in Houston, Tex., and expended $45,000 in repairing it, making it one of the principal hotels in the city.

Some two years since, Messrs. Glidden & Sanborn decided upon a division of the Texas property in which they were jointly interested, and this was finally effected in the fall of 1894, Mr. Sanborn retaining the town property and about 25,000 acres of the grazing lands, while Mr. Glidden took the remaining 100,000 acres of the tract originally purchased. They had been for some time gradually reducing their holding of cattle, and in November of the year mentioned, the balance of the herd, numbering some 5,000 head, was sold to I. L. Ellwood of De Kalb, Ill. Mr. Sanborn has leased 15,000 acres in addition to the 25,000 he owns, and is actively engaged in stocking it, proposing to carry from 1,500 to 2,000 head. He is still active in advancing the interests of the town of Amarillo, for which he has done so much in the past, and will certainly aid materially in furthering the development of the surrounding country.

In disposing of the Grayson County ranch, Mr. Sanborn received in exchange some valuable Kansas City property, including one of the finest residences in the city, a costly structure of granite and Massachusetts brown

sandstone, located in an aristocratic quarter. It is a home of which he may justly be envied the possession, but in the active management of his varied business interests, Mr. Sanborn is allowed comparatively little leisure for its enjoyment.

Mr. Sanborn is also deserving of much credit as being the first to attempt the breeding of thoroughbred Percheron and French Coach horses in Texas. It was an innovation of a decided type, for the impression had somehow gone abroad that Texas could breed nothing better than longhorn cattle and scrub ponies; but, though Mr. Sanborn essayed the task as an experiment and not as a possible speculation, he was at no time in doubt as to the result. The outcome of the venture proved that his confidence had been based on substantial grounds. The horses bred on his Texas ranch won prizes wherever exhibited, and their growth, instead of a ceaseless expense, became a source of profit. It was another proof of what can be accomplished by energy and ability, backed by self-confidence and tireless application, but it was only one of many triumphs which have been won by Mr. Sanborn through the possession of these valuable traits.

Everything he has attempted has been carried out to the letter and without regard to expense. Of the different ranches, the one located in Grayson county received, perhaps, more of his attention and care than the rest, and as a result it became one of the best appointed, thoroughly conducted, and largest breeding establishments of its kind in the world. For the number, variety, class, and value of the stock handled, it would be impossible to discover its duplicate.

Child:

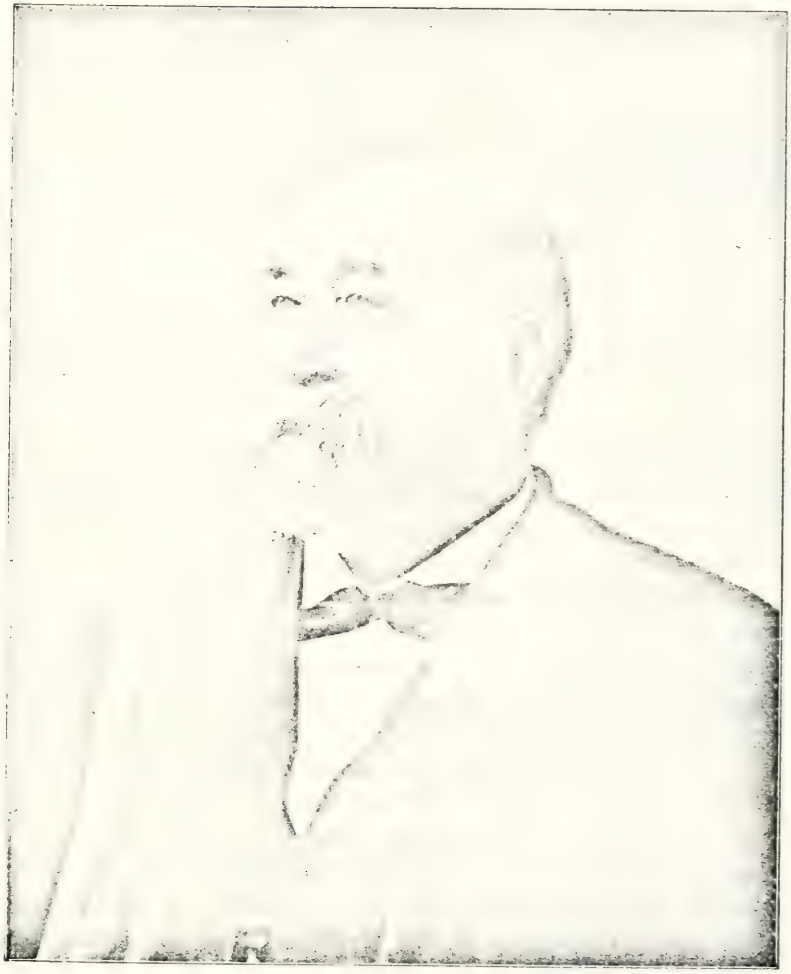
i. Elwood B., b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. Dec. 1, 1890.

1700. Benjamin H. (985) Sanborn, born in Morrisville, Vt., May 11, 1851. A successful publisher in Boston; member of the well-known firm of Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, school-book publishers. Married Nov. 24, 1875, Ida A. Doty of Elmore, Vt., born Nov. 8, 1852. Both he and his wife are living in the beautiful suburb of Wellesley, Mass.

Child:

i. Alice D., b. Feb. 21, 1884.

1705. Judge Arthur Loomis (990) Sanborn, born in Brasher Falls, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1850. A prominent lawyer in Madison, Wis.; member of the firm of Spooner, Sanborn & Spooner, the senior member of which, Senator Spooner, is, perhaps, the best known man in Wisconsin. Mr. Sanborn has been engaged in many important cases, and has practised law



JAMES S. SANBORN,
Of Chase & Sanborn, Boston.
(1710)

since 1878. He has just been appointed Federal Judge of United States Court for Wisconsin. He married Oct. 5, 1874, Alice E. Golder of Elkhorn, Wis., born Nov. 14, 1854.

Children:

i. John Bell, b. May 12, 1876.
ii. Kate Wentworth, b. June 3, 1881.
iii. Eugene Hiram, b. July 31, 1885.
iv. Philip Golder, b. Sept. 25, 1893.

1706. EUGENE EDWIN (990) SANBORN, born in Brasher Falls, Aug. 13, 1853. A prosperous hardware dealer in Fox Lake, Wis. Married Jan. 1, 1881, Ella Van Dyke of Delavan, Wis., born Feb. 26, 1857.

Children:

i. Arthur Van Dyke, b. 1881; d. 1895.
ii. Walter Blount, b. 1884; d. 1885.
iii. George Allen, b. Sept. 10, 1885.
iv. Marjorie Imogene, b. Oct. 25, 1887.

1710. JAMES SOLOMON (1000) SANBORN, born in Wales, Me., March 29, 1835. His youth was spent in Wales and Monmouth, Me., and in Nashua, N. H., and he received the education of the district schools of that time. In 1856 he married Harriet N. Small, daughter of Capt. John and Sarah (Moody) Small of Auburn, Me. They have four children; the eldest, Helen J., is the author of "A Winter in Central America;" the two sons are connected in business with their father. He began business by traveling and selling garden seeds for A. H. Dunlap of Nashua, N. H., and for several years he was a commercial traveler. His first venture for himself was in Lewiston, Me., where he went into the coffee and spice business. In 1868, he became connected with Dwinell, Hayward & Co., of Boston, and in 1872 moved with his family to Somerville, where he has since resided, except for five years (1884–'89), when he lived in Boston. The present firm of Chase & Sanborn was formed in 1878, and the greatest success has attended them. At the World's Fair, Chicago, in 1893, the firm supplied the coffee for all the restaurants upon the grounds. Beside the coffee business, Mr. Sanborn has, within a few years, given his attention to the French coach horse, at his summer home, Poland, Me., where he has a large establishment. In the summer of 1897, he became part owner and manager of the *Maine Farmer*, a weekly paper which has been published in Maine for more than forty years. He has traveled in the United States, Europe, Canada, West Indies, Central America, Mexico, and the

countries of the Mediterranean. He is preeminently a self-made man, and his energy and perseverance have been largely the cause of the success that has attended all his undertakings.

Children:

i. Helen Josephine, b. Oct. 6, 1857; living unm. in Somerville. To her the editor is indebted for the data of her father's branch.
ii. Charles Edgar, b. April 30, 1860; m. Aug. 1, 1887, and lives in Boston.
iii. Oren Cheney, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. June 1, 1886; lives in Somerville, and has (i) James Oren, b. March 10, 1891; (ii) Helen Elizabeth, b May 2, 1897.
iv. Georgie Dunlap, b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Edward Sands Townsend of Boston.

1715. WILLIAM HENRY (1008) SANBORN, born in Seabrook, N. H., June 11, 1833. A merchant in the West. Married Josephine A. Osgood. Enlisted in Co. I, 14th N. H. Infantry, in the Civil War, and died in Campbell Hospital, Washington, D. C., Feb. 3, 1864.

Child:

i. Charles Osgood, b. in Oshkosh, Wis., Feb. 15, 1858; a shoemaker in Seabrook; m. Jan. 19, 1890, Emma L. Knowles of Seabrook, b. July 20, 1867. Have had (i) William H., b. June 20, 1890; (ii) Emma O., b. July 3, 1892; (iii) Charles H., b. Sept. 9, 1893; (iv) James W., b. Dec. 11, 1894; (v) Guy M., b. Oct. 31, 1896.

1716. CHARLES BAILEY (1008) SANBORN, born in Seabrook, N. H., Sept. 29, 1842. A successful commission merchant of Boston; head of the firm of C. B. Sanborn & Co. Married Nov. 2, 1871, Emily Douglass of Gardiner, Me. Both he and his wife are living in Somerville, Mass.

Children:

i. Frank D., b. Sept. 19, 1872.
ii. Arthur B., b. July 31, 1875.

1730. NELSON WILLARD (1046) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., June 23, 1846. A salesman in Boston, living in Malden, Mass. Has furnished the data about his branch. Married Nov. 3, 1874, N. Emma Haley of Chelsea, Mass., b. Oct. 27, 1848.

Children:

i. Lena Belle, b. April 23, 1879.
ii. Maud Esther, b. Oct. 15, 1881.
iii. William, b. Jan. 15, 1883; d. 1885.
iv. Marion Rose, b. Aug. 24, 1885.
v. Emma Frances, b. June 1, 1887.

Residence of James S. Sanborn (1710) in Somerville, Mass.

1733. ANDREW F. (1049) SANBORN, born in Scituate, Mass., Sept. 30, 1846. A successful lumberman in Steep Falls, Me. Married (1) Dec. 16, 1868, Anna Marshall of Cornish, Me., b. May, 1848, d. March 6, 1883; (2) June 26, 1891, Jane M. Davis of Bath, Me., b. Sept. 11, 1861.

Children:

i. Charles H., b. Dec. 5, 1869.
ii. Marshall G., b. Jan. 28, 1870; m. Dec. 16, 1893.
iii. Levi F., b. Jan. 24, 1873.
iv. Andrew F., b. Jan. 7, 1876.
v. Anna M., b. Jan. 7, 1876 (twin to A. F.).
vi. Guy McClellan, b. Feb. 5, 1896.

1735. DARIUS SYLVESTER (1055) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., July 19, 1842. Lives in Norway, Me. Married April 18, 1872, Adelaide Wilson, daughter of James M. Wilson of Oxford, Me., b. Sept. 1, 1850.

Children:

i. Albert L., b. July 19, 1875.
ii. Walter L., b. Nov. 28, 1879.
iii. Agnes Elida, b. May 26, 1881.

1742. JOHN COLBY (1073) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Dec. 20, 1842. A mill operative, living in Fitchburg, Mass. Married Jan. 18, 1886, Caroline Quimby of Haverhill, Mass., b. Aug. 31, 1843.

Children:

i. Alice May Maud, b. May 1, 1868.
ii. Caroline Augusta, b. June 2, 1871.
iii. William Charles Colby, b. April 27, 1869; d. 1869.
iv. Abigail Blaisdell, b. May 5, 1873; d. 1877.
v. John Everett, b. Oct. 3, 1874; d. 1877.
vi. Nellie Blanche, b. and d. 1876.
vii. Louisa B., b. Nov. 25, 1879.
viii. Emily Ruth, b. May 29, 1882.

1752. DR. THOMAS (1107) SANBORN, was born in Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 26, 1811. He was the son of Christopher Sanborn and a grandson of Dr. Benaiah Sanborn, an eminent physician held in high esteem in that part of New Hampshire, and a lineal descendant of Daniel Sanborn, one of the first settlers of the town. His early education was obtained at the district school and village academy. Early in life he turned his thoughts to medicine, the profession of his grandsire, who had often expressed the wish that one of his grandsons might choose for his life-work his own calling, and in the spring of 1833 he entered the office of Dr. Thomas P. Hill, with

whom he studied three months, and attended a course of lectures at Brunswick, Me. The succeeding five or six years were devoted to other affairs, but in 1839 he resumed his medical studies under the direction of his brother-in-law, Dr. W. H. Hosmer of New London, with whom he remained two years, in the meantime attending two courses of lectures at the Dartmouth Medical College. He was subsequently, for some time, under the patronage and instruction of Dr. Gilman Kimball of Lowell, Mass.

He received his medical degree from Dartmouth in 1841, and commenced the practice of medicine in Goshen, where he remained until August, 1843, when he moved to Newport. After settling in this town Dr. Sanborn availed himself of lectures and hospital practice at Bellevue Medical Institution in New York city. A successful understanding and management of the cases that came under his care, and his conspicuous skill as a surgeon, won for him an extended and profitable patronage and a wide celebrity. In view of greater proficiency in many of the details of his professional work, Dr. Sanborn, in 1853, crossed the Atlantic, and traveled extensively in England, Scotland, France, and Belgium. Visiting their medical schools, hospitals, and museums, he returned to his home and friends in Newport with an increased intelligence professionally, for the benefit of his patrons; and that enlarged view of men and thought derived from foreign travel.

Aside from his professional standing he was a public-spirited and leading citizen of the town, which he twice represented (in 1857 and 1858) in the state legislature. Dr. Sanborn took a decided stand in favor of the union of states, and manifested his patriotism in deeds as well as words. In 1863 he was appointed Surgeon of the 16th regiment N. H. Volunteers, and served with distinction in the 19th Army Corps in Louisiana. After his return he was appointed U. S. Army Surgeon of this military department. He was a member of the New Hampshire Medical Association and the Connecticut Medical Society. He was also Past Master of the Mount Vernon Lodge of Masons.

Dr. Sanborn was a thorough scholar, a man of the strictest integrity, and possessed a remarkably kind and genial disposition. He sought no place or preferment; the place and preferment sought him. His great experience, general reading, and good judgment made him a safe practitioner in all departments of his profession. His life in Newport covered a period of more than sixty years. His death occurred July 23, 1875.

Dr. Sanborn married November 14, 1844, Harriet, daughter of Hon. David Allen of Newport.

Children:

i. Harriet Eliza, b. Oct. 30, 1845; d. unm. Aug. 16, 1864.

ii. Mary Jane, b. March 16, 1847; graduated Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1869; m. May 16, 1871, Rev. George H. Ide of Hopkinton, Mass.; d. Jan. 26, 1875. Children: (i) Carrie S., b. June 2, 1872; (ii) Charles E., b. Jan. 22, 1874.

iii. Dr. Thomas B., b. July 19, 1852. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Newport, at Colby Academy, New London, and Dartmouth College. After leaving college he began the study of medicine with his father, taking his first course of lectures at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me. The remainder of his medical studies were pursued at Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, from which place he was graduated in 1876. The following year he took post-graduate instruction at Bellevue and other New York hospitals, after which he took up his father's practice at Newport, which he continued to the time of his death. His practice was very extensive, and his skill, especially as a surgeon, unquestioned. He was a member of the New Hampshire Medical Society, and of the American Medical Association, Secretary of the Board of Health and of the United States Pension Examiners, and a director in the Citizens' National Bank. During a very close campaign he was induced, much against his desire, to run as Republican candidate for Representative, the plea being that he seemed to be the only man popular enough to carry the ticket. He was elected by a handsome majority. Dr. Sanborn's business became so extensive that in 1882 he extended a partnership to his brother, Dr. C. A. Sanborn, the latter having just graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College. This partnership continued until the health of his brother compelled him to seek a warmer climate, he going to Redlands, Cal., where he has since remained. Dr. Sanborn made his home with his mother and sister, it being his great desire to make the advancing years of his mother as happy as possible. It was his cheerful disposition which threw about this household that charm which can only come where love and Christian fellowship dwell. The sudden death of Dr. Sanborn from appendicitis, June 30, 1894, was especially sad, and cast a gloom over the community never before known. His kind and genial disposition, together with a perfect physical development and cheerful face, endeared him to a large proportion of the people with whom he came in contact, and made him respected even by those who did not employ him professionally.

iv. Dr. Christopher Allen, b. Newport, April 5, 1855; received his preliminary education in public and select schools at that place and at the Hudson River Institute, located at Claverack, N. Y. His professional training was received at the medical department of Bowdoin University and at Bellevue Hospital Medical College in New York city. Graduating from the latter in 1882, he took a complete course in the New York Post-graduate Medical School, and in 1894, took a second special course, and, in 1897, a third course at the same institution. Until 1888 Dr. Sanborn was engaged in practice at Newport, and in that year he went to Redlands, Cal., where he has been actively employed in his profession ever since. He served for two years as Secretary of the first

Board of Health of Redlands, which was organized in 1889. In 1892, in partnership with F. P. Meserve, Dr. Sanborn built the Sanborn-Meserve Block, one of the best business blocks on Orange street. He is a retired member of the New Hampshire Medical Society, and a member of the Southern California Medical Society, emergency surgeon for the Southern Pacific Railroad, and member of and examiner for a number of fraternal societies, and several of the leading old line insurance companies. Dr. Sanborn was a member of the International Medical Congress held at Washington, D. C., in 1887, and is a member of the American Medical Association. Mrs. Sanborn was, before her marriage, Miss Mary Braman Mudge, a native of Danvers, Mass., where they were married in 1885. Their children are,— (i) Christine, b. Newport, Jan. 29, 1887, d. Aug. 21, 1887; (ii) Augustus Mudge, b. Redlands, March 9, 1888; (iii) Thomas, b. June 23, 1889; (iv) Margaret, b. Feb. 18, 1891.

v. Katherine Allen, b. March 18, 1867; living unm. in Newport.

1753. Otis Stackpole (1108) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 18, 1841. A farmer in East Tilton, N. H, Married Aug. 30. 1871, Maria F. Lamprey of Belmont, N. H., born May 31, 1844.

Children:

i. Henry Clinton, b. May 2, 1873.
ii. Mabel Taylor, b. Nov. 19, 1875.
iii. Cris Burtwell, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
iv. Clifton Roscoe, b. Sept. 30, 1880.

1756. Albert John (1113) Sanborn, born in Craftsbury, Vt., Nov. 14, 1830. A teacher in Newport, Vt. Married May 30, 1865, Caroline C. Stockwell of Montpelier, Vt., born Aug. 17, 1845. He died April 22, 1880.

Children:

i. George Knapp, b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. 1865.
ii. Irving Ellis, b. Nov. 28, 1866; A. B. of Dartmouth, 1889; now an editor on the staff of the Springfield (Mass.) *Union*, and a man of ability; living in Springfield, unm.
iii. Mary, b. June 25, 1871; m. Francis H. Williams of Springfield, Mass.

1759. Noel Byron (1115) Sanborn, born in Wheelock, Vt., Jan. 21, 1840. A lawyer on Wall Street, New York. Lives in Brooklyn, N. Y. Admitted to the bar in 1865. Married Oct. 10, 1867, Frances G. G. Rice of New York.

Children:

i. Francis Noel, b. Sept. 9, 1868; m. and living in Torrington, Conn.; a mechanical engineer.

ii. George Putnam, b. July 1, 1872; a lawyer with his father; living unm. in Brooklyn.
iii. Frederick Herbert, b. Jan. 2, 1874; a lawyer, living unm. in Brooklyn.

1770. CALEB MASTIN (1125) SANBORN, born in Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1836. A merchant and prominent man in Maquoketa, Ia.; owner of the "Sanborn Block" there. Married Oct. 15, 1857, Harriet Burd of Maquoketa, born in Mercer county, Pa., March 23, 1839; died in 1893.

Children:

i. Nettie Marcelia, b. Dec. 22, 1859; m. May 10, 1893, Charles J. Thompson of Clinton, Ia.
ii. Leroy Luther, b. Jan. 23, 1862; m. April 8, 1885, Jennie Lovelee; living in Clinton, Ia. One child, Arthur Leroy, b. July 18, 1893.
iii. Charles Henry, b. March 4, 1867; a bookkeeper in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. March 17, 1892, Anna Louise Sanford of Lyons, Ia., b. March 29, 1868. Have had (i) Howard Sanford, b. Feb. 8, 1893; (ii) Margaret Belle, b. April 17, 1894; (iii) Charles Mortimer, b. July 2, 1895; (iv) Maurine Estelle, b. March 18, 1897.
iv. William, b. June 15, 1870; d. young.
v. Harriet B., b. Jan. 23, 1873; m. 1896, Otho E. Abel of Maquoketa, Ia.
vi. Ella, b. Dec. 27, 1874.

1773. DEXTER (1127) SANBORN, born in Holderness, N. H., March 20, 1843. A manufacturer of paper boxes in Ashland, N. H. Married Nov. 25, 1871, Lucinda H. Cox of Ashland, born July 27, 1849; died March 21, 1891.

Children:

i. Edith G., b. April 6, 1873.
ii. Frederick, b. Sept. 18, 1874.
iii. Edwin P., b. June 28, 1876.

1775. MOSES (1130) SANBORN, born in Chesterville, Me., Jan. 24, 1822. Lived in Vienna, Me. Married May 31, 1843, Pamela Mason.

Children:

i. George, b. Oct. 27, 1844.
ii. Carlos, b. Feb. 20, 1847.
iii. Francis, b. Sept. 5, 1849.
iv. Granville, b. Feb. 22, 1852.
v. Pamela, b. March 22, 1855.
vi. Mary Ella, b. April 16, 1857.
vii. Ada E., b. June 10, 1858.

1778. CHARLES GOODHUE (1137) SANBORN, born in Freeport, Ill., May 26, 1843. A merchant in Ballard, Wash. Married Oct. 6, 1870, Lucinda Hunt of Freeport, born May 13, 1846. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. Amy E., b. Dec. 24, 1871; d. 1876.
ii. Nellie A., b. April 12, 1873; d. 1876.
iii. William H., b. May 26, 1874; d. April 15, 1893.
iv. Agnes, b. Dec. 25, 1875; living in Seattle.
v. Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1877; living in Ballard.
vi. Charles D., b. Nov. 27, 1879; living in Seattle.

1780. DAVID SCRIBNER (1141) SANBORN, born in Ossipee, N. H., Aug. 18, 1821. A farmer in Wales, Me. Married June 2, 1849, Azelia Davis of Webster, Me., born Nov. 27, 1825; still living. He died Feb. 26, 1890.

Children:

i. George Irving, b. Jan. 19, 1851; m. March 1, 1876, Laura Colby; living in Sabattus, Me.
ii. Frank Leslie, b. Aug. 22, 1852; a farmer in Sabattus; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Anvella M. Gatchell of Lewiston, Me., b. Jan. 20, 1854; both living. Have had (i) Amzi D., b. Sept. 11, 1875; living in Boston.
iii. David, b. April 29, 1856; m. Jan. 6, 1884, Arabella Thompson; d. May 4, 1889.
iv. Milan B., b. April 13, 1862; m. Sept. 22, 1886, Melicent Thompson; living in Greene, Me.
v. Herman M., b. and d 1864.
vi. Albert J., b. Jan. 19, 1866; m. Aug. 1, 1894; living in Sabattus.

1781. JOHN HAYES (1142) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Nov. 5, 1832. A prosperous merchant of Boston. Lived in Newton Centre, Mass. Married (1) April 20, 1870, Agnes Elizabeth McJanett, born July 1, 1839, died May 16, 1875; (2) in 1883, Ella Leora Foote of Newton Centre. Died Sept. 12, 1894.

Children:

i. Walter Lincoln, b. March 28, 1871; a graduate of Harvard; now a member of the firm of H. H. Mathews & Co. of Boston; living unm. in Newton Centre. Has given some time to studying the family history.
ii. Sarah Hayes, b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. April 29, 1896, Frederick Howard Hovey of Newton Centre, Mass., a member of the firm of H. H. Mathews & Co.

1782. HON. CHARLES FRANKLIN (1142) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Sept. 12, 1835. A farmer and prominent man in Maplewood, a part of Parsonsfield. Has held many offices of trust,—Representative, etc. Was a member of the committee for publishing the excellent "History of Parsonsfield." Married Nov. 30, 1864, Esther Allen Wiggin of Parsonsfield, born Feb. 22, 1837. Both are still living.

MAJOR WASHINGTON IRVING SANBORN, U. S. A.
(1786)

Children:

i. Luther Edwin, b. Nov. 18, 1867.
ii. Louise Wiggin, b. Oct. 21, 1869; d. 1871.
iii. Alta May, b. Sept. 13, 1872; d. Nov. 20, 1891.
iv. Ida Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1878.

1783. EDWIN LUTHER (1142) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 13, 1840. A successful merchant in Boston; member of the firm of J. H. Lee & Co. Lives on Commonwealth Avenue. Married Nov. 21, 1867, Lydia Hilton, daughter of William Hilton Emmons of Boston.

Children:

i. Warren Emmons, b. 1870; d. young.
ii. Edith Hilton, b. 1871.
iii. Jeanette Adams, b. 1873.
iv. Edwin Luther, b. 1877; a graduate of Harvard.

1784. IRA EDWIN (1143) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., April 27, 1833. A salesman in Boston. Married Sept. 4, 1860, Marilla Susan Nash of Boston, born Feb. 24, 1835; died Jan. 18, 1891. He died Dec. 31, 1893.

Children:

i. Elizabeth Maria, b. June 14, 1861; m. Sept. 30, 1891, Dr. Charles D. Nelson of Greeley, Col.
ii. Prof. Frank Edwin, b. Aug. 25, 1866; a mechanical engineer and instructor in Tufts College; Nov., 1898, head of Industrial Arts Department, State University, Columbus, Ohio. Has contributed the data about his branch.

1785. JOHN MURRAY (1143) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Jan. 16, 1836. Editor of a Boston paper. Married Nov. 1858, Abigail W. C. Slade, who survived him and married (2) John Shaw. Died May 8, 1861.

Child:

i. John Walter, b. in Boston, Aug. 28, 1860; head of the large and successful house of J. W. Sanborn Co., dealers in optical instruments, Pres. N. E. Assn. of Opticians; Pres. N. E. Optical Institute; Commodore Quincy Yacht Club; lives in Quincy, Mass.; m. June 29, 1887, Alice Dean Spear of Quincy, b. Oct. 28, 1863; no issue.

1786. MAJOR WASHINGTON IRVING (1143) SANBORN, born in Parsonsfield, Me., Dec. 24, 1836. Appointed 2d Lieutenant, Wash. Terr. Inf., October, 1862; Aide-de-Camp to Gen. Benjamin Alvord, commanding Dept. of Col., June 23, 1864; Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General of Volunteers, Feb. 1, 1865; 1st Lieutenant, 13th U. S. Inf., May 11, 1866:

Captain, Dec. 4, 1884. Now retired as Major and living in California. A member of the Loyal Legion and Sons of the American Revolution. His army record is modestly given as above by himself, the fuller detail being conspicuous for gallantry and ability. Married Nov. 1, 1866, Clara W. Hakes.

Children:

i. Clara Ella, b. Nov. 1, 1867; m. June 10, 1891, Wm. P. Brayton of Missoula, Mont.

ii. Grace Irving, b. July 7, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Lt. Thos. H. McGuire of 25th U. S. Infantry.

1789. Dr. Ebenezer Kimball (1146) Sanborn, born in New Chester, N. H., Jan. 24, 1828. Early in life he made up his mind to be a physician, and began his studies under his uncle, Dr. Gilman Kimball of Lowell, Mass. The third year of his medical education was passed under the tuition of Dr. Chas. H. Stedman, city physician of the city institutions at South Boston, where he speedily advanced to a position of great responsibility and trust, but, looking for a broader field of action, he placed himself immediately under the instruction of Dr. Alonzo Clark, the distinguished Professor of Pathological Anatomy in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York City. At the close of his studies in New York he returned to Lowell and immediately entered upon the practice of his profession. In 1853 he received the appointment of Professor of Pathological Anatomy in the Vermont Medical College at Woodstock, Vt. In 1854, fully supplied with letters of introduction, he made an extended tour of the Continent and Great Britain, visiting the hospitals and meeting the most eminent men of his profession. Upon his return he taught anatomy in the Berkshire Medical Institution. He also practised for a short time in Rutland, Vt. In 1858 he was called to the chair of Surgery in Castleton Medical College.

As a lecturer and writer Dr. Sanborn possessed marked ability, and contributed many valuable articles on medical topics to the journals of his profession. He was a frequent contributor to the columns of the Boston *Medical and Surgical Journal* and the *American Journal of Medical Sciences*.

In April, 1861, Dr. Sanborn was commissioned surgeon of the 1st Vermont Volunteers, and was ordered to Newport News as post-surgeon; he established the first hospital erected during the war. General Butler asked him to become surgeon of the 31st Massachusetts Volunteers, which post he accepted, and was commissioned by Governor Andrew. With rank of

Major Ebenezer K. Sanborn, U. S. A.
(1789)

Major he joined his regiment on the ill-fated *Mississippi*, but the unremitting fatigues and overwork incidental to the position at last broke down a system already undermined by the insidious germs of typhoid, contracted in his previous campaign, and he was landed at Ship Island in an unconscious condition, and died April 3d, 1862. His general said, on hearing of his death,—"The service lost a good officer, the profession an able member, and the country a patriot and good citizen." Dr. Sanborn married Oct. 10, 1855, Harriot Williams, daughter of John Avery of Lowell, Mass., great-granddaughter of Hon. John Avery, Revolutionary Secretary of State for Massachusetts, and a descendant of the famous Williams family of Roxbury, Mass.

Children:

i. Charles Derby, b. Aug. 8, 1856; d. Oct. 13, 1880.
ii. Emily, b. Oct. 8, 1858; d. 1863.
iii. John Eben, b. Sept. 29, 1860; is in the offices of the New York Mutual Gaslight Co., and resides in New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1890, Mary Spencer, dau. of Henry Burrows, for twenty-five years agt. of Merrimac Mills in Lowell. Have had,—(i) Dorothy Derby, b. Aug. 7, 1891; (ii) John Avery, b. Jan. 30, 1898. Mr. Sanborn's home in New Rochelle is a fine old place, built by an English officer before the Revolution.

1790. JOHN OSGOOD (1147) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., Aug. 12, 1824. A farmer, now living in Lakeport, N. H. Married Feb. 11, 1849, Katherine M. Gilman, born Dec. 11, 1823, died ——.

Children:

i. George Wendell, b. Nov. 10, 1850.
ii. Charles Louis, b. Oct. 7, 1852; d. 1855.
iii. Charles Louis, b. Sept. 29, 1855; m. Aug. 14, 1886, J. Louise Cutting of Boston, b. Sept. 25, 1856; a salesman in Boston, living there. No issue.
iv. Harriet Maria, b. May 30, 1859; d. unm.

1791. GEORGE ORLANDO (1147) SANBORN, born in Gilford, N. H., May 21, 1829. A merchant in Boston; now a bookkeeper in New York. Married June 5, 1855, Jane A. Sanborn (1142-ii). Both still living.

Children:

i. George Gardner, b. Newton Centre, May 3, 1856; lives unm. in Germantown, Philadelphia; has made copious collections in regard to the family history, and more than ten years ago was in communication with the English Sambornes.
ii. Alice Louise, b. Dec. 29, 1857; m. Nov. 13, 1880, Mellen Newton Bray of Newton Centre; now living in Boston.
iii. Edward Hall, b. Newton Centre, May 3, 1863; a journalist, now living in Germantown, Philadelphia; m. April 21, 1889, Harriet Maria Peirce of Newton,

Mass. Have had,—(i) Robert Peirce, b. Rosemont, Pa., May 12, 1891; (ii) John Bradford, b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 30, 1893; (iii) Alice, b. Baltimore, Nov. 19, 1894; (iv) Edward Hall, b. Germantown, Jan. 16, 1897.

1805. SAMUEL ROBY (1163) SANBORN, born in So. Braintree, Mass., Nov. 4, 1823. A retired merchant of Boston. Married 1851, Harriet Hoyt of Boston, born Dec. 19, 1824, died Nov. 19, 1894.

Child:

i. Harriet S., b. Jan. 24, 1856; m. June 6, 1883, A. Judson Hathaway of Boston.

1806. DR. MATTHEW NEALLEY (1163) SANBORN, born in Braintree, Mass., March 8, 1825. A cancer doctor in Keokuk, Ia. Married Dec. 12, 1851, Mary J., daughter of Robert Severe of Charleston, Ia. He died June 30, 1897.

Children:

i. Clara, b. ——; m. Walter Elkins; d. Sept. 12, 1877.
ii. Laura J., m. Edward Stanley of Keokuk; d. Jan. 14, 1888.
iii. Melicent, b. ——; m. —— Shoppell of Lowry City, Mo.
iv. E. D., m. (i) —— Chamberlain of Keokuk; (ii) —— Bishop.
v. Matthew Douglas, b. ——; living unm. in Clarinda, Ia.
vi. John Richard, b. Jan. 20, 1874; living unm. in Keokuk.

1807. JOHN C. (1163) SANBORN, born in Northfield, N. H., Sept. 13, 1842. Was educated in the common schools, and at the Hollis Institute at South Braintree, Mass. Commenced work on the Old Colony Railroad in 1858, and remained with that company until 1893, with the exception of the time he was in the army, filling the various positions of station employé, brakeman, baggage master, conductor, Boston station agent, transportation master, and in 1889 was appointed Genral Train Master for all divisions of the Old Colony Railroad company. In 1861 he went as a corporal in Co. C, 4th regiment, Mass. Volunteers, the first regiment to leave for the seat of war. Soon after he rose to lieutenant in Co. B, 43d Tiger regiment, Mass. Volunteers. He took part in all engagements that his regiments were in, and remained with the regiments until the term of service expired. Later on he was commissioned by Gov. John A. Andrew as a Captain in the Massachusetts Volunteers. Was married in 1867 to Miss Sarah D. Clapp of Providence, R. I. Has one son, Fletcher G., who is in the Medical School of Harvard University, class of '99. In 1890, Mr. Sanborn was voted the most popular leader of railroad employés in New England. In 1893, on lease of the Old Colony Railroad to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad company, he was appointed Superintendent of the Ply-

JOHN SANBORN, OF FRUITVALE, CALIF.
(1811)

mouth division. In 1896, on organization of the Boston Terminal Company, which has the largest railroad terminal in the world, costing upwards of twelve millions of dollars, he was appointed Manager of that company, and previous to the commencement of work was sent abroad by that company to study the large terminals in Europe.

1810. RODMAN WILCOX (1165) SANBORN, born in Perrysburg, Chautauqua County, N. Y., April 21, 1822. A man of ingenuity and great ability. An ice dealer on a large scale. Was interested in several inventions. Married April 6, 1846, Elizabeth Willis of Gates, Monroe County, N. Y., born June 17, 1829, still living in Rochester, N. Y. He died in Lakeville, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1893.

Children:

i. Marcellus Mozart, b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. 1848.

ii. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1848; m. Dec. 8, 1874, Maj. Henry G. Hamilton at Rochester, N. Y.; lived in Washington, D. C., where she still resides. He was b. Sept. 3, 1840, and d. Jan. 7, 1895; buried in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va. Mrs. Hamilton has always been active in literary and club work. She has been president of many large societies, and is now at the head of "Wimodaughsis," the largest Woman's Club in this country and the most ably managed.

iii. William Herbert, b. Dec. 31, 1850; a celebrated horse educator in Rutland, Vt.; president of the Sanborn Bit Co.; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1874, Harriet G. Thomas of Rochester, N. Y.; divorced and m. (2) Nov. 1, 1883, Maud Currie of Houlton, Me., b. March 26, 1864; had one child by 1st wife,—Elizabeth Grace, b. Oct. 17, 1876.

iv. Emma Jane, b. Dec. 24, 1852; m. Sept. 30, 1873, Chas. W. Clarke of Spokane, Wash.

v. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1854; m. Dec. 27, 1875, Albert G. Knapp of Rochester, N. Y.

vi. Jonathan Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. 1864.

vii. Effie Cordelia, b. Dec. 24, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1879, Hobart P. Smith of Rochester, N. Y.; d. April 27, 1886.

viii. Ella Cornelia (twin to Effie), d. Aug. 28, 1877.

ix. Bertha Adelaide, b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. Nov. 10, 1880, Pembroke C. Chrysler of Brooklyn, N. Y.

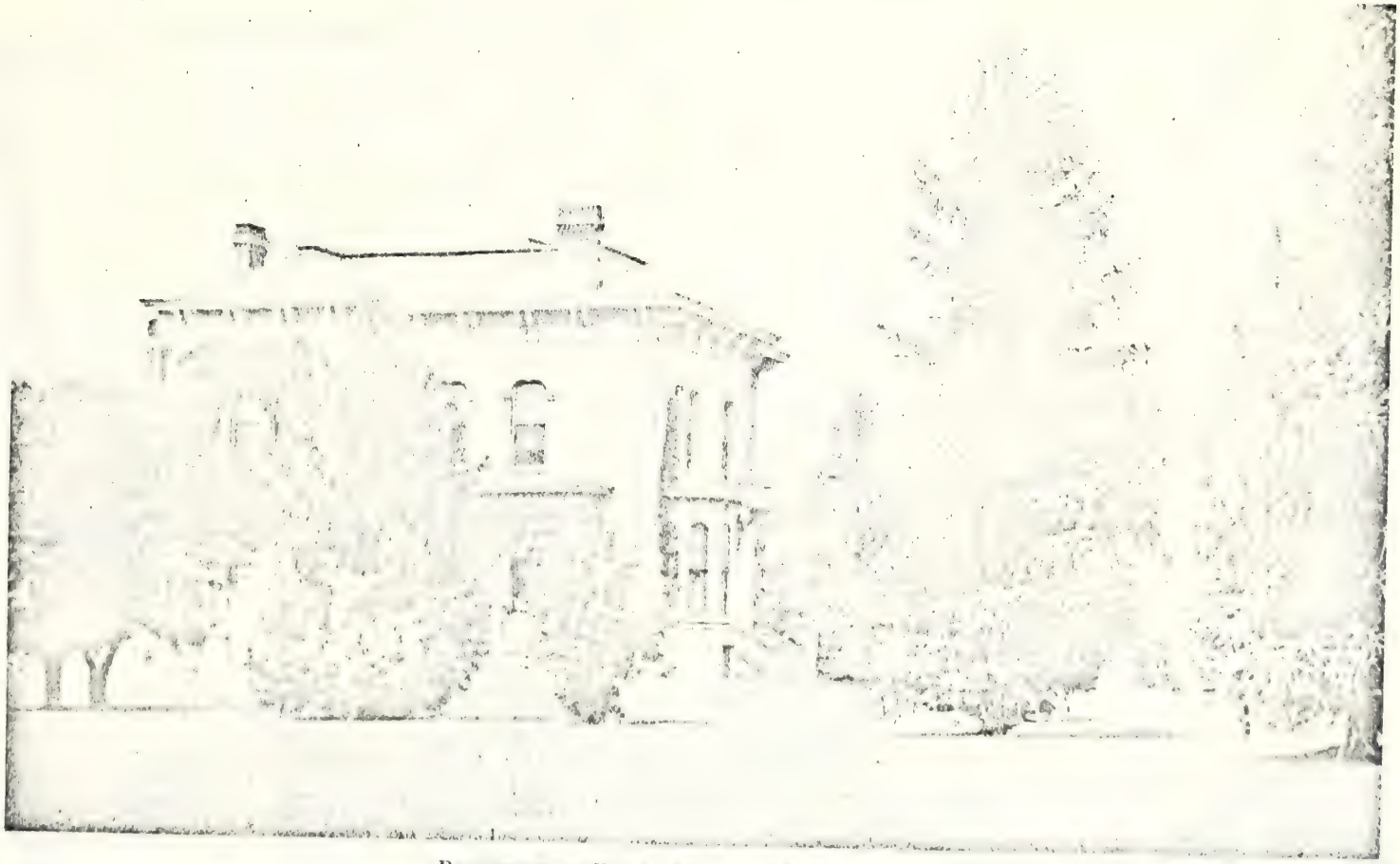
x. Cora Estelle, b. April 12, 1863; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Samuel H. Gray of Franklin, Pa.

xi. Harriet Martha, b. and d. 1865.

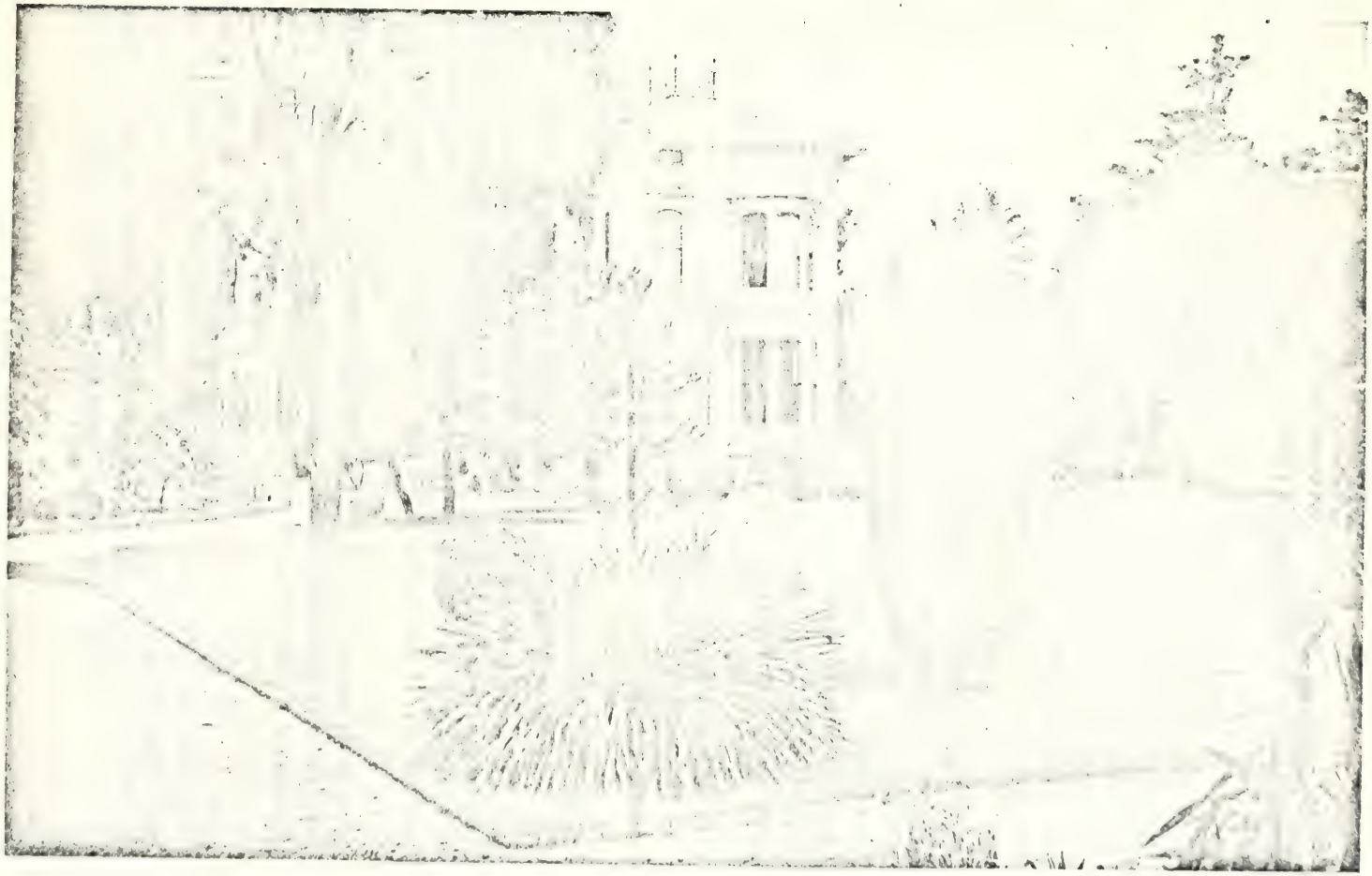
xii. Alice Eugenia, b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. Dec. 6, 1887, Augustine B. Booth of Rochester, N. Y.

xiii. Millicent Adele, b. March 1, 1869; living unm. in Rochester.

xiv. Jessie Edith, b. Oct. 2, 1877; m. Dec. 17, 1891, Bernard Connolly of Rochester.



Residence of W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ills.



Residence of John Sanborn, Fruitvale, Calif.

1811. JOHN (1165) SANBORN was born Dec. 12, 1823, in Perrysburg, N. Y. When about two years of age his parents moved to Rochester, N. Y., where his early youth was spent. He received a good common school education, and was trained to habits of thrift and industry.

When old enough to start out on his own resources, he opened some kilns for burning lime. He prospered in this, and soon afterward acquired interests in canal-boats. When the news of the discovery of gold in California was received he had accumulated several thousand dollars. He thereupon sold out his interests and started to cross the plains in the fall of 1849, but on account of some mistake made in remitting his money, he was compelled to return to Rochester, where he spent the winter.

In the fall of the next year he again turned toward the Pacific slope, and going *via* the Isthmus of Panama, arrived in San Francisco in the spring of 1851, and immediately proceeded to the mines in company with eleven other young men from the Eastern states. The party settled at Jamestown in Tuolumne county, and afterwards went to Red Mountain Bar where they took up placer claims. Here he started a general merchandise store, and bought a ditch from which he supplied the mines with water. He also, from time to time, acquired interests in mining claims.

The camp was not especially rich, and was almost depopulated by the Fraser River excitement. All the men who had settled with him sold out their interests to him, and left for that section. He worked the claims alone for about a year, practically without returns.

In 1859, when nearly disheartened, he struck a rich pocket which panned out almost two hundred thousand dollars. He remembered his relatives with a liberal hand, and gave largely to charities. He then purchased other claims, developed toll-roads, bridges, and ferries, and invested in business enterprises in San Francisco, where he took up his residence in 1868, and conducted two United States bonded warehouses, which he had purchased four years earlier.

In 1870 he married Elizabeth Brodigan, daughter of Terence Brodigan, a prominent pioneer of Tuolumne county. Seven years later he retired from active life, and moved to Fruitvale, where he had erected a handsome country residence. He died in September, 1888.

It is said that it is prosperity, and not adversity, that really tries a man. Fortune was kind to John Sanborn, yet he never ceased to be kind and considerate of the welfare of others. He was a man of remarkably fine appearance. Tall of stature, and possessed of a tremendous physical development, in manner he was refined and gentle as a child.

He possessed some of the Sanborn characteristics in a marked degree. Throughout his entire life he was temperate in everything. Simplicity, integrity, modesty, and generosity were his strongest traits and made for him many life-long friends.

Children:

i. John Albert, b. in San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1871; an attorney in Fruitvale, Cal.; living there unm.
ii. William B., b. Jan. 14, 1873.
iii. Anne Beatrice, b. and d. 1874.
iv. Henry Eugene, b. Dec. 25, 1875; d. Jan. 18, 1892.
v. Grace Edna, b. Sept. 12, 1877.
vi. George Francis, b. July 8, 1880.
vii. Laure Estelle, b. Jan. 14, 1883.
viii. Clarence Blaisdell, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

1812. William Alonzo (1165) Sanborn, born in Perrysburg, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1831. A prominent and successful banker of Sterling, Ill. Also engaged in various enterprises,—one of those thrifty and able citizens who have built up the West. Married April 11, 1860, Helen McCune of Sterling, born Jan. 25, 1838; died Oct. 21, 1871. Mr. Sanborn has contributed much towards the history of his branch, and is entitled to a special acknowledgment.

Children:

i. Anna Lavinia, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. Dec. 27, 1883, J. P. Gorin of Cleveland, O.; d. Oct. 24, 1884.
ii. John, b. April 18, 1864; living in Sterling.
iii. Helen McCune, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. 1871.

1815. James Forrest (1172) Sanborn, born in Boston, Feb. 19, 1833. A successful granite dealer in Boston and Cambridge. Married Elizabeth Adeline Cross of Montpelier, Vt., born Oct. 13, 1834; still living. He died in Cambridge, Mass., July 3, 1875.

Children:

i. Charles Forrest, b. Nov. 12, 1859; a banker in Boston; m. June 14, 1882, Mary James Child of Cambridge, b. Jan. 15, 1861; no issue.
ii. Herbert Lyman, b. May 7, 1861; living in Cambridge.
iii. James Lincoln, b. May 5, 1865; d. 1866.

1816. George Orville (1172) Sanborn, born in Boston, June 10, 1837. A prominent and successful man,—president of the Rockport Granite Co.; a man of ability and intellect; has traveled extensively, and has kindly given much information concerning his family. Married Jan. 21, 1879, Anna Wells of Cambridge, Mass., born April 10, 1855. No issue.

1820. JACOB OSBORN (1178) SANBORN, was born July 6, 1840, at Loudon Centre, N. H., in the house erected by his great-grandfather, Capt. John Sanborn. He received his academic education at New Hampton, N. H., and was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1864. He resolved in early youth to adopt the profession of teaching, his first attempt being a school at Gilmanton, N. H., when he was sixteen years of age. After leaving college, he taught a short time the Grammar School at South Hingham, Mass., and subsequently became the Principal of the Cradock School at Medford, Mass., and in 1868 assumed the duties of Principal of the Grammar School in Winchester, Mass.

In 1872, he organized the Hingham High School, and to date (1899) has been its only Principal. The twenty-fifth anniversary of his services was fittingly observed by a reception and presentation, tendered by the alumni. The school committee of Hingham in their annual report of 1896, remark:

"At this time we cannot forget the noble, high-principled, cultured man who during all this time has stood at the helm, and through all the vicissitudes and change of officers and crew, of cargo and ballast, guided the ship in its ever onward course. Jacob O. Sanborn is a name that, in Hingham at least, one might conjure with. He came to us on the establishment of the school in 1872 as its principal. He is with us and the school to-day, its loved and honored head, and we but voice the feelings of the citizens of Hingham when we say that to him more than to any other belongs the praise for whatever our High School has accomplished. His character and influence have always been for high, pure citizenship. To him the town owes, and ever will owe, a great debt. Every scholar who has ever passed from under his teaching has felt the lofty purpose of his life, the gentle, yet firm, guidance of his mind."

He has frequently been an officer in the Plymouth County and the Massachusetts State Teachers' Association, and read papers on educational topics. For several years he has been the president of the Board of Trustees of the Hingham Public Library, and a deacon in the Evangelical Congregational church of Hingham. In politics he has always been a Republican.

1822. DR. JESSE APPLETON (1184) SANBORN, born in Meredith, N. H., Dec. 5, 1820. M. D. of Dartmouth in 1841. A physician in many places; practised in Wolfeborough and Campton, N. H., South Gardiner, Mass., Mankato, Minn., and now in Plymouth, N. H. Married Aug. 29, 1842, Sarah Sanborn (521-iii).

PROF. JACOB O. SANBORN, OF HINGHAM, MASS.
(1820)

Children:

i. Sarah Ellen, b. Jan. 10, 1844; d. in National City, Cal., Aug. 6, 1894.

ii. John Appleton, b. in Campton, N. H., Aug. 16, 1848. Studied at Dartmouth; a druggist in Mankato, Minn.; now cashier of Equity Life Insurance Co., Seattle, Wash.; m. Dec. 3, 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Shaubut of Mankato. Had (i) Grace Ellen, b. Oct. 24, 1880, a student in Tacoma; (ii) Mary Cecilia, b. April 2, 1882; (iii) Jesse Gordon, b. 1883, d. 1890.

iii. Frederick Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1851; a merchant and banker in Mankato; m. April 3, 1873, Viola, dau. of Henry Shaubut of Mankato. Have had (i) Lulu Vera, b. July 5, 1878; (ii) Henry Appleton, b. April 9, 1881; (iii) John Edgar, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

1823. Dr. John Henry (1184) Sanborn, born in Meredith, N. H., Sept. 23, 1830. Educated at Gilmanton Academy; studied medicine with his father and brother, and Dr. Benj. R. Palmer of the Vermont Medical College, where he attended lectures. M. D. in 1852 of Berkshire Medical College. Married May 16, 1854, Elizabeth Hervey, daughter of Rev. Giles Leach of Meredith, b. March 23, 1834; died Feb. 18, 1895. Dr. Sanborn was Assistant Surgeon of the 12th regiment, N. H. Volunteers. Served at Gettysburg, Drury's Bluff, Cold Harbor, Bermuda Hundred, and in front of Petersburg; honorably discharged July 21, 1864. He removed to Franklin Falls, N. H., Jan. 20, 1874, where he has since resided. He is a member of the N. H. Medical Society, has been president of the Centre District Medical Society; has been a member of the Board of Education, and is a prominent Mason. Dr. Sanborn has many relics in his possession, among them a flax wheel of his great-grandmother, a compass and chain bought at Boston, in 1757, by Sergt. John Sanborn, who built the first frame dwelling-house in Sanbornton; and a powder-horn carried by his grandfather, Jeremiah Sanborn, at West Point, and a pair of saddle bags, in which, as messenger, he carried the electoral vote of New Hampshire to Washington in 1812.

Children:

i. Giles Leach, b. and d. 1855.

ii. Hattie Leach, b. in Meredith, N. H., June 21, 1856; m. July 5, 1894, Edgar A. Jones of Franklin Falls.

iii. Susan Lillian, b. Oct. 13, 1861; d. 1873.

iv. Elizabeth Thompson, b. Oct. 11, 1873; d. 1887.

1825. Daniel Warren (1188) Sanborn, born in Taunton, Mass., April 28, 1835. Served in a Wisconsin regiment during the Civil War. Married Aug. 18, 1863, Frances M. Hinckley of Ridgeville, O. Lives in Bailey's Harbor, Wis.

Children:

i. Clara Frances, b. Jan. 10, 1865.
ii. Alice Louise, b. Dec. 1, 1867.
iii. Augusta French, b. Nov. 2, 1869.
iv. Maria Hudson, b. Dec. 26, 1871.
v. Mary, b. March 13, 1873.
vi. Emma Eastman, b. July 31, 1874.

1826. JOHN DARRICOTT (1188) SANBORN, born in Taunton, Mass., June 7, 1839. Enlisted in Co. K, 3d Mass. Infantry during the Civil War; reënlisted in the U. S. Veteran Reserve Corps; discharged in 1865 as Quartermaster-General. Married Sept. 26, 1861, Anna Elvira Rounds of Lawrence, Mass., born in Winslow, Me., May 24, 1841. Living in 1877 in Carondelet, Mo.

Children:

i. Lilian Augusta, b. in Carver, Mass., Aug. 19, 1866.
ii. Sarah Parker, b. in Carver, Dec. 14, 1867.
iii. Charles Ebenezer Eastman, b. in Carondelet, Mo., Sept. 10, 1870.
iv. Kate Donaldson, b. in Carondelet, May 30, 1873.

1827. EDWARD PAYSON (1189) SANBORN, born in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 21, 1839. A mason in Lowell. Married Georgiana Sweetser of Lowell.

Children:

i. Ida P., b. Aug., 1868.
ii. Arthur E., b. 1870; d. 1872.
iii. Walter E., b. Feb. 20, 1873.

1830. EBENEZER (1193) SANBORN, born in Dover, N. H., Aug. 18, 1819. Lived in Boston,—a pianoforte maker. Married Dec. 3, 1842, Mary Bean, daughter of Capt. Abraham Ward of New Hampton, N. H. Died July 28, 1880.

Children:

i. Hannah, b. and d. 1843.
ii. Charles, b. Nov. 13, 1844; d. 1848.
iii. Mary Emma, b. ——; d. in infancy.
iv. Charles Francis, b. in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1849; a piano maker in Boston; m. (1) July 2, 1872, Josephine H. Bailey of Boston, b. Jan. 30, 1854, d. July 10, 1873; (2) May 2, 1877, Victoria R. Taylor of Boston, b. May 23, 1855; still living. Has had (i) William A., b. ——; d. 1873.
v. Rev. Frank Albion, b. in Boston, Feb. 15, 1853; educated at Phillips Andover Academy, Quincy school and English High school, Boston; graduated St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N. Y., and General Theological Seminary, New York; B. D. of General Theological Seminary, 1883; m. June 29, 1874, Sarah J. Tabb of Boston. A priest of the Episcopal denomination; ordained priest

by Bishop Seymour of New York, 1882; in charge of Calvary church, Bayonne, N. J.; curate of St. Ignatius, N. Y., and Church of Messiah, Boston; rector of Christ church, Pompton, N. J.; curate St. Mark's, Philadelphia, 1886–'91: rector St. John's church, Newark, N. J., at the present time. No issue.

1831. LEWIS DECATUR (1194) SANBORN, born in New Hampton, N. H., March 22, 1828. Served in the Mexican War, and moved to California. A builder and contractor in Benicia, Cal., for thirty-three years: held office as Assessor, Coroner, and Public Administrator. Married (1) Dec. 26, 1852, Abigail P. Sanborn (750-ix); (2) her sister, Deborah Sanborn (750-xi).

Children:

i. Allan Page, b. April 16, 1854; was given every advantage in acquiring an education. After graduating from the public schools, he pursued his studies at Flat's Collegiate Institute and St. Augustine College at Benicia, and Heald's Business College at San Francisco. At the State Normal School at San Jose, he graduated in 1877, and during most of the years since that time has devoted his life to educational work. When the high school of Benicia was organized, he accepted the position of principal for one year, and in 1894 was elected to his present position of Superintendent of Schools. In 1891 Mr. Sanborn m. Miss Maggie, daughter of Morgan Williams, chief engineer of the steamer *Solano*, and the result of their union is two children: (i) Morgan Allan, b. July 15, 1892; (ii) Lewis Hampton, b. Sept. 28, 1895.

ii. Abigail Ann, b. Sept. 27, 1856; m. Maj. H. A. Hackett of Belmont, Cal.

iii. Clara Maria, b. Jan. 1, 1858; m. June 7, 1882, Lucian N. Demeritt of Benicia.

iv. Piccolomini, b. July 6, 1860; m. Sept. 19, 1886.

v. Jennie, b. Aug. 31, 1862; d. 1864.

vi. William Kelley, b. Nov. 25, 1865; m. and living in Oakland, Cal.

vii. Joseph Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1867; m. and living in Benicia.

viii. Etta May, b. Feb. 2, 1871.

1832. JOHN HUBBARD (1200) SANBORN, born in Attica, N. Y., July 30, 1834. Lived in Illinois all his life. For many years an engineer on the Chicago & North-Western Railway. Now lives in Chicago, Ill., a man of means and of sterling character. Married July 16, 1856, Mary Colford, b. Dec. 25, 1837.

Children:

i. John Gifford, b. July 30, 1859. Living in Waukegan, Ill., at the head of a large mfg. concern there. Married May 4, 1881, Victoria Thomas.

ii. Ella B., b. Jan. 6, 1862; m. Oct. 11, 1894, J. H. Macauley.

iii. Charles H., b. Dec. 1, 1864, d. 1884.

iv. Ida M., b. June 18, 1867.

v. William Walley, b. 1871, d. 1872.

vi. Joseph Walter, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. Jan. 20, 1897, Hattie C. Maxwell.

1835. JOSEPH HUBBARD (1207) SANBORN, born in Lynn, Mass., Dec. 14, 1836. In the shoe business in Lynn; a prominent and successful merchant there. Married Sept. 15, 1859, Harriet M., daughter of Dr. Lummus of Lynn, born Dec. 16, 1835; still living. He died June 12, 1869.

Children:

i. Sarah Emily, b. July 9, 1863; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Elmer E. Wilder; d. March 18, 1884.
ii. William Bodwell, b. Sept. 22, 1864; d. 1872.
iii. Lucia Helen, b. April 19, 1866; living unm. in Lynn.
iv. Joseph Lander, b. May 6, 1867; m. March 11, 1896, Lilian Winifred Fearon of Lynn. Have had (i) Joseph Raymond, b. Feb, 14, 1897.
v. Anna Josephine, b. April 3, 1869; living unm. in Lynn.

1850. CHARLES PRESCOTT (1226) SANBORN, born in East Concord, N. H., Sept. 12, 1834. A graduate of Yale, and a prominent attorney of Concord. Married (1) May 28, 1865, Stella Louisa, daughter of Hon. Henry A. Bellows of Concord, born Oct. 8, 1839, died Sept. 9, 1869; (2) her sister, Frances Anne Bellows, born Nov. 15, 1841; still living. He died June 3, 1889.

Children:

i. Henry Bellows, b. Nov. 28, 1863; living in Manchester, N. H.
ii. Catharine Sarah, b. July 31, 1866; d. June 30, 1878.
iii. Charles Arthur, b. Nov. 21, 1875; living in Boston.
iv. Mary Avery, b. July 16, 1877; a kindergartner in Concord; furnished the data for this branch.

1851. HON. EDWARD BURR SMITH (1229) SANBORN, born in Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 11, 1833. A. B. of Dartmouth, 1855. A lawyer and prominent man of affairs in Franklin Falls, N. H. Railroad Commissioner for New Hampshire. Married Aug. 1, 1855, Caroline Augusta Emery of Meredith, N. H., born May 2, 1835, died June 19, 1864.

Child:

i. Kate Emery, b. Henniker, N. H., June 24, 1860; kindly furnished the data for this branch; m. June 30, 1897, Gardner Maynard Jones, librarian of Salem, Mass., Public Library. He is a son of Nahum Jones of Charlestown, Mass.

1853. GEORGE W. (1230) SANBORN, born in Roxbury, Mass., April 3, 1828. A retired grain merchant in Pecatonica, Ill., and a man of weight and influence. Married May 9, 1853, Grata N. Emery of Ogle county, Ill., born Aug. 16, 1830.

Children:

i. George C., b. Dubuque, Ia., June 7, 1854; m. Cora A. Allen of Chicago; lives in Chicago. A Board of Trade man, in the firm of J. F. Harris & Co. Have had (i) Harold C., b. May 15, 1885; (ii) Grata Jean, b. Feb. 17, 1888.
ii. Margaret A., b. Ogle Co., Ill., Nov. 29, 1855; m. Frank M. Stevens of Dubuque.
iii. Adelaide J., b. Osage, Ia., Jan. 25, 1858.
iv. Mary E., b. Ogle Co., Dec. 22, 1860.
v. Charles D., b. Ogle Co., Feb. 11, 1863; lives in Cushing, Ia.; m. Alice J. Lowry. Have had (i) Lester V., b. Oct. 10, 1887; (ii) Clarence, b. ——; (iii) Walter.
vi. William L., b. Pecatonica, Ill., Oct. 20, 1864; lives in Moville, Ia.; m. Belle V. Sloan. Have had (i) George Clifford; (ii) Florence A.; (iii) Unnamed child, d. young; (iv) William L.
vii. Lucy E., b. May 7, 1867; m. Frank E. Thorne of Fredericksburg, Ia.
viii. Carlton E., b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. 1869.
ix. Gertrude L., b. and d. 1870.
x. Bertha A., b. Aug. 8, 1872; living unm. in Pecatonica.

1854. Hon. John R. (1230) Sanborn, born in South Roxton, P. Q., Aug. 26, 1839. A prominent man there, ex-member of the Canadian Parliament. Married Malvina Blampin; lives in South Roxton.

Children:

i. Mary, b. April 30, 1871; m. Fred W. Taylor.
ii. Abram F., b. March 12, 1872.
iii. John R., b. Feb. 25, 1873.
iv. George A., b. Dec. 13, 1877; d. 1878.
v. Mabel E., b. May 7, 1878.
vi. Hazel M., b. Oct. 28, 1886.

1855. Benjamin Smith (1230) Sanborn, born in South Roxton, P. Q., Jan. 24, 1845. A successful and prominent grain merchant in Chicago, living in the beautiful suburb of Evanston. Married March 9, 1868, Anna M. Mahaffey of Danville, P. Q., born May 20, 1844, died Feb. 28, 1893.

Children:

i. Jennie Mahaffey, b. Feb. 20, 1869; m. Nov. 19, 1896, James S. Graham of Evanston, Ill.
ii. Elizabeth Delight, b. Feb. 13, 1871.
iii. Lilian Emmeline, b. Dec. 9, 1873.
iv. Grace Anna, b. July 20, 1876.

1857. Luther Basford (1231) Sanborn, born in Canterbury, N. H., March 6, 1838. A farmer in Holderness, N. H. Married Sept. 23, 1860, Laura Jane Smith, of Meredith, N. H., born April 11, 1835. Died Nov. 24, 1888.

Children:

i. Edward B., b. March 1, 1862; living in Meredith, N. H.
ii. Samuel S., b. June 29, 1863; living in Westbrook, Me.
iii. Luthera L., b. Feb. 16, 1865; m. —— Blanchard of Ashland.
iv. Carl K., b. Nov. 26, 1866; d. Nov. 10, 1886.
v. Rose R., b. June 19, 1868; living in Holderness.
vi. Jason E., b. June 17, 1870; at present a student in New Hampton.
vii. Nona M., b. Dec. 1, 1876.

1859. JOHN W. (1235) SANBORN, born in Lyndon, Vt., 1821. A carpenter in Sheffield, Vt. Married Oct. 12, 1843, Lois, daughter of Giles Jones, died Dec. 29, 1892. He died Dec. 8, 1890.

Children:

i. Charles H., b. Sept. 12, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1864.
ii. Amos H., b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1846; a cook, living in Wheelock, Vt.; m. June 26, 1870, Clara C. Stiles of Albany, Vt., b. Sept. 7, 1850.
iii. Ella L., b. July 20, 1851; m. and d. 1895.
iv. Emma L., b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. and d. 1891.
v. Edna A., b. Nov. 5, 1857; m. and d. 1883.
vi. Willey G., b. Oct. 18, 1858; a grain dealer of Wheelock, Vt.; m. Nov. 24, 1883, Sarah A. Stevens of St. Johnsbury, b. March 28, 1861. Had (i) Charles D., b. Feb. 12, 1885; (ii) Carl A., b. July 14, 1887; (iii) Clifton J., b. Jan. 14, 1894.

1860. GEORGE P. (1240) SANBORN, born in Orange, Vt., June 4, 1847. A merchant in Toledo, O., head of the firm of Sanborn & Co. there. Married July 24, 1872, Flora M. Watson of West Topsham, Vt., born April 23, 1850.

Children:

i. Mabel, b. May 15, 1873.
ii. Oramel W., b. June 24, 1876.
iii. Gilbert W., b. Nov. 25, 1878.
iv. George F., b. Aug. 15, 1885.
v. James G., b. Oct. 24, 1886.
vi. Ralph E., b. June 18, 1890.

1861. GEORGE WASHINGTON (1245) SANBORN'S youth was spent on the ancestral farm, with his parents and brothers, on the banks of the Ammonoosuc river, in Bath, N. H. In 1853, he left home to "rustle" for himself and carve out his own fortune. Stopped first at Boston, Mass., where he secured work on the Boston & Fitchburg Railroad as "yard man." In September, 1854, with his brother Sherburn, started for the West, finally locating at Milwaukee, Wis., where they had an opportunity to bring into

SHERBURN SANBORN, OF CHICAGO.
Gen. Supt. C. & N. W. Ry.
(1862)

play the indomitable pluck and energy that had become theirs by inheritance. At Milwaukee he secured employment as a brakeman on the Milwaukee & Mississippi Railroad. He was soon made passenger conductor, serving in that capacity until that railroad became part of the present system of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad. October 2, 1859, he was married to Miss Eliza E. Richards, at Monroe, Wis., born April 19, 1832. In 1868, he was made Assistant Superintendent of the Northern Division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad, where he served until 1870, when he was promoted to Superintendent of the Iowa and Dakota division of the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad, when they were building and reaching out to occupy Northern Iowa, Dakota, and Nebraska. He remained with that line until completed to Yankton, Springfield, Running Water, Chamberlain, and Sioux Falls, becoming, as it were, woven into the warp and woof in the development of those states. He was a prime factor in their development, no sacrifice being too great for him to make to further the interests of the company and settlers, taking the broad ground that their interests were identical: that one could not suffer loss without the other being affected. In 1885, impaired health warned him that he must cease from such onerous labors, so during that year he resigned, and rested until 1887, when he was offered the superintendency of the Southern California Railroad, which he accepted, and served with that company for two years. In 1889, he returned to Iowa, near Mason City, one of the garden spots of that lovely state, where he still lives, surrounded by all the comforts of an ideal home.

Children:

i. Harry Richards, b. July 6, 1862; living in Huron, S. D.
ii. George L., b. Jan. 21, 1865; living in Edgemont, S. D.
iii. James S., b. March 21, 1867; living in Pukwana, S. D.
iv. Bonnie Anna, b. Dec. 1, 1869; living unm. in Mason City, Ia.

1862. SHERBURN (1245) SANBORN, born in Bath, N. H., Sept. 15, 1834. Came West with his brother in 1854, settling in Wisconsin. Since that time he has devoted his life to railroading, being connected with the Milwaukee & Mississippi Railroad from 1856 to 1858, and from 1858 to 1863 in the service of the American Express Co. In 1863, he entered the employ of the Chicago & North-Western Railway, or, rather, of the Chicago & Milwaukee Railway, which was soon bought by the larger system. He has risen through all grades in the railway service, and is now General Superintendent of the Chicago & North-Western Railway. He has the reputation of being one of the most competent and practical railway

superintendents in the country, and is a man of sterling worth and integrity. He is a member of the Sanborn family of whom we must all feel proud, since he has risen by his own efforts to a very dignified and important position. He married (1) Nov. 10, 1864, Laura L. Moss of Fort Wayne, Ind., born July 8, 1840, and died May 6, 1866,—no issue by this marriage; (2) June 1, 1870, Eliza V. Cary of Milwaukee, born May 10, 1845.

Children:

i. Edwin Cary, b. June 25, 1873; d. 1874.
ii. Mabel, b. July 17, 1875.
iii. Jessie E., b. Jan. 15, 1877.

1863. JAMES SMITH (1245) SANBORN, born in Bath, N. H., Nov. 14, 1837. Came West in 1854, settling in Wisconsin. In business for many years; now a successful and wealthy dealer in ice in Milwaukee, Wis. Married June 12, 1872, Anna E. Estabrook of Portage, Wis., born Aug. 13, 1847.

Children:

i. Ellen Dunlap, b. May 7, 1873.
ii. Dwight Alexander, b. Sept. 12, 1874.
iii. Anna Louise, b. July 6, 1876.
iv. Ralph Sherburn, b. Sept. 8, 1882.

1864. FRANK LUTHER (1245) SANBORN, born in Bath, N. H., Aug. 27, 1848. A prominent and successful manufacturer in Portage, Wis. Married March 10, 1875, Helen E. Parker of Bloomington, Ill., born Feb. 24, 1851.

Children:

i. Edith Emeline, b. April 14, 1876.
ii. Elizabeth Turner, b. Nov. 6, 1877.
iii. Raymond Parker, b. Nov. 22, 1884.

1869. HON. JOHN PAGE (1252) SANBORN, born in Fremont, N. H., Sept. 9, 1844. Studied at New Hampton Institution, and graduated from Dartmouth in 1869. He entered at once on the profession of teaching; was principal of the High School in Toledo, O., for two years, and afterwards taught in Topsham, Me. In 1871, he resigned the last position to become editor of the Newport (R. I.) *Daily News*, and in November, 1872, he became proprietor and editor of the Newport *Mercury*. In addition to the newspaper business, he established a flourishing printing and publishing concern. Mr. Sanborn soon became prominent in the affairs of Rhode Island. He served as Representative from 1879 to 1882, and was Speaker

of the House in 1881 and 1882; State Senator in 1885 and 1886, and no idle senator, but one who had much to do with shaping legislation. He is now (1899) in the State Legislature. In 1880 and 1886 he was a delegate to the National Republican Convention. Commissioner on the Northern Pacific Railroad in 1882, and to the World's Fair in Chicago, 1893, when he had charge of his State's celebration; and he was one of the Commissioners for the Tennessee Exposition. He has held several other offices of trust, serving on the school board many years. He is President and Treasurer of several large corporations.

He has gone through all the degrees of Masonry. Was Grand Senior Warden of the State Lodge, 1874–'75; High Priest, 1876–'77; and Grand High Priest, 1880–'81. He became a Knight Templar in 1876, and his ability and zeal gave him speedy promotion to the head of that organization, becoming Eminent Commander in 1880–'82; and in 1884, Grand Warder of the Grand Commandery of Massachusetts and Rhode Island; in 1885, Junior Grand Warden; and in 1890, Grand Commander. His administration of affairs has been in every way vigorous and painstaking,—in business, in every-day life, and in the important positions which he has held, this characteristic has been prominent. Socially he is genial and popular, with a manner simple and direct. He married April 7, 1870, Isabella M. Higbee of New Hampton, N. H., born Nov. 30, 1844.

Children:

i. Frank M., b. Sept. 26, 1871; d. 1875.
ii. S. Florence, b. Oct. 1, 1873.
iii. Alvah H., b. March 28, 1876.
iv. John Royal, b. July 26, 1883.

1870. Alden F. (1252) Sanborn, born in Fremont, N. H., Aug. 20, 1855. Lives on the homestead, and is a practical farmer and man of affairs. Like his brother, John Page Sanborn, he is a fine executive, and his management of the farm is excellent. Chairman Board of Selectmen for ten years; Representative for two terms; prominent in the State Grange. He married June 26, 1881, Luna A. Gove of Raymond, N. H., born Dec. 26, 1857.

Children:

i. M. Herman, b. Sept. 17, 1883.
ii. Edson D., b. Dec. 22, 1886.

1875. Abraham Gilbert (1261) Sanborn, born in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 12, 1844. A carriage painter in Indianapolis, Ind. Married Nov. 16, 1864, Pamelia O. Strobridge of Indianapolis, born Aug. 31, 1846.

Children:

i. James Gordon, b. Nov. 27, 1865.
ii. Ernest Linwood, b. Sept. 14, 1867.
iii. Howard Gilbert, b. July 14, 1870; m. July 23, 1892, Minnie Allen of Indianapolis, b. 1873. Have had (i) Duane Bryan, b. Sept. 12, 1893; (ii) Errol Bruce, b. Sept. 27, 1896, d. 1897.
iv. Ada Strobridge, b. March 22, 1872.
v. Hines, b. Feb. 28, 1876; d. 1881.
vi. Caroline Belle, b. Nov. 19, 1878.
vii. Anna Violet, b. March 28, 1882.
viii. Raymond Cleveland, b. Sept. 7, 1887; d. 1889.

1900. THOMAS PARKER (1313) SANBORN, born in Concord, Mass., Feb. 23, 1865. He was born in the cottage next to and a part of the estate of the famous "Old Manse," written of by Hawthorne, and from whose windows the Rev. Ezra Ripley saw Concord Fight, on the historic 19th of April, 1776. His school education began in Springfield, but was seriously undertaken only after the return to Concord in 1872, where he studied in the primary schools and was taught Latin and Greek by his father. He was a sensitive and original child, much noticed by his elders, especially by Mr. Emerson and Ellery Channing,—going to walk with the latter and with his father, as soon as he was able to keep up with older persons, in the wood-roads and pastures of Concord,—their custom on Sunday afternoons for many years.

His interest in Nature and his poetic eye for the rural beauties of the various seasons were noticeable from early childhood, and appear gracefully expressed in such of his serious verses as have been published here and there by himself, or by his father since his death. His love of books was equally marked, and thus he seemed designed and equipped for a literary career. He studied at home with his father and brother, and in the excellent town schools, graduating from the High School with distinction and entering Harvard College in 1882, after a year at Exeter, at the age of seventeen.

He took no high rank in college, but devoted himself largely to reading and journalism, having for special companions in his large class those youths who have since been prominent in literature and were then active in the satirical and critical journalism of the students. He was one of the editors of the *Lampoon* and the *Advocate* (of the latter, his uncle Joseph was one of the founders), and wrote constantly for such publications in his Junior and Senior years. After graduating in 1886, he joined the staff of the Springfield *Republican*, with which his father had long been connected,

Victor Channing Sanborn
Is Taken by Death

Victor Channing Sanborn, 53 years old, died yesterday of pneumonia at his home, 578 North Clark street. He was a son of F. B. Sanborn, the last of the Concord philosophers, and a son-in-law of the late Joseph Kirkland, a well known Chicagoan. Mr. Sanborn was a noted genealogist and the author of many pamphlets on the subject.

He is survived by a widow and two daughters, Caroline Kirkland Sanborn and Louisa Leavitt Sanborn, and a brother, Francis Bacheler Sanborn of Westfield, N. J.

Funeral services tomorrow at 11:30 o'clock at Graceland chapel.

VICTOR CHANNING SANBORN, OF LA GRANGE, ILLS.
(1901)

1867 – 1921

and was qualifying himself by various forms of journalistic work for more extended usefulness as editor elsewhere, when, in 1888, it was found needful for him to give up his position and return home to Concord, his health being seriously affected.

In this brilliant and sensitive youth an inherited delicacy of constitution combined with a refined and poetic disposition to render him unfitted for contact with the world. Soon after his return home, confirmed melancholia caused his family serious alarm, but they were unprepared for the fearful shock caused by his suicide in March, 1889. Their deep grief was shared by the many friends his affectionate disposition had made, at home, in college, and in his too brief journalistic life.

No collection of his writings has been published, but it is the wish of his father to include the select verse of this son, with such of his own as may be thought worthy of preservation, in a volume. He is buried in the pleasant Concord Cemetery, and above his grave a tablet of Pentelic marble, chiseled and carved in Athens, with its emblems of aspiration and genius, recalls his memory in a line of Greek verse, copied from an antique tomb in Thebes.

1901. VICTOR CHANNING (1313) SANBORN, born in Concord, Mass., April 24, 1867. Went through the common schools of Concord, graduating at the High School at the age of sixteen. On account of delicate health, he spent a year at home, intending to enter Harvard, for the examinations to which he was studying. In 1885 went with his father to Cornell University, and took a term there as an unmatriculated student.

Returning to Concord in the summer of 1885, he desired to enter upon a business life, and on Jan. 1, 1886, he began office work in Omaha, Neb., for the Burlington & Missouri River Railroad, under the Auditor of Freight and Passenger Accounts. After a few months in that office, he was promoted to the passenger department, and for two years served as secretary to Mr. P. S. Eustis, General Passenger Agent. In 1888 Mr. Eustis was moved to Chicago, in charge of the passenger department of the parent road, the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, and took V. C. S. with him as his secretary. After two years here, he was promoted to Assistant Chief Clerk, and for two years acted as Chief Clerk. On Jan. 1, 1898, he left the railroad service, and engaged in the real estate and renting business in Chicago, under the auspices of the well known attorneys and estate agents, Messrs. Burley & McSurely.

He married, May 28, 1891, Louisa Wilkinson, daughter of the well-known author, Maj. Joseph Kirkland of Chicago, born Nov. 7, 1866. Mrs. San-

born is a granddaughter of Mrs. Caroline Kirkland, the distinguished New York *litterateur*, and is also a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, the father of Plymouth colony, and on another line, of the Tory poet and Loyalist, Joseph Stansbury of Philadelphia.

On his mother's side V. C. S. is descended from the Roxbury Williamses, and from the Holbrooks of Weymouth and the Tilestons of Dorchester. His maternal great-grandfather was Samuel Yendell, the sturdy seaman and ship-carpenter, who served as a boy in the Revolution on the frigate *Tartar*, and later voyaged with "Billy Gray's" expedition to the mouth of the Columbia river. His great-grandfather was Mr. Samuel Holbrook, the Boston schoolmaster and friend of Governor Hancock, a brother of Abiah Holbrook, the writing-master who left to Harvard College the specimen of "knot-work" still among their curiosities, and who is buried in Granary Burying-Ground in Boston. Through the Williamses V. C. S. is descended from the Mays, Parks, and Brewers, and is connected with the Sigourneys.

He inherited from his father a fondness for genealogy, which these antecedents stimulated, and at the age of seventeen had searched the Hampton and Exeter records, and laid the foundations for his part of the present volume. Ever since then, he has gradually accumulated material, and in 1885 published the first accurate account of the English Sambornes. In 1895 he was so fortunate as to pursue his English investigations in that country, and presented the results in "The American and English Sambornes," which was printed in the *Granite Monthly* and reprinted in pamphlet form. He is an enthusiastic member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, and of the Illinois chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution.

Children:

i. Joseph Kirkland, b. and d. June 10, 1893.
ii. Caroline Kirkland, b. Oct. 5, 1896.
iii. Louisa Leavitt, b. Feb. 24, 1898.

1902. Francis Bachiler (1313) Sanborn, born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1871. Went through the Concord schools, and moved West in 1888 to enter the passenger department of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad. After two years there, he returned to Concord to assist his father in some important work at home, and acted as his secretary for a year. Returning to Chicago he entered the employment of the Crane Company. Rising with the Crane Company to the position of Assistant Superintendent of branches, he left them on Jan. 1, 1898, to accept important duties with the McShane company of Baltimore, in charge of the accounts and collec-

tions of their New York and Brooklyn branches. He is at present manager of the New York branch of the Alberene Company. An indefatigable worker, he showed his ability and interest in the business, and has attached himself to the heads of all the important concerns with which he has been connected.

1903. FRANK HARRIS (1317) SANBORN, born in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 16, 1862. A member of the important firm of S. H. Sanborn's Sons, bookbinders of Boston. Lives in Everett, Mass. Married (1) Oct. 4, 1889, Jane Stannara Estabrook of Gloucester, Mass., born Sept. 30, 1862, died Nov. 21, 1890; (2) Feb. 18, 1892, Mary Ann Kelley of Boston, born Nov. 30, 1867.

Children:

i. Mary Lucy, b. Dec. 23, 1892.
ii. Frank Belknap, b. Dec. 14, 1895.
iii. Ruth Marion, b. Jan. 5, 1898.

1904. WILLIAM SHERMAN (1317) SANBORN, born in Cambridge, Mass., May 10, 1865. Engaged with his brother in the bookbinder's business in the firm of S. H. Sanborn's Sons. Married Jan. 7, 1892, Eula Maud Tuttle of Cambridge, born Aug. 20, 1866. Lives in Belmont, Mass.

Child:

i. Sherman Harris, b. Aug. 31, 1895.

1907. ALVIN P. (1325) SANBORN, born in Dexter, Me., Aug. 26, 1824. A shoecutter of Marlboro, Mass. Married Dec. 20, 1855, Sarah Brown Weekes of Marlboro, born Jan. 16, 1830.

Children:

i. Mary P., b. Oct. 23, 1856; a teacher in Marlboro.
ii. Lucy Ames, b. Oct. 4, 1859; a teacher; m. and lives in Needham, Mass.
iii. Sarah Sabrina, b. 1862; d. 1864.
iv. Alvan F., b. July 8, 1866; a graduate of Harvard; since graduation a student of economics, and especially their relation to the poorer classes; associated with the Andover House Settlement in Boston, and a prolific writer on the above subjects; has collected many of his articles and published them in book form; an interesting and observing writer, fully informed as to his specialty.

1908. JOHN STARK (1326) SANBORN, born in North Danville, N. H., Oct. 5, 1821. A farmer there, where he lived and died. Married Joanna Brown Philbrick of Danville, born Nov. 18, 1825, died Jan. 6, 1895. He died April 19, 1873.

Children:

i. Levi Frank, b. June 1, 1853; a salesman in Boston; m. Jan. 28, 1878, Mary E. Norris of Exeter, N. H.; no issue.
ii. Mary Susan, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. Purcell Henry Fellows of W. Brentwood, N. H., b. Jan. 16, 1841.
iii. Eugene, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. 1856.
iv. James Frederick, b. ——; living in No. Danville.

1960. Oscar (1451) Sanborn, born in Franklin, N. H., Oct. 9, 1836. A machinist; for some years foreman of engines in the iron works in Wyandotte, Mich. Now (1897) living in Rockwood, Tenn. Married Sept. 17, 1861, Eliza Thorn of Wyandotte, born April 4, 1844. Both still living.

Children:

i. Mary Clinton, b. June 18, 1863.
ii. Oscar Jonathan, b. Aug. 22, 1867.
iii. Eugene, b. Oct. 26, 1868.
iv. Florence, b. July 6, 1871.
v. Martha Rebecca, b. Dec. 16, 1872.
vi. Ada Lawrence, b. April 28, 1874.
vii. Nettie, b. Jan. 27, 1877.
viii. Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1878.
ix. Lucretia, b. Jan. 28, 1880.
x. Della, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
xi. Anne, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
xii. Kate, b. Aug. 5, 1886.
xiii. Belle, b. Jan. 18, 1889.

2000. Jeremiah Prescott (1471) Sanborn, born in Epping, N. H., Feb. 19, 1812. A farmer and stone-mason in Manchester and Newfields, N. H. Married April 14, 1841, Olive Cross, daughter of Richard Wentworth of South Newmarket, N. H., born in 1816; still living. He died Aug. 19, 1893.

Children:

i. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1843; unm.; a teacher for twenty-five years.
ii. Sarah Brodhead, b. June 22, 1845; d. unm., July 9, 1877.
iii. Rev. John Wentworth, b. in Epping, N. H., Nov. 3, 1848; a M. E. clergyman of distinction; has made a study of the Indian races, and at the World's Fair was Commissioner on that subject; has written valuable treatises in relation to his specialty; settled now at Olean, N. Y.; in 1883 received honorable degree of A. M. from Dartmouth; a student of men and affairs, and a man of thought and character; m. (1) June, 1873, Julia A. Sanborn (948-iv), b. 1855, d. 1877; (2) Nov. 27, 1886, Adelaide Hiscox. Has had (i) Marion E., b. Sept. 3, 1874; (ii) John Wentworth, b. Feb. 27, 1877, d. Dec. 7, 1896; (iii) Arthur Prescott, b. July 14, 1889; (iv) Olive Adelaide, b. Dec. 14, 1890; (v) Ralph Carleton, b. Nov. 6, 1892.

2001. JONATHAN P. (1471) SANBORN, born in Epping, N. H., Jan. 6, 1817. A farmer and carpenter in Epping, where he lived and died. Married Feb. 10, 1841, Mary F. Rundlett of Epping, born Feb. 25, 1819; died Feb. 10, 1895. He died Feb. 7, 1897.

Children:

i. Hon. Charles W., b. in Epping, Dec. 28, 1844; received his education from the public schools of Epping, and attended Tilton Seminary; has always lived in Epping, and now resides on his father's farm; a man of ability, who has served his town in many offices of trust; is notary public, justice of the peace, selectman, and manages a successful printing-office in Epping; he was instrumental in securing the fine town hall of Epping, and is also a prominent Mason; m. 1871, Julia B. Colby of Epping, b. Dec. 18, 1849. Has had (i) M. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 3, 1874; (ii) William C., b. March 23, 1877; (iii) Walter T. (twin to William), d. 1877; (iv) Clarence C., b. April 20, 1880; (v) Walter P., b. Oct. 15, 1883; (vi) Dorothy B., b. and d. 1886.

ii. Cyrus R., b. Dec. 24, 1846; m. Sept. 4, 1876, Elizabeth Hill of Concord, N. H.; lives in Epping; no issue.

2004. DANIEL JOHNSTON (1473) SANBORN, born in Grafton, N. H., Oct. 29, 1835. A farmer in Darwin, O. Married Feb. 27, 1862, Sarah E. Peeples of Meigs County, O., born Oct. 8, 1843. Both living.

Children:

i. Clarence Delmer, b. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Martha E. Lant, and lives in Tupper's Plains, O. Has had (i) Earl Lant; (ii) Sarah Ellen.

ii. George E., b. July 17, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Ednah Colburn, and lives in Pratt's Fork, O. Has had (i) Lulu May; (ii) Leo Monta.

iii. Jesse R., b, Aug. 22, 1881.

2020. DAVID JACKSON (1493) SANBORN, born in Somersworth, N. H., March 28, 1825. Served in Co. C, N. H. Infantry. An optician, living in Billerica, Mass. Married (1) Mary A. Page, died in 1866; (2) May 28, 1869, Martha A. James.

Children:

i. Moore, b. in Tamworth, N. H., April 15, 1860; a man of commanding presence and great energy and ability; Superintendent of Agencies for the American Union Life Insurance Co. of New York; m. May 16, 1890, Mary B. Ricks at Reno, Nev., b. Aug. 16, 1859; no issue.

ii. Mary A., b. 1866; m. 1881, R. S. Carr of Worcester, Mass.

iii. E. J., b. Oct. 11, 1871.

iv. A. W., b. April 12, 1873.

2021. HIRAM MOORE (1493) SANBORN, born in Somersworth, N. H., May 11, 1834. Entered Exeter Academy in 1855. Principal of the old

New York City High School; lived in New York and Jersey City. Died Aug. 8, 1877.

Child:

i. Dr. Josiah B., b. ——; a physician in Bayonne, N. J.

2022. John William (1493) Sanborn, born in Somersworth, N. H., April 4, 1836. A farmer in Tamworth, N. H. Married April 2, 1866, Mrs. Susetta Buttles of Tamworth, born April 22, 1839, died 1898.

Children:

i. Rennie Bell, b. Feb. 16, 1867; m. June 29, 1891, George D. Donovan of Roxbury, Mass.
ii. Samuel Everett, b. July 16, 1870.
iii. Lepha Ada, b. July 26, 1873.
iv. Charles William, b. Oct. 18, 1877.

2023. Dr. Noah (1493) Sanborn, born in Tamworth, N. H., May 11, 1838. At thirteen, with $12.50 as his capital, he left home to earn his living. He walked to Parsonsfield, Me., where he entered a seminary as a working pupil, and remained two years, earning his education by hard work. Returning home, he walked to Exeter, N. H., sixty miles, to resume his studies. He told the principal of Phillips Academy there that he wanted to get a good education, and was willing to pay for it in honest work. Pleased with the boy's earnestness, the principal entered him as a student, and Noah worked his way through as he had done at Parsonsfield. He walked home after graduation, because he had no money for car or stage fare. By work around home, he earned enough to take him through Dartmouth, where he graduated as M. D. in 1862. Then he journeyed to New York and obtained a position on the staff of Bellevue Hospital. The Civil War breaking out at this time, he was appointed Surgeon for the 5th Vt. Infantry. He served in that capacity through the war. Soon after the war ended, Dr. Sanborn moved to Bayonne, N. J., where he soon established a lucrative practice, and for twenty-two years lived in Bayonne, endearing himself to all by his genial manner and his earnestness and ability in the medical profession. He was a fine musician, and organized the Bayonne Musical Society, of which he was president. He was a prominent Mason and Odd Fellow, and a member of the G. A. R., and his funeral was impressive because of the rites of these orders. He married a daughter of Dr. Stephen Adams of Newfield, Me., who survived him, but by whom he had no issue.

2040. Dr. Perley Lewis (1506) Sanborn, born in West Unity, N. H., Sept. 7, 1851. M. D. of Bellevue Medical College, New York, 1877. Practised in Marblehead, Mass., where he still resides. Married April 1, 1880, Octavia V. Porter. A physician of distinction and ability, with a large and lucrative practice.

Child:

i. Tracy Lewis, b. 1889.

2041. Hon. Tracy Ellis (1506) Sanborn, born in West Unity, N. H., June 16, 1853. Educated at Colby Academy and Dartmouth College. He graduated from Boston University Law School in 1878, and moved West in 1879. He was admitted to the bar in Wisconsin and South Dakota, and has held public office continuously since his settling in the West. A man of energy, activity, and clear judicial mind, he is invaluable to a new and growing community. He is now (1897) on his fourth term as County Judge of Deuel county, living at Clear Lake, S. D., and is also engaged in abstract work and real estate securities. Married Dec. 21, 1881, Ida E. Quimby of Lewiston, Me., born Jan. 10, 1857. Both living.

Children:

i. Ethel Ida, b. Dec. 11, 1882.
ii. Grace Helen, b. Nov. 17, 1884.
iii. Harvey Warren, b. Dec. 27, 1888.

2043. Jeremiah Wilson (1510) Sanborn, born in Gilmanton, Feb. 4, 1847. Married June 4, 1872, Belle Graham Osborn, daughter of John Simpson Osborn and Rachel Jane Brown. Educated in the common schools and academy of his native town and the academy of Pittsfield. The art and science of agriculture claimed much of his attention. At twenty-one years of age he was elected, and the following year reëlected, Superintendent of the Public Schools of Gilmanton. At twenty-six he became a member of the State Board of Agriculture. At twenty-eight he was elected to the state legislature and reëlected the succeeding year, being a member of committee on resolutions of the Republican State Convention. At twenty-nine became Superintendent of the State College farm, and during this service of six years was lecturer on farm topics. His experiments on scientific and practical farm problems were the first regularly published from colleges in this country and were of an original character that attracted wide attention. From thence he went to the Deanship of the Agricultural Faculty of the Missouri State University, and was Professor of Agriculture and Director of Experiment Station. He was also Secretary of the Missouri

State Board of Agriculture, and Secretary of the Kansas City Fat Stock Show.

He accepted the presidency of the Utah College of Agriculture in 1889, then unorganized, and during the first three years made a growth unexampled in the history of agricultural colleges of the country at a similar age, securing 360 students in a sparsely settled community. In 1894 he returned East to carry out long deferred improvements on his large farm estate, accepting the editorship of the agricultural columns of the *Mirror and Farmer*. During the first four years of his occupancy of his farm the crops increased threefold. He now owns and occupies the farm originally owned by his great-great-grandfather, Humphrey Wilson, an original proprietor of the town granted in 1727. Each succeeding owner has added to the estate till it now contains nearly eight hundred acres, more than one half of which is good field and tillage land, lying together conveniently and conspicuously situated upon an elevated ridge. For use with the farm he has about an equal amount of outlying wood and pasture land.

Children:

i. Harry Wilson, b. July 14, 1875, in Gilmanton.
ii. Alice, b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 13, 1878.
iii. Carl Jeremiah, b. Columbia, Mo., Aug. 9, 1887.
iv. Ralph George, b. and d. 1890.

2044. Frank Eastman (1510) Sanborn, born in Gilmanton, N. H., July 22, 1851. A grocer in Melrose, Mass. Married Nov. 5, 1872, Jennie M., daughter of Nathaniel Batchelder of Chichester, N. H.

Children:

i. May A., b. Gilmanton, March 7, 1874.
ii. Zella Elizabeth, b. Gilmanton, May 10, 1877.
iii. Evelyn, b. Pittsfield, N. H., April 28, 1892.

2045. William Jacob (1511) Sanborn, born in Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 5, 1853. A manufacturer in Cleveland, O. Married June 17, 1884, Nellie A. Moore of Plattsburg, N. Y., born June 17, 1862. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. Harold Webster, b. Clark, S. D., March 5, 1886; d. 1895.
ii. Marguerite, b. Clark, March 11, 1888.
iii. Eastman Moore, b. Chicago, July 14, 1893.

2055. Hon. John Crockett (1515) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 26, 1832. A. B. of Bowdoin, 1857. After graduation taught school

in North Conway, N. H., and Topsham, Me. Moved to Lawrence, Mass., and read law with Hon. Daniel Saunders there. Admitted to Massachusetts Bar, 1860. Has since resided in Lawrence, where he still lives. One of the most honored and respected citizens of that thriving city; has been Assessor of Internal Revenue, City Solicitor, and Representative. Married Sept. 12, 1861, Mary S. Kingsbury of the well-known Connecticut family, who was born in South Coventry, Conn., July 4, 1837, and is still living.

Children:

i. Kingsbury, b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. Della Patten, and lives in Riverside, Cal.
ii. John Crockett, b. Dec. 1, 1868; lives in Lawrence.
iii. Paul R., b. March 11, 1870; d. 1879.
iv. Mary Kingsbury, b. May 16, 1872; lives in Lawrence.
v. Everett Walter, b. Dec. 22, 1878; lives in E. Tilton, N. H.

2056. Hon. Aretas Rowe (1515) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 6, 1834. A. B. of Bowdoin in 1859. Taught in Danvers, Mass., 1859–'62. Paymaster's Clerk in the Civil War, 1862–'63. Read law and was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in 1864; New York Bar, December, 1864. Practised in New York until 1867, when he removed to Lawrence, Mass., and has since lived in Lawrence. A man of ability and integrity; also a student of genealogy, who has read much of the family history and furnished valuable data for his branch. Register of Deeds in Lawrence. Married Nov. 25, 1864, Clara Page Black of Danvers, Mass., born March 28, 1841. Both he and his wife are still living.

Children:

i. James Black, b. Dec. 9, 1865; d. 1874.
ii. Norman Page, b. Dec. 10, 1867; d. 1874.
iii. Agnes Rebecca, b. Feb. 24, 1871.
iv. Robert Hawthorne, b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. 1879.
v. Louis, b. Sept. 28, 1876; d. Oct. 15, 1891.

2080. Isaac Newton (1524) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, Aug. 11, 1831. A contractor, living first in Minnesota; now (1897) in Pomona, Cal. A man of breadth and ability. Married Sept. 10, 1858, Flora A. Sawyer of Clinton Falls, Minn., born July 25, 1838. Both still living. For many years Mr. Sanborn was a government mail contractor, then a merchant, and now a contractor in brick and stone. Mrs. Sanborn is a graduate of Mt. Holyoke.

Children:

i. Arthur Newton, b. in Clinton Falls, Minn., Aug. 10, 1859; a contractor in Los Angeles; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Lucy Dickinson of Windsor, Mo., b. Sept. 15,

1861. Have had (i) John Halvor, b. Nov. 15, 1885; (ii) Carlton Herbert, b. May 11, 1888; (iii) Leslie Franklin, b. June 21, 1891; (iv) Ethel Ruth, b. Oct. 7, 1894.

ii. Jessie Lavinia, b. Oct. 15, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1896, W. C. Robertson of Los Angeles.

iii. Alice Mabel, b. Aug. 25, 1862; d. 1863.

iv. William Herbert, b. July 13, 1865; d. 1873.

v. Alice Mabel, b. Nov. 27, 1868; lives in Pomona.

vi. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 8, 1870; entered Pomona College, but left in his first year to take a position in the Los Angeles post-office, where he still is.

vii. Bertha, b. Nov. 13, 1872; a graduate of Pomona College, class of 1895; now a teacher in Pomona.

viii. Amelia, b. Dec. 29, 1874; a graduate of Pomona College, class of 1895; assistant principal of Whittier (Cal.) school; now teaches in Los Angeles High School.

ix. Flora Anna, b. June 3, 1879; a student in Pomona College.

2081. Alfred Hines (1524) Sanborn, born in Sanbornton, April 12, 1834. A government mail contractor in Los Angeles, Cal. Married Jan. 16, 1861, Mary L. Sawyer of Medford, Minn., born July 19, 1841.

Children:

i. Alfred Willis, b. Sept. 15, 1862; m. Nov., 1889, Crissie Pattison; live in Los Angeles.

ii. Winfred Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1869; m. June 11, 1894, Mary Willey; live in Los Angeles.

2090. John (1526) Sanborn, born in Epping, N. H., May 8, 1829. A merchant and farmer in Epping,—a man of considerable prominence and ability. Married Charlotte B. French of Salisbury, Mass., born Jan. 31, 1835; still living. He died May 18, 1891.

Children:

i. George H., b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. May 28, 1868.

ii. Edwin C., b. Oct. 10, 1859; a merchant in Epping; a man of ability; has been very kind in furnishing data about his branch, and from the Epping records, which are not very fruitful; lives unm. in Epping.

iii. J. Lewis, b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. 1865.

2093. John Jay (1527) Sanborn, born in Epping, N. H., April 29, 1829. A carpenter in Massachusetts and various towns in New Hampshire. Still living. Married Jan. 30, 1856, Mary Elizabeth Tilton of Manchester, N. H., born Sept. 9, 1828; still living.

Children:

i. George Josiah, b. May 3, 1861; living in Lowell, Mass.

ii. Frederick Warren, b. Sept. 13, 1865; a contractor and builder in Lowell, Mass.;

F. G. Sanborn, of San Francisco.

(2110-iv)

a man of energy and force: has kindly furnished valuable data; m. June 2, 1891, Helen Hendry Thomson of Lowell, b. June 5, 1866. Have had (i) George Jay, b. June 3, 1892; (ii) Marion Belle, b. Sept. 20, 1893; (iii) Gladys Hope, b. Nov. 26, 1895.

2110. GEORGE TRISTRAM (1534) SANBORN, born in Deerfield, N. H., May 24, 1828. A farmer in Boscawen, N. H., now living in Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., Cal. Married in 1848 Hannah Elizabeth Stone of Boscawen, born Dec. 12, 1828, died Oct. 26, 1865.

Children:

i. Georgia Elizabeth, b. March 2, 1850; m. Nov. 2, 1871, John B. Chase of Webster, N. H.; who d. July 18, 1897.

ii. Flora Angelia, b. March 5, 1852; d. 1853.

iii. Fred George, b. in Webster, Merrimack county, N. H., June 9, 1854. Received a common school education in his native town, and had one year at the Simonds Free High School in Warner, N. H. The following winter, when 19 years of age, taught one term of eleven weeks' school in Henniker, N. H. Left that school in January, 1874, for California, arriving in San Francisco, Feb. 4, 1874. Within ten days was at work driving a milk wagon; followed this for thirteen months, and then found employment in the then well-known house of A. L. Bancroft & Co., publishers and booksellers. First work there was the charge of the agency department, putting on the market "The Native Races of the Pacific States." In 1877, was transferred to the law department, and in 1879 was again transferred, this time to the charge of the educational department. This position was held until 1883, when it having been announced that no one but a Bancroft should ever be an owner in the business, the position was given up, and an interest purchased in the old law-book house of Sumner, Whitney & Co. In 1886 a fire destroyed the house of A. L. Bancroft & Co., and shortly thereafter the law department of that company was purchased and consolidated with Sumner, Whitney & Co., under the corporate name of Bancroft-Whitney Co. The management of this company has from its foundation been in the hands of three men, of whom Mr. Sanborn is one. He is also Vice-President and Treasurer. This company own and publish the Supreme Court Reports of the states of California, Nevada, Oregon, Washington, and Montana, and many local books in use on the Pacific coast. They also own and publish the American Series of Selected and Annotated Cases, which has now grown to 220 volumes, and have a large list of general law publications. In 1882, Mr. Sanborn m. Helen Peck, a young lady of rare brilliancy. She was a native of New York state, but from childhood resided in San Francisco. No children have blessed this union.

2120. FRANK ROLLINS (1549) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, Sept. 22, 1852. A farmer and granite worker in Franklin Falls, N. H. Married Oct. 27, 1874, Gertrude E., daughter of Arthur J. Crockett of Sanbornton, born March 5, 1855.

Children:

i. Harry Crockett, b. Jan. 11, 1877.
ii. Nancy May, b. Sept. 20, 1878.
iii. Mattie J., b. Feb. 25, 1886.
iv. Daniel A., b. March 28, 1888.
v. Ruth C., b. Feb. 5, 1891.

2121. ORVILLE BURLEIGH (1549) SANBORN, born in Sanbornton, June 4, 1855. Lives in Palouse, Wash. Married Sept. 13, 1886, Nellie G. Kinman of Idaho, born Nov. 11, 1864.

Children:

i. Guy R., b. March 15, 1889.
ii. Frederick Burleigh, b. June 20, 1891.

2130. WILLIAM R. (1558) SANBORN, born April 7, 1842. Lived in Bridgeport, Conn., and married in Hartford, Vt., Oct. 25, 1866, Nancy M. Sprague, who survives him, and is now living with her family in Bridgeport.

Children:

i. William Sprague, b. Aug. 19, 1867.
ii. Emeline Sprague, b. Sept. 6, 1869.
iii. George Perkins, b. Oct. 7, 1871.
iv. Albert Gould, b. July 14, 1875.
v. Athela Simpson, b. May 26, 1877.
vi. Howard Jedediah, b. Jan. 2, 1882.
vii. Harris Gillette, b. July 10, 1885.

2140. HON. WALTER HENRY (1575) SANBORN, LL. D., Judge of the United States Circuit Court for the Eighth Judicial Circuit and *ex officio* Judge of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for that circuit, was born on Sanborn's Hill in Epsom, N. H., Oct. 19, 1845. The ancestral farm on which he was born has been occupied as a homestead by his lineal ancestors since 1752, and is now owned by Judge Sanborn and his uncle, Gen. John B. Sanborn of St. Paul. It comprises three hundred acres of land, and upon it stand two large houses, one of which, the Sanborn homestead, is more than a century old, and stands upon the hill so that Mount Washington is visible from its veranda.

Judge Sanborn is the eldest son of Hon. Henry F. Sanborn of Epsom, N. H., and Eunice Davis of Princeton, Mass., who were married in 1843. He is a son of the American Revolution. His direct lineal ancestor on the father's side, Eliphalet Sanborn, served as a soldier for the Colonies in the Revolution, and died from the effect of injuries he received in that service. He was elected and reëlected town clerk of Epsom in the memorable years

HON. WALTER H. SANBORN, OF ST. PAUL, MINN.,
Judge of the United States Circuit Court.

1773, 1775, 1776, and 1777, and was one of its selectmen in 1772, 1773, and 1774. Judge Sanborn's great-grandfather, Thomas Davis, served under Prescott at Bunker Hill, participated in the Battle at White Plains, was one of the Colonial army which compelled and witnessed the surrender of Burgoyne, continued his service until the close of the war, and was one of the soldiers present whom Webster addressed as "venerable men" at the laying of the corner-stone of Bunker Hill Monument in 1825. Hon. Josiah Sanborn, the son of Eliphalet, was elected a member of the New Hampshire State Senate for three terms, a member of the House of Representatives of that state for eight terms, and a selectman of his native town for twenty years. Hon. Henry F. Sanborn, the father of the Judge, entered Dartmouth College, but failing health compelled him to abandon a professional career, and he returned to the farm. When the State Senate of New Hampshire was composed of but twelve members, he was elected to that body (1866), and was reëlected in 1867. He was elected a member of the House of Representatives of that state in 1855, and a selectman of his native town for six years.

In his boyhood, Judge Sanborn worked on his father's farm in New Hampshire, and fitted himself for Dartmouth College by attending the academies and high schools in his vicinity. When sixteen years of age he began to teach school to obtain money to pay for his education. He entered Dartmouth College, New Hampshire, in 1863, taught school during each winter of his college course, was chosen in 1866 by all the students of the college one of two participants in the annual college debate, led his class for the four years of the course and was graduated with the highest honors as its valedictorian, in June, 1867. In February of that year he had become the principal of the High School at Milford, N. H., and he held this position until February, 1870, when he declined a proffered increase of salary, resigned his position, and went to St. Paul, Minn., where he was admitted to the Bar in the Supreme Court of that state in February, 1871.

Dartmouth College conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. on June 19, 1893. He had before received from this college the degrees of A. B. and A. M.

On the 1st day of May, 1871, he formed a partnership for the practice of law with Gen. John B. Sanborn, under the name of John B. and W. H. Sanborn, and continued to practise law as a member of that firm until Feb. 10, 1892, when he was nominated United States Circuit Judge by President Harrison. He was one of the attorneys in more than forty-four hundred lawsuits and the leading counsel in many noted cases. In 1881, he was

one of the counsel for the defense in the famous impeachment trial of Judge E. St. Julien Cox before the Senate of the State of Minnesota. In 1889, he discovered the fact that the law under which the city attorney, Hon. William P. Murray, was elected was unconstitutional, caused the city council to meet and elect Hon. O. E. Holman, corporation attorney, and then conducted through the courts the *quo warranto* proceedings which resulted in triumphantly seating Mr. Holman, his client. (*State* v. *Murray*, 41 Minn. 123.) It was he who argued the unconstitutionality of the "Dressed Beef Act" of the Minnesota Legislature of 1889, and when the first arrest for its violation was made he obtained a writ of *habeas corpus* from the United States Circuit Court, and in that court and in the United States Supreme court sustained his position that the law was in violation of the commercial clause of the Constitution and void. (*In re Barber*, 39 Federal Reporter 41: *Minnesota* v. *Barber*, 136 U. S. 313.)

In 1885 he was elected Treasurer of the State Bar Association of St. Paul, and in 1889 he was selected by the attorneys of the city by ballot as one of four candidates from whom the Governor should select two district judges for the County of Ramsey, but he was not chosen by the Governor. In 1890 he was elected President of the St. Paul Bar Association.

In Freemasonry he was respected and honored. In 1886, 1887, and 1888 he was elected and reëlected Eminent Commander of Damascus Commandery, No. 1, of St. Paul, the oldest organization of Knights Templar in the state and one of the strongest and most famous in the country. In 1889 he was elected Grand Commander of the Knights Templar of the state of Minnesota, and in the great parade at Washington at the Triennial Conclave in October of that year, he was Marshal of the 11th Division and organized and led the Templars of ten states.

In the municipal affairs of the city of St. Paul he played no unimportant part. In 1878 he was elected a member of the City Council of St. Paul, and was then its youngest member. In 1880 he removed his residence from the ward which he then represented to St. Anthony Hill, and in 1885 he was again elected a member of the City Council from that district, which was the wealthiest aud most influential in the city. From that time until his elevation to the bench, he remained a member of the council and only resigned his position to enter upon the discharge of his duties as Circuit Judge. During his service in the City Council, he was elected its Vice-President, and was the leading spirit on the committees that prepared, recommended, and finally passed the ordinances under which the electric and cable systems of street railways in that city were introduced and are

now operated. When he entered the council, there was not a foot of pavement or cement sidewalk in the St. Anthony Hill district, but under his energetic supervision, a tract of one hundred and sixty acres, including Summit Avenue, was paved, boulevarded, and supplied with cement sidewalks until it is said that no city can boast of a single residence tract so large that is so beautifully, expensively, and uniformly improved.

In politics Judge Sanborn is a Republican. In 1890 he was President of the Union League of St. Paul. In the same year he was chosen chairman of the Republican city convention, and in every political contest for the fifteen years preceding his elevation to the bench he was active, energetic, and influential.

In 1879 he delivered the 4th of July oration in the City of St. Paul, and his services as a public speaker have been frequently in demand.

On Nov. 10, 1874, he was married to Miss Emily F. Bruce of Milford, N. H. The family residence at No. 143 Virginia Avenue on St. Anthony Hill stands in spacious grounds, shaded by more than twenty old oak trees and was built by Mr. Sanborn in 1879.

On Feb. 10, 1892, he was nominated by President Harrison Judge of the United States Circuit Court for the 8th Judicial Circuit, and on March 17 following, his appointment was confirmed by the unanimous vote of the Senate. By virtue of this appointment he became one of the three members of the United States Circuit Court of Appeals for that circuit, the tribunal next in rank to the United States Supreme Court.

Judge Sanborn came not unprepared for the work. Clearness of perception, generosity of labor in research, accuracy in detail and statement, strength in diction, intuitive sense of justice, and knowledge of the law, are qualities and characteristics which he possessed in a high degree. The combination of these qualities made him a great lawyer, and with his long experience in a large and exacting practice at the bar added to these qualifications, Judge Sanborn was fully equipped for his task, and he entered upon it with a zeal and courage which assured the splendid results which have followed.

Many of Judge Sanborn's opinions since he has been upon the bench are of great importance, and some of them are original in their authority. The first cases argued at the May, 1892, term of the Circuit Court of Appeals for the 8th circuit were the Omaha Bridge Cases, which are reported in 10 U. S. App. 98, 2 C. C. A. 174, 51 Fed. 309. These cases involved great interests, and presented nice distinctions of law, that were pressed upon the court by most able and persistent counsel. The Union Pacific

Railway Company had made contracts with the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railway Company and the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railway Company, by which it leased to each of these companies for the term of 999 years the joint and equal possession and use of its tracks over its bridge across the Missouri river at Omaha. After these contracts were partially executed, the Union Pacific Company refused to perform and undertook to repudiate them. The Rock Island Company and the St. Paul Company brought suits and obtained decrees for their specific performance. The Union Pacific Company appealed from these decrees, and insisted that the contracts were *ultra vires* of the Pacific Company, that the specific performance thereof could not be enforced in equity because the acts to be performed under them were so numerous and complicated and because the contracts were unfair.

The opinion of Judge Sanborn was exhaustive, but so clear, vigorous, and convincing that it challenged the attention of the bar and placed him at once upon a high plane of superiority, from which he has steadily risen as his work progressed. It opened with a concise statement of the limits of the powers of corporations created under legislative grants. It then reviewed the decisions of the Supreme Court upon the powers of such corporations, and carefully analyzed the contracts and demonstrated that it was not beyond the ordinary powers of a railroad corporation to let to another the use of its lines so long as it was not thereby disabled from the full performance of its duties to the state and the public. The acts of congress relative to the construction and use of railroad bridges over the great rivers were examined and shown to have fairly empowered the Pacific Company to make its contracts of lease.

Each of the questions presented in these cases was treated in the most masterly manner. The decrees below were affirmed, and the opinion of Judge Sanborn has since been reviewed and affirmed by the Supreme Court.

In *Barnes* v. *Poirier*, 27 U. S. App. 500, 12 C. C. A. 9, 64 Fed. 14, Judge Sanborn delivered an opinion on the assignability of additional homesteads, which was quoted with approval by the Supreme Court in *Webster* v. *Luther*, 16 Sup. Ct. Rep. 963–966, and which seems to have settled that question. In this opinion is shown the disposition of the Judge to avoid the pitfall of technicalities, and to give to the law the breadth of construction necessary to the accomplishment of the original intention.

It would seem that the multitude of cases and decisions involving the law of negligence would have exhausted all possibilities of novelty in facts and

interest in opinions, but in cases where Judge Sanborn has delivered opinions upon this branch of the law, he has, by his careful statement of the principles, his clear-cut discrimination in their application, and his free use of the faculty of common sense, created new leading cases. Examples of these are: *Union Pacific Railway Co.* v. *Jarvi*, 10 U. S. App. 439, 53 Fed. 65, involving the questions of defective appliances and contributory negligence; *Bohn Mfg. Co.* v. *Erickson*, 12 U. S. App. 260, 55 Fed. 943, which discusses with remarkable clearness the question of latent danger; *Owen* v. *Harley*, 12 U. S. App. 574, 56 Fed. 973, which treats of nearly every question likely to arise in a case of personal injury occurring to an employé in his employment; *What Cheer Coal Co.* v. *Johnson*, 12 U. S. App. 490, 56 Fed. 810, upon the question of vice-principal, and the distinctions to be made by reason of extent or grade of authority; *City of Minneapolis* v. *Lundin*, 7 C. C. A. 344, 58 Fed. 525, which is a very strong case on the doctrine of "fellow servant" and the application thereof to conditions arising from the performance of work by a municipality through its official servants; and *Chicago, St. Paul, etc., Ry. Co.* v. *Elliott*, 12 U. S. App. 381, in which Judge Sanborn defines "proximate cause," as understood in law, states the rules for its discovery and the reason for these rules, and illumines the entire subject with clearness of statement and wealth of illustration.

Questions arising upon municipal bonds have been much before the court, and Judge Sanborn has written many opinions in these cases. In *National Life Insurance Co.* v. *Board of Education of the City of Huron*, 27 U. S. App. 244, his opinion contains the most exhaustive review of the authorities upon the effect of the usual recitals in such bonds, and the most concise and complete statement of the established rules for their construction to be found in the books. The opinion is, in fact, a most thorough and satisfactory treatise on the subject, and outside of its purpose as a decision in the case, will be of the greatest value to the bar and investors in municipal securities.

The leading case under the Sherman Anti-Trust Act, as it applies to traffic contracts and transportation companies, is *United States* v. *Trans-Missouri Association*, 19 U. S. App. 36. Certain railway companies entered into a contract forming a freight association, agreeing to establish and maintain such rates, rules, and regulations for freight traffic between competitive points as a committee of their own choosing should deem reasonable, but providing that the rates and rules so established should be public and be subject to change at any monthly meeting upon notice, and that any member might disregard the same and even withdraw from the association upon

notice. It appeared that the effect of the operation of the association had been to diminish rather than to increase rates. In this case, Judge Sanborn held that the contract was in accord with the policy of the Interstate Commerce Act as tending to make competition open and fair, and was not void, in an opinion which contains a most complete citation and review of authorities, and is undoubtedly the most thorough discussion of the effect of the Anti-Trust Act upon association contracts that has been delivered by the courts. This decision was subsequently reversed by the Supreme Court by a vote of five to four, but a majority of the judges to whom the question was presented in the course of the litigation, from its inception to its close, agreed with Judge Sanborn.

The character and effect of the decisions and conveyances of the Land Department of the United States have probably never been so carefully considered, or so clearly stated, as in Judge Sanborn's opinion in *United States* v. *Winona & St. Peter Ry. Co.*, 15 C. C. A. 96.

His opinion in *Minneapolis* v. *Reum*, 12 U. S. App. 446–481, has probably awakened more interest and created more public comment than has any other case in the court. The point involved was the exclusive right and power of Congress, under the Constitution, to fix the rules and requirements upon which a foreign subject may become a citizen of the United States, or of a state.

Children:

i. Nellie Grace, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
ii. Marion Emily, b. July 16, 1879.
iii. Bruce Walter, b. July 11, 1882.
iv. Henry Frederick, b. Nov. 11, 1888.

2141. Hon. Edward Payson (1575) Sanborn, born in Epsom, May 19, 1853. A. B. of Dartmouth in 1876. A lawyer of St. Paul, a partner of Gen. John B. Sanborn, and a man of versatility and great insight into the principles of the law. Mr. Sanborn is one of the leading Masons in his state. He is Eminent Commander of Damascus Commandery of Knights Templar. He is also one of the most influential Republicans in St. Paul, and represents the wealthy St. Anthony Hill district in the City Council. Married Nov. 21, 1884, Susan Dana of St. Paul, born April 24, 1861. Both he and his wife are living, but have no children.

2160. Joseph Herbert (1602) Sanborn, born in Monroe, Me., Dec. 2, 1845. A prosperous and prominent merchant of Vinalhaven, Me., a member of the Vinalhaven Fish Co. Prominent in society and business. Married Dec. 25, 1872, Villa M. Grant of Frankfort, Me., born April 16, 1848.

MOSES LENDSLEY SANBORN, OF BOSTON.

(2174)

Children:

i. Herbert Warren, b. April 27, 1875; d. 1881.
ii. Laura Blanche, b. Oct. 13, 1876.
iii. Henry Lee, b. April 8, 1882.
iv. Leon Wilfred, b. Sept. 15, 1883.
v. Helen Louise, b. Oct. 2, 1885.

2170. ORESTES BROWN (1634) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., May 2, 1845. A shoemaker in Conway Centre, N. H. A man of original ideas and a great sense of humor. He has been very kind in furnishing data for his branch. Married (1) March 2, 1867, Olive Jane Guptill of Baldwin, born Dec. 25, 1844, died without issue April 4, 1870; (2) Mehitabel McKeon of Chatham, N. H., from whom he was divorced about 1880, and who afterwards married Abraham Anderson of Fryeburg, Me.; (3) Mary Jane Whitaker, born in Conway, N. H., July 30, 1854, still living.

Children:

i. Winfield Scott, b. April 16, 1872; a farmer in Stowe, Me.; m. March 24, 1893, Susan E., dau. of Lorenzo Blake of Centre Conway, N. H., b. Sept. 12, 1877. Have had (i) Lorenzo B., b. Feb. 14, 1894; (ii) Harriet E., b. April 21, 1895.
ii. William M., b. Jan. 23, 1874; m. Mary Wiggins of Chatham.
iii. Frank P., b. about 1886.

2171. JOSEPH H. (1634) SANBORN, born in Baldwin, Me., Sept. 17, 1846. A successful farmer in Freedom, N. H. Married March 12, 1874, Ann M. Judkins of Freedom, born Jan. 1, 1855. Both he and his wife are living.

Child:

i. Henry F., b. Nov. 26, 1875; a farmer in Freedom, N. H., m. Feb. 21, 1896, Alice E. Gilman of Freedom, b. May 26, 1880; no issue.

2174. MOSES LENDSLEY (1637) SANBORN, was born in Baldwin, Cumberland county, Me., Sept. 30, 1858. After attending the town schools in Denmark, Me., at the age of fourteen he entered the Fryeburg (Me.) Academy; the same year he taught his first school in Denmark. He pursued his studies at Fryeburg for four terms, and then entered the Bridgton (Me.) High School, from which he graduated first in the class of 1878. Entering Bowdoin College in July of the latter year, he remained there for three years, and then, on account of ill health, transferred to Dartmouth College, where he entered the Senior class and graduated in 1882, and received his degree of A. B., and three years later the degree of A. M. Following graduation he taught High school for three years—one year in Vermont, one year in Massachusetts, and one year in Maine. Subse-

quently he read law with Mattocks, Coombs & Neal in Portland, Me., and was admitted to the Cumberland Bar in Portland, May 20, 1886. He then moved to Boston, Mass., and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar, July 20, 1886.

Since the latter date Mr. Sanborn has practised his profession in Boston, where he has established a large and lucrative law business. In November, 1892, he defended a client who was arrested for violating the Game Law of Massachusetts, and he raised a point of law as to the effect of the legislature repealing a certain section of the act, passing a law in its place in order to change the period of close time, and he claimed that this necessarily repealed the whole Game Law of Massachusetts, as all the other sections in the act depended upon it, and as that particular section had been repealed and not substituted for it. He was sustained, and Massachusetts was without a Game Law until the next legislature convened. In August, 1893, he defended and won the suit brought against E. W. Walker & Co., by Emily A. Corliss, widow of George H. Corliss, the great inventor, which settled the right of publishers and others to publish portraits and biographical sketches of public men.

Mr. Sanborn is a Republican in political principles, and was a member of the convention at Lewiston in 1886 that nominated Joseph R. Bodwell for Governor of Maine. In 1880 he took the census of Denmark, Me., under Gen. Francis A. Walker. He is a member of Hugh de Payens Commandery, Knights Templar of Melrose, Mass. He now resides in Boston. While in Dartmouth College he was a member of the Theta Delta Chi fraternity. He was married Sept. 16, 1896, to H. Bertha Falconer of Boston.

ADDENDA

Page 24. XXIII. FRANCIS SAMBORNE. "28 Oct., 1558. Francis Samburne, son of John of Tymesborowghe, co. Som., arm., late apprentice of Nicholas Philpott, als. Mylwarde of Bristol, grocer, by indenture 25 March 2-3 Philip & Mary, apprenticed to Roger Philpot als. Milward, grocer for residue of term of 9 years." (Bristol [Glouc.] Apprentice Rolls, Vol. I, p. 627.)

Page 49. Line 7 from bottom. 1650 *vice* 1700.

Page 75. The letter from John Samborne to Capt. William Trask deserves especial mention. It was found by V. C. S. in Salem Court Files (Vol. I, p. 108), and reads as follows:

> "Louing Sir I kindly salute you in the lord and I am very sorry that you have suffered so much conserning the mill stores (*stones*) thinkeing my selefe much ingaged to you for your leneti touerdes me for the time past This is to sertify that this berer will satisfy you nineten pound and for the res * * * I would intreat you to forbere me a little longer and * * * you very shortly And in case this berer does not * * * will be at Salam if extreeme wether doo not * * * nt me good sir be not to forward to enter your acttion * * * first of the Court in Case I cum not the first day So with many thankes to you for your former kindnes I rest
>
> Youres inn that I may
>
> JOHN SAMBURNE
>
> from hamton the 18 of the 10th mo 48
>
> I pray remember my comendationes
> * * * r wife and I hope you
> * * * inke if it had bene my owne
> debt I would have paid you
> long ere this time"

No further record occurs concerning this matter, and it is left in doubt for whom John Samborne was acting. Apparently he had some interest in the first Hampton mill. Mr. William B. Trask of Boston, who is publishing some notes on his family, writes me: "Capt. William Trask, one of the 'Old Planters' of Salem, may have come over in 1628. He was probably born in Somersetshire about 1587. He was a captain in the Pequod war in 1637; was an original member of

the First church in Salem; was one of the first freemen in 1630, and served many years as Deputy to the General Court. In 1636 he built a water-mill in Salem for grinding corn; four years after, a tide-mill; and in 1640 also, says Felt, a fulling-mill, not far from his corn-mill." It is worth noting also that Trask came from Somersetshire, probably from East Coker, a parish in the Southern part of the county, near Maiden Newton, Dorset, where the Sambornes were settled.

Page 143. Kingston Sanborns: Female descents from John Sanborn (144); families of CONNER, JONES, FARSON, and BUNDY; APPLETON and HOOK connection.

144. JOHN (54) SANBORN, born in Kingston, July 30, 1743. See page 143. His second wife was Elizabeth Hook, whose descent and connection with the Appleton family is shown in the following pedigree:

JACOB HOOK of Kingston = Molly ——.

- Elizabeth b. 1749; m. John Sanborn (144).
- Phineas, Nabby, Sally, d. infants.
- Molly = Rev. Joseph Appleton, of Brookfield, Mass.
  - Phineas, Joseph, d. young.
  - Abigail E., m. David Starrett of Hillsboro', N. H.
  - Hon. William Appleton, a wealthy and prominent merchant of Boston; member of congress. B. 1786, d. 1862.
  - Sally, m. —— Burnham of Hillsboro'.
  - Mary Ann, m. Asa Stevens of Mt. Vernon, N. H.
- Sally = Dr. Levi Bartlett, son of Gov. Josiah Bartlett.

Of the children of John (144) we will here follow Nos. iv and vii only:

iv. Polly, b. Dec. 21, 1778; m. May 9, 1806, Amos Jones of Barre, Vt., b. 1773, d. 1841. Their children were (i) Elizabeth Hook Sanborn, b. 1809, m. 1837, Nathan Allen, d. Chicago, Sept. 1858; (ii) Stevens Sanborn Jones, b. July 22, 1813. Mr. Jones was one of the earliest settlers of Illinois, moving there in 1838 and establishing himself in St. Charles, Ill., where he lived, a lawyer and editor, until his death in Chicago, March 15, 1877. He m. May 1, 1838, Lavinia M. Camp of Hyde Park, Vt, b. Nov. 15, 1815, and still living. They had,—

i. Mary Elizabeth Jones, b. Nov. 11, 1839; m. Aug. 19, 1862, John Curtis Bundy of Evanston, Ill., and had (i) George M. S. Bundy, b. 1863, d. 1870; (ii) Gertrude Mary Bundy, b. April 27, 1869, m. Lewis W. Parker.

ii. George Henry Jones, b. 1844; d. unm. 1866.

iii. Lavinia M. Jones, b. and d. 1850.

iv. Clara M. Jones, b. Feb. 8, 1851; m. 1873, Robert Bruce Farson of Chicago, and have (i) Robert Bruce Farson, b. July 1, 1883. Mrs. Farson is a distinguished woman, prominent in club life and in the wiser movements for the higher education and advancement of women. She is president of the Illinois Federation of Woman's Clubs.

vii. Hannah, b. Sept. 12, 1787; m. Jan. 24, 1808, Gideon Conner of Newburyport, Mass., and d. Dec. 3, 1873. They had four children: (i) Mary L., d. in infancy; (ii) Stevens Sanborn Conner, b. 1811, d. 1850; (iii) Dr. Phineas Sanborn Conner, b. Aug. 22, 1813, d. Sept. 27, 1854; (iv) Jacob Hook Conner, b. 1815, d. in Westfield, Mass.

Their second son, Dr. Phineas Sanborn Conner, had (i) Dr. Phineas Sanborn Conner of Cincinnati, O., a prominent physician and surgeon, and appointed by President McKinley on the Examining Board in the Investigation of the War Department. In 1855 he entered Dartmouth College, and graduated in July, 1859. Twenty-five years later the college conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. Attending medical lectures at the Medical College of Ohio, and at Jefferson Medical College, he received the degree of M. D. from the latter institution in March, 1861. In 1861 he was assigned to duty at Columbian Hospital, Washington, being commissioned Assistant Surgeon United States army in April, 1862. In August, 1866, he resigned, having been brevetted Captain and Major for "faithful and meritorious services during the war." Settling in Cincinnati, he was appointed Professor of Surgery in the Cincinnati College of Medicine, and later Professor of Chemistry in the Medical College of Ohio. In 1887 he was transferred to the chair of surgery. In 1878 he was made Professor of Surgery in Dartmouth Medical School.

(ii) Hon. John Sanborn Conner, a distinguished jurist and lawyer of Cincinnati, the second son of Dr. Phineas Sanborn Conner and Eliza Sanborn, was b. at Cincinnati, June 30, 1844. His father was the son of Gideon Conner of Newburyport, Mass., and Hannah Sanborn of Kingston, N. H. His mother was the daughter of Phineas Sanborn of Kingston, N. H., and Keziah Pritchard of Camden county, N. C. Mr. Conner's boyhood was spent principally in Cincinnati, he receiving his education in the public schools of that city. In 1861 he went East to prepare for college, going in the fall of that year to the Caledonia County Grammar school at Peacham, Vt., where he remained until February, 1862, when he entered Dartmouth College, and graduated in 1865. In the fall of that year, he went to his mother's old home in North Carolina, to look after the family property there that had been in the line of the contending armies. Returning to Cincinnati, in January, 1866, he entered the office of Gen. Edward F. Noyes, the solicitor of the city, and began the study of law. Graduating from the Cincinnati Law School in May, 1868, he immediately began the practice of his profession, as clerk and title examiner in the solicitor's office, and in April, 1869, was appointed First Assistant Solicitor of the city, and held that position for four years. Going into private practice in 1873, he continued therein until the fall of 1881, when he was elected one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas of Hamilton County, O., and took his seat in February, 1882. After serving the judicial term of five years, he resumed private practice in Cincinnati, and has been actively engaged therein ever since. On the 7th of September, 1871, Mr. Conner was m. to Miss Levietta Bartlett, dau. of Dr. Levi S. Bartlett (a grandson of Gov. Josiah Bartlett, a signer of the Declaration of Independence) of Kingston, N. H., and Aroline E. Sanborn of the same place. They have one child, Edna Bartlett Conner, b. Aug.

6, 1876, who was m. March 2, 1898, to John Watt, Esq., an attorney-at-law of New Orleans, La.

(iii) Charles Stevens Conner of Norfolk, Va., engaged in the lumber and machinery business.

Page 176. Sarah Rand, who m. Reuben Sanborn (232), was dau. of John Rand and Lydia, dau. of Jonathan Wentworth.

Page 203. 312-ii. Reuben, b. June 16, 1794. My notes were from D. H. S. General Sanborn writes: "This Reuben had a large family, all girls but one. I remember Harriet was the oldest, Lucretia next, and there were two other girls, and a boy whose name was Lewis. All this family are dead except the youngest daughter."

Page 210. Thomas Wentworth of Baldwin, who m. Hannah Sanborn (336-iii), was son of John Wentworth.

Page 225. Insert under 388 the following additional children:

977A ix. Lewis Warner, b. May 30, 1862.
x. Alice Louise Hillyer, b. May 27, 1865; d. 1866.
977B xi. Wallace Hobart, b. March 31, 1868.

Page 287. Ambrose Sanborn's (570-v) first wife was Lucinda Ellen Wentworth, b. April 3, 1848, dau. of Sinai Wentworth.

Page 289. Louisa W. Russell, who m. Joseph D. Sanborn (575-v), was dau. of David Russell and Mary, dau. of Gershom Wentworth.

Page 290. Mary Wentworth, who m. James Sanborn (579), was dau. of Ephraim.

Page 291. John Sanborn (581) lived in Wakefield; his dau. Almira m. (1) —— Clements; (2) Jacob S. Adams.

Page 314. Eliza R. Sanborn (664-v) m. John Wentworth Mathes, who was grandson of Hall Wentworth.

Page 383. 955-i. Ella *A.* (not E.) Sanborn, who m. H. W. Sanborn, was dau. of William Henry Sanborn (956).

956. William Henry (374) Sanborn had following children:

i. Lydia Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1852.
ii. William Frederick, b. Jan. 29, 1854; m., and d. 1890.
iii. Charles Edward, b. 1856; d. young.
iv. Sarah Almanda, b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. twice.
v. Ella Alicia, b. in Chicago, April 7, 1862; m. H. W. Sanborn (955-i).

vi. Child, d. young.
vii. Child, d. young.

959. JOHN ALEXANDER (376) SANBORN, d. lately. Left *one* child only, Mrs. Eliz. Doyle of Wakefield, Mass.

Page 403. 1064. DR. BIGELOW THATCHER (439) SANBORN has had the following children:

i. Maud L., b. Nov. 6, 1876.
ii. Warren B., b. Feb. 9, 1878.
iii. Walter M., b. Sept. 29, 1883.
iv. Ray L., b. Sept. 8, 1887.

Page 461. 1300. HON. JOHN WILLIAM (587) SANBORN, born in Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 16, 1822. By the courtesy of a relative, we are able to give a more extended account of this distinguished member of the family. Mr. Sanborn was a member of the New Hampshire state legislature in 1861–'62, and a member of the executive council in 1863; a state senator in 1874–'75, being president of that body during the latter year; a member of the constitutional conventions of 1876 and 1889, and was Democratic candidate for Congress in 1880.

He has been a trustee of the New Hampshire Insane Asylum; is now a trustee of the New Hampshire Agricultural College, a Director of the Manchester & Lawrence Railroad and Mount Washington Railway, and Director and Vice-President of the Granite State Fire Insurance Co., and Portsmouth Fire Association, and President of the Wolfboro Loan and Banking Co.

From 1874 to 1884 he was Superintendent of the Conway Division of the Eastern Railroad, is now and has been from that time, Superintendent of the Northern division of the B. & M. R. R.; was Acting General Manager of the B. & M. R. R. from Feb. 4, 1892, to March 1, 1894. In 1874 received the honorary degree of A. M. from Dartmouth. Sanbornville, at the junction of the main line of the Northern division of the B. & M. R. R. and the Wolfborough branch, was named for him, and it is through his activity and effort that the place has been built up to be one of the most important in Carroll County.

Mr. Sanborn married (1) Feb. 22, 1849, Almira J. Chapman of Wakefield, N. H., born May 1, 1828, died June 2, 1894; (2) Sept. 10, 1896, Julia A. Thurston of Freedom, N. H.

Children:

i. Charles W., b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Dec., 1872, Addie E. Smith of Wakefield, N. H., d. Jan. 17, 1886.

ii. Ellen J., b. Oct. 10, 1857; d. 1858.

iii. Lillian, b. May 23, 1863; m. May 23, 1888, H. E. Rogers of Wolfborough, N. H.

Page 462.

1301 i. William Manson Sanborn m. Clara *H.* Fernald. Children: (1) Ralph Joshua William, b. 1875, d. 1877; (ii) Maude Fernald, b. Nov. 5, 1877; (iii) *Harry* Brackett, b. May 22, 1881.

Page 504. 1473. JOHN WARD (757) SANBORN, married Lydia *C.* Johnson, born Dec. 27, 1810, died March 30, 1898.

Children:

i. Charles, b. July 7, 1830; *a wagon maker*, living *near* Hemlock Grove, O.; m. (1) Lucy Story, b. *July* 30, 1834, d. Nov. 14. 1880; (2) *Sally Rush*, widow of Adoniram Story. Had (i) Mary Ella, b. Nov. 8, 1854, m. *Martin V.* Buck of Lacrosse, Mo.; (ii) Edward Enos, b. Feb. 29, 1856, a carpenter of Milford Centre, O., m. May 17, 1888, Ida May Congrove of *Irwin*, O., b. July 22, 1864; (iii) Brazilla Hosmer, b. *May* 23, 1858, *a jeweler* of Middleport, O., m. *Bina Hoyt, b. July* 28, 1861. Children: Bessie H., b. April 24, 1886; Harley S., b. Jan. 1, 1888; Max R., b. Dec. 31, 1889. (iv) Herbert Horace, b. Dec. 14, 1862, a carpenter living at *Newark*, Cal.

ii. Amos *Brewster*, b. May 25, 1832; *a farmer, living near* Bashan, O.; *m.* Jan. 17, 1856, *Mary Miller, b. Sept.* 11, 1832. *He d. Aug.* 14, 1897. Children: Eliza A., b. May 24, 1857, m. Joseph Carson; Rhoda E., b. Oct. 5, 1859; Jennie L., b. Feb. 7, 1863, m. John Miller; Mattie, b. Dec. 8, 1865, m. John Roberts; John W., b. Aug. 6, 1869, m. Laura Allen.

2004 iii. Daniel Johnston, b. Oct. 29, 1835.

iv. Sarah D., b. June 27, 1838; m. *Eli* Hayes; d. in 1889.

v. Emma M., b. Oct. 21, 1848; m. Francis M. Whaley; d. Aug., 1898.

Page 508. 1489. COL. CYRUS KING (764) SANBORN.

Children:

i. Ella Hobbs, b. Aug. 23, 1852; m. Dr. John Beecher and d. June 17, 1878, leaving one son, Thornton F. Beecher, who changed his name to Sanborn, and is a chemist, now in the Sandwich Islands. He has one son, McClary Hobbs *Sanborn*, b. 1893.

ii. George Hobbs, b. Feb. 28, 1854; lived in Boston; m. July 21, 1878, Lillian Knight Hodgdon, and d. June 9, 1888, leaving one son, Cyrus Ashton Rollins Sanborn, b. March 13, 1882, living in Somerville, Mass. Mrs. Sanborn has furnished the data for this branch.

iii. Junia Hobbs, b. Oct. 23, 1857; m. James H. Irish of Gorham, Me., and has had eight children.

APPENDIX.

REVOLUTIONARY SANBORNS.

Abbreviations: N. H., New Hampshire Rolls; R. P. R., Revolutionary Pension Rolls.

AARON (182) of Sanbornton; aet. 32 in 1775; lieut. in Capt. Clough's co., in 1775. (N. H. xiv, 143; xvii, 8)

ABNER (308) of Hampton Falls; enl. in Capt. Elkins's co., May 25, 1775; corp., Aug. 1775; sgd. rect. for coat money, Oct., 1775; marched to join the army at Medford, Aug., 1775; served in Saratoga campaign, 1777, in Col. Moulton's reg.; drafted for R. I. campaign in June, 1778, but refused to pass muster or take his pay. (N. H., xiv, 118, 137, 192, 158; xv, 411, 489) Pensioner in 1834, aet. 88, lvg. in York Co., Me., ser. in N. H. Cont. line. (R. P. R., Maine)

ABRAHAM (79) of Poplin; 2d lieut. in Capt. W. Rowe's co., enl. May 25, 1775; lieut. in Capt. Wm. Prescott's co. in N. Y. campaign, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 109, 413)

ABRAHAM, JR. (216), enl. in Capt. D. Gordon's co. for N. Y. campaign, 1776; served in Trenton campaign, 1777; enl. for R. I. campaign, Aug., 1778. (N. H. xiv, 453, 532; xv, 564)

ABRAHAM ( ), drummer in Capt. Page's co., R. I. campaign, 1777. (N. H. xv, 249, 251, 253) Private Capt. Webster's co., 1775. (N. H. xvii, 32)

BENJAMIN (134 or 185), schoolmaster of Poplin, aet. 38 (?) in 1775; enl. Capt. Norris's co., May 26, 1775; rec. for coat money, Oct., 1775; corp., Aug., 1775. (N. H. xiv, 116, 128, 189)

BENJAMIN ( ) enl. for Saratoga campaign in Capt. N. Ambrose's co. from Moultonboro' and adj., Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv, 392)

BENJAMIN (272) of Salisbury, N. H., aet. 18 in 1778; enl. in Mass. reg., 1778: private in 3d co., 2d N. H. reg., 1781, 3 mos. man. (N. H. xv, 754; xvi, 264, 273) Served in Jere Hill's co., Col. Phinney's reg. (Mass. Archives)

BENJAMIN (495) of Nottingham, aet. 18 in 1781, 5 ft., freckled; enl. for Northwood in Contl. army, 1781. (N. H. xvi, 243, 513.) Of Washington Co., Me.; private N. H. militia; on roll 1818; aet. 72 in 1834.

BENJAMIN (209) returned as soldier from Candia, July 5, 1782. (N. H. xvi, 500) Private in Capt. Peter Coffin's co., 1775. (N. H. xvii, 28) Private in Capt. Head's co., 1781. (N. H. xvii, 430) Of Orange, Orange Co., Vt.; widow Rhoda's appn. for pension susp. for further proof.

BENJAMIN ( ) of Washington Co., N. Y.; private in 13th inf.; d. Dec. 1, 1814; heirs Ransom, Jacob, and Stillwell Sanburn; ann. allowance £48, 1815–'20. (R. P. R. N. Y.) Of Strafford Co., Vt.; private N. H. militia; on rolls 1833; pens. com. 1831; aet. 74 in 1834.

BENJAMIN ( ) 2d, of Cumberland Co., Me.; private N. H. militia; on roll 1819; pens. com. 1819; aet. 70 in 1834.

BRADBURY (78-i), sergt. Capt. Pike's co., Col. Senter's reg., for R. I. campaign, July 2, 1777. (N. H. xv, 242) Served also in Capt. Isaac Sherman's co., Col. Baldwin's reg. (Mass. Archives)

DANIEL ( ), private in Capt. Simon Marston's co., Col. Senter's reg., for R. I. campaign, Aug., 1777; capt. was from Deerfield. (N. H. xv, 267)

DANIEL (179), maj. of 3d N. H. reg. in 1775.

DANIEL TILTON (195-i), private in Capt. Ebenezer Sanborn's co. for Ticonderoga, in 1777, from Meredith and adj.; private in Capt. Chase Taylor's co., from Sanbornton, for Bennington campaign. (N. H. xv, 134, 171)

DAVID (244) of Sandown; private in Capt. Webster's co., 1775; private in Capt. N. Brown's co. for defence of Portsmouth Harbor, Oct. 1, 1776; served there until 1777; then in Ticonderoga campaign; presented claim for £4 10s. losses at Ticonderoga. (N. H. xiv, 388, 494, 516; xvi, 526) Of Hillsborough Co., N. H., Rev. pensioner; private N. H. Contl. line; on roll 1819; pens. com. 1818; aet. 81 in 1834; susp. 1820; rest. 1824. (R. P. R. N. H.)

DAVID (61-i), private in Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Gerrish's reg. (Mass. Archives)

DUDLEY (100), sergt. Capt. Hobbs's co. for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1776; ensign Capt. Nay's co. for Canada service, July 10, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 229, 350)

EBENEZER (199) of North Hampton; enl. in Capt. Elkins's co., May 27, 1775; served rest of that year; marched to join the army at Medford; rect. for coat money, Oct. 10, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 118, 139, 158, 192, 255)

EBENEZER (151) of Haverhill, N. H.; cordwainer in Capt. Thornton's co., 1775; sergt. in 2d co. rangers, enl. July 12, 1775, disch. Dec. 31, 1775; private in Capt. Stevens's co. for defence of Conn. River frontier, April, 1778; allowed £4 11s. 4d. for scouting; capt. of extra company, June 20, 1780, 12th N. H. inf. (sometimes called of Haverhill, sometimes of Bath, N. H.) (N. H. xiv, 166; xv, 587; xvi, 542, 924; xvii, 14)

EDWARD (194) of Deerfield, private in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's co. for N. Y. campaign, Sept., 1776. (N. H. xiv, 398)

ELIJAH (212), private in Capt. Page's co., Col. Senter's reg., for R. I. campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv. 253)

ELIJAH (212) of Stafford, Genesee co., N. Y.; appn. for pension rejected because he did not serve six months. (R. P. R. N. Y.)

ELIPHALET (120) enl. in Capt. Emery's co. for the N. Y. campaign, Sept. 30, 1776. (N. H. xv, 253)

ENOS (140), private Capt. Abram French's co. at Great Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 226)

EPHRAIM (245), private Capt. R. Crawford's co. at Great Island for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 227)

ENOCH (154), private in Joseph Sevey's co., Col. Foster's reg. (Mass. Archives)

ETHAN ( ) served in Roger Libby's co. from Cumberland co. (Mass. Archives)

JAMES (205) of Epping; aet. 19 in 1775; enl. May 26, 1775, in Capt. Norris's co.; served in Capt. Clements's co. for Bemis Heights and Ticonderoga, 1776; corp., Jan. 12, 1777: marched to Ticonderoga. (N. H. xiv, 116, 392)

JAMES (123), probably of Hampton; corp. in Capt. Moses Leavitt's co., Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777; enl. again in same co. for defence of R. I., 1778; private in same co. on West Point campaign, 1780. (N. H. xv, 319, 523; xvi, 127.

JAMES (474) of Sanbornton; private in 3d N. H. reg., 7th co. (N. H. xv, 732–4; xvi, 232.) Pensioner in 1834; lvg. in Strafford Co., N. H., having served as private in N. H. Contl. line. (R. P. R. N. H.)

JAMES (123), called Junior; enl. in Elkins's co. for defence of Portsmouth Harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 252)

JAMES, private in Capt. N. Brown's co., Col. David Gilman's reg., April 16, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 300)

JAMES (474), fifer in 3d reg., 7th co., Aug. 1, 1780, and again in 1781. (N. H. xvi, 37, 278)

JABEZ (59-iii), private in Stephen Jenkins's co., Col. Johnson's reg. (Mass. Archives)

JEREMIAH (61-iv), private in Capt. Mabury's co., Col. Francis's reg.; res. Pearsontown. (Mass. Archives)

JEREMIAH (249) of Kensington; husbandman, aet. 18; enl. in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's co., June 3, 1775; rec. coat money, Oct., 1775. (N. H. xiv, 111, 190.) Of Strafford co., N. H.; pensioner on roll 1833; pens. com. 1831; aet. 76 in 1833. (N. H. R. P. R.)

JEREMIAH (506) of Sanbornton; aet. 16; enl. into a Contl. reg., July 6, 1780. (N. H. xvi, 65, 96)

JEREMIAH (506) of Strafford co., N. H.; pensioner on roll 1833; pens. com. 1831; aet. 69 in 1833. (R. P. R. N. H.)

JEREMIAH (96) of Epping; sergt. in Capt. Clark's co., 1775. (N. H. xvii, 24)

JETHRO (145), private in Capt. John Calef's co., in Tash's reg., for N. Y. campaign, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 404)

Q. Was he the same who was in Capt. Webster's co., 1775? (N. H. xvii, 32) Private in Capt. Currier's co., Col. Drake's reg., Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv, 323)

JEWETT (217) of Kensington, aet. 16; a husbandman; enl. in Capt. Rowe's co., June 3, 1775; rec. coat money, Oct., 1775; enl. in Capt. Prescott's co., in Tash's reg., for N. Y. campaign, 1776; enl. in Capt. Parsons's co., Col. Senter's reg., for defence of R. I., Sept., 1777. (N. H. xiv, 111, 190, 413; xv, 258) Pensioner in 1833; lvg. in Strafford co., N. H.; aet. 75 in 1833. (R. P. R. N. H.)

JOHN (152) of Haverhill, N. H.; aet. 27; enl. in Capt. Bedel's co., June 21, 1775; called 1st co. of Rangers; rec. for pay, July 8, 1775; disch. Dec. 31, 1775; enl. in Capt. Hutchins's co. for Saratoga campaign, 1777. (N. H. xiv, 160, 161, 165; xv, 279, 281)

JOHN (?) probably of Rye or Greenland; enl. in Capt. Parsons's co., Col. David Gilman's reg., for N. Y. campaign, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 450)

JOHN (69-ix) of Epping; enl. in Capt. McClary's co., 1777; enl. in Capt. James Norris's co., March 17, 1777; deserted at Bennington, aet. 24 in 1778; 5 ft. 9, light compl., brown hair, blue eyes; enl. in 1781 for three years (town return). (N. H. xiv, 564; xv, 440; xiv, 616; xvi, 645)

JOHN (86) of Barnstead; enl. April 15, 1777, in Capt. Morrill's co., Col. Stark's reg.; enl. again in 1778 for three years. (N. H. xiv, 603; xv, 449)

JOHN (193) of Loudon; enl. in Capt. Sias's co. for defence of R. I., Aug., 1778. (N. H. xv, 513.) 1st lieut. in 10th co., Col. Stickney's reg., 1776. (N. H. xiv, 261)

JOHN, b. in Kingston; lvd. in Exeter; aet. 33, 6 ft. 2, dark compl.; absentee from 2d reg. in 1779. (N. H. xv, 627)

JOHN (142) of Sandown; recruited from there, May 15, 1782. (N. H. xvi, 519)

JOHN, drummer in Capt. Webster's co., for Bennington campaign, July, 1777,—raised from militia. (N. H. xv, 164)

JOHN (290), corp. in Col. Moulton's reg. from Hampton, enl. for Saratoga campaign in 1777. (N. H. xv, 417.) Enl. in Capt. Eben Webster's co. for the defence of R. I., Aug., 1778. (N. H. xv, 514)

JOHN, private in Sergt. Philip Page's Scouts, 1782. (N. H. xvi, 299)

JOHN (166), a pensioner, lvg. in Cumberland Co., Me.; aet. 76 in 1833. Had served in Mass. line. (Me. P. R.)

JOHN, 2D, a pensioner, lvg. in Cumberland Co., Me.; aet. 92 in 1832; d. Jan. 4, 1832. (Me. P. R.)

JOHN P. (299), enl. May 8, 1775; served 3 mos., 1 d. (N. H. xiv, 67)

JOHN SMITH (80), a husbandman of Kensington, aet. 36; enl. as drummer of Capt. Rowe's co.; rec. coat money Oct., 1775; served in Capt. Clifford's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1775; private in Col. Wyman's reg. for Canada expedition, 1776; private in Capt. Robinson's co., Col. Hale's reg., 1777; enl. May 19, 1778, in same co., for 3 yrs.; deserted at Stillwater, Jan., 1778; aet. 37; 6 ft. 1, light compl., dark hair, blue eyes; private in 3d co., 2d N. H. reg., 1779. (N. H. xiv, 109, 190, 232, 312, 627; xv, 442, 457, 721)

JOHN (166), served in Capt. Pike's reg. from Cumberland Co.; res. Pepperrellboro', Me. (Mass. Archives) Said also to have served 4 yrs. under Col. Cilley.

JONATHAN (333), service given on Mass. Archives; res. said to have been Pearsontown.

JONATHAN (204) of Epping, a cordwainer, aet. 22; enl. in Capt. Norris's co., 1775; corp. in a short time; enl. May 26, 1775; rec. coat money Oct., 1775.

Who was the Jonathan in Capt. Clough's co. in Oct., 1775? (N. H. xiv, 194)

JONATHAN, JR. (236), of Hawke, enl. in Capt. Quimby's co., Col. Gale's reg., for defence of R. I., Aug., 1778. (N. H. xv, 560) He had enl. before in Col. Drake's reg., but a subst. went in his stead. (N. H. xv, 342)

JONATHAN HOBBS (472), enl. in Chase Taylor's co. from Sanbornton, July, 1777, for Bennington campaign; enl. in Capt. Badger's reg. from Sanbornton, July 20, 1779. (N. H. xv, 173, 668)

JONATHAN (236) of Hawke, prob. the Jonathan, Jr., mentioned above, enl. in Col. Drake's reg., Capt. Currier's co., for Saratoga campaign, 1777. (N. H. xv, 323)

JONATHAN (333), a pensioner, lvg. in Cumberland Co., Me., aet. 73 in 1833; had served in Mass. line. (Me. R. P. R.)

JOSEPH, perhaps of Canterbury, enl. in Capt. Sias's co., Col. David Gilman's reg., Dec., 1776, for N. Y. campaign. (N. H. xiv, 456)

JOSEPH (78-ii) of Newmarket, aet. 19 in 1779; 5 ft. 6, light compl.; enl. in Capt. Hutchins's co., Col. Cilley's reg., for N. Y. campaign; was wounded and left at Albany on furlough; on town records is shown as a deserter. (N. H. xiv, 563, 611; xv, 439; xvi, 514)

JOSEPH (329) of Brentwood, enl. May 7, 1777, in Capt. Gray's co.; served in 1st co., 3d N. H. reg., and was disch. Jan. 1, 1780. (N. H. xiv, 565, 660; xv, 727; xvi, 43.) Of Strafford Co., N. H.; a pensioner in 1833, aet. 73; on roll 1819; pens. com. 1818. (N. H. R. P. R.)

JOSEPH, private in Capt. Willoughby's co. from Plymouth and vicinity for Ticonderoga, 1777. (N. H. xv, 125)

JOSEPH, private in David Copp's co., 1775. (N. H. xvii, 29)

JOSEPH, acknowledged rect. for 3 yrs. pay in Contl. army. (N. H. xvi, 581)

JOSEPH, private in 8th co., 1st N. H. reg., 1779. (N. H. xv, 718)

JOSEPH (87), enl. April 16, 1780, in Col. ——— co., 3d N. H. reg., and was disch. 1780. (N. H. xvi, 184)

JOSEPH (320) of Waterboro', York Co., Me. Widow Betsey's appn. for pension suspended for proof that he was the J. S. who served as 3-years' man in Col. Scammel's reg. (Me. R. P. R.)

JOSEPH (221) of Strafford Co., N. H., a pensioner in 1833; served as private in N. H. Contl. line; aet. 73 in 1833; pens. com. 1831; on roll 1832.

JOSIAH (196) of Sanbornton, 1st lieut. in Co. 3, Col. Badger's reg., 1776; lieut. in Capt. Smith's co. from Meredith and vicinity for Ticonderoga, July, 1777; 1st lieut. in co. raised for defence of northern frontier, 1781; lieut. in Capt. Moody's co., Col. Baldwin's reg., for N. Y. campaign, Sept. 30, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 296, 432; xv, 133; xvi, 281)

JOSIAH (306) of Epping, private in Capt. Mark Wiggin's co., Col. Long's reg., for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1776, and for Ticonderoga, Sept. 30, 1776; served to Jan. 1, 1777; re-enl. and served in 1777, marching to Ticonderoga. (N. H. xiv, 370, 378, 492, 515.) Of Moultonborough and vicinity, private in Capt. Ambrose's co. for Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv, 392)

JOSIAH, private in Capt. Sias's co. for Trenton campaign, Jan., 1777. (N. H. xiv, 531)

JOSIAH, prob. of Kensington, private in Capt. Worthen's co. for defence of R. I., April 1, 1778. (N. H. xv, 474)

JOSIAH (508) of Sanbornton, private in the co. (for defence of northern frontier) of which Josiah (196) was 1st lieut., 1781. (N. H. xvi, 281)

JOSIAH of Stratham, enl. July 8, 1782. (N. H. xvi, 520)

JOSIAH of Connecticut, 1776, enl. in Capt. Satterlee's co., April 16; re-enl. Jan. 1, 1777. (Conn. Men. in Rev.)

JOSIAH (508) of Strafford Co., N. H., a pensioner in 1833, aet. 68; private N. H. Contl. line; on roll 1833; pens. com. 1831. (N. H. R. P. R.)

LEVI (170), private in Capt. Henry Elkins's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1775; private in Capt. Wm. Prescott's co., Tash's reg., for N. Y. campaign, 1776; private in Capt. Parsons's co. for defence of R. I., 1777. (N. H. xiv, 230, 413; xv, 256, 259)

Q. Was the above Levi the man of that name lvg. in 1833 in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., who was put on the pens. rolls in 1831, having served in Mass. militia? He was aet. 74 in 1833. (N. Y. R. P. R.)

MARK (153) of Haverhill, N. H., served in Col. Warner's reg. in Jerseys, 1775; served in Capt. Barron's co. for defence of Conn. River frontier, Col. Bedel's reg., April, 1778; allowed £1 for scouts in 1781. (N. H. xiv, 547; xv, 593; xvi, 541)

MATTHEW NEALLEY (497) of Nottingham, private in Capt. Cutting Cilley's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1775; enl. in Jan., 1777, in Capt. Weare's co.; re-enl. and served continuously through the war; corp. in 5th co., 3d reg., 1779; sergt. in Capt. Fry's co., 1781; in 1781 enl. for Brentwood; described as aet. 22, 5 ft. 6, dark compl. (N. H. xiv, 231, 570, 641; xv, 422, 730, 734; xvi, 194, 220, 245, 278.) Of Somerset Co., Me., a pensioner in 1819, dating from 1818; dropped 1820; again on roll 1832, dating from 1831; aet. 77 in 1833. (Me. R. P. R.)

MESHECH (60-vi), enl. in Capt. Moses Leavitt's co. for the defence of R. I., 1781. (N. H. xv, 523)

MOSES (130) of Kingston, private in Capt. Mark Wiggin's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor and Ticonderoga; enl. Sept. 30, 1776; called also of Kensington; served to the spring of 1777; marched to Ticonderoga. (N. H. xiv, 370, 377, 492, 515.) Of Hillsborough Co., N. H., in 1818; a pensioner on roll in 1818; aet. 78 at his death, June 27, 1821. (N. H. R. P. R.)

MOSES (181), prob. of Chester, N. H., sergt. in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's co., Col. Wyman's reg., for Canada exp., 1776. (N. H. xiv, 327)

MOSES of Epping? corpl. in Capt. Clark's co., 1775. (N. H. xvii, 25)

MOSES, private in Capt. Clifford's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 232)

MOSES, private in Capt. Porter Gilman's co., Col. Gilman's reg., for Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv, 285, 291)

NATHAN (190) of Deerfield; capt. in Col. Tash's co. for N. Y. campaign, 1776; capt. in Col. Evans's reg. in Saratoga campaign, 1777; on N. H. pension roll, 1789, aet. 54; disabled Oct. 7, 1777, by wound in arm at Battle of Bemis's Heights;

lived in Deerfield, unfit for service; pens. com. Dec. 15, 1777. Pension cert. in N. H. Rev. Papers,—"This may certify that Capt. Nathan Sanborn of Col. Evans's Reg., at Bemis Heights, near Stillwater, on the 7th day of October, 1777, received a musket-ball from the enemy which entered his shoulder near his breast; and I extracted it. (Signed) Levi Dearborn, Surgeon." (N. H. xiv, 397; xv, 300–310; xvi, 331, 447–449) On Rev. pension rolls, which show date of his death, Aug. 13, 1814.

NATHANIEL, private in Capt. Henry Elkins's co. for defence of Piscataqua harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 253)

NATHANIEL (238), private in Capt. Kimball's co., Col. Gilman's reg., raised for Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv, 285, 291)

NATHANIEL (94), prob. of Epping, private in Capt. Clark's co., Nov. 22, 1775. (N. H. xvii, 25)

NATHANIEL (99), on Lexington Alarm-List from Wethersfield, Conn., 1775. (Conn. Men in Revolution, p. 25)

PAUL (135), service given on Mass. Archives; said to have res. at Yarmouth. Of Cumberland Co., Me.; lvg. in 1833, aet. 72; had served in Mass. line, and was a pensioner, dating from 1818. (Me. R. P. R.)

PAUL (321) of Wakefield, N. H.; aet. 17 in 1777; enl. for 3 yrs. in Capt. Carr's co., Col. Poor's reg., and served in 1778 and 1779; enl. for North Hill, N. H., April 20, 1781; disch. Dec. 21, 1781. (N. H. xiv, 561, 581, 621; xv, 449, 722; xvi, 257) In 1883, lvg. in Ontario Co., N. Y., was on the pension rolls; had served in N. H. line as a private; on roll 1818, pens. com. 1818. (N. Y. R. P. R.)

PETER (138), 1st lieut. in 6th co., Col. Waldron's reg., March 6, 1776. (N. H. xiv, 476)

PETER (240) of Sandown, private in Capt. Currier's co., Col. Drake's reg., for Saratoga campaign, Sept., 1777. (N. H. xv., 322.) Of Lowell, Orleans Co., Vt. Abigail's appn. for pension susp. for proof of marriage (R. P. R. Vt.); apparently this was furnished, for we find that he was placed on the rolls, dating from 1831, having d. in Orleans Co., Vt., Dec. 22, 1832, aet. 80; put on roll in 1834. (R. P. R. Vt.)

PETER (165), service given on Mass. Archives; said to have res. in Pearsontown. Of Cumberland Co., Me.; aet. 75 at his death on Aug. 6, 1827; a pensioner, dating from 1818, having served in Mass. line. (Me. R. P. R.)

REUBEN (241) of Chester, N. H., aet. 20, in 1775: enl. in Capt. Hutchins's co., May 4, 1775; served more than 3 mos.; in Sept., 1777, enl. in Capt. Collins's co. for Saratoga campaign; again, in 1778, enl. in Capt. Parsons's co., for the defence of R. I.; in April, 1778, served in Capt. Stevens's co. for defence of Conn. River frontier; in 1780, served in Capt. D. Gordon's co. in West Point campaign, July to Oct., 1780. (N. H. xiv, 76, 83, 198; xv, 400, 528, 588; xvi, 116) A pensioner lvg. in Grafton Co., N. H., and d. there June 2, 1828, aet. 74. (N. H. R. P. R.)

RICHARD (155) of Haverhill, N. H., enl. in Capt. Young's co., Col. Bedel's reg., Feb.

6, 1776, and served more than 3 mos.; private in Capt. Post's co. in Bennington campaign, July and Aug., 1777. (N. H. xiv, 285, 287; xv, 153)

RICHARD (246) of Sandown; private in Capt. N. Brown's co., Col. Long's reg., enl. Oct. 14, 1776, and served into 1777. (N. H. xiv, 388, 495)

RICHARD (188-iii) of Nottingham, N. H., a drummer and fifer in 2d and 3d N. H. regs., 1780 and 1781. (N. H. xvi, 184, 228, 279)
of Grafton Co. ("Sambone"), aet. 69 in 1820, when his pension was suspended. (N. H. R. P. R.)

RICHARD (187), service given on Mass. Archives; said to have come from Lincoln Co., Me.

SHERBURNE (211), a cordwainer of Kensington, aet. 19, in 1775; enl. June 3, 1775, in Capt. Winthrop Rowe's co., and served through that year; had served in Capt. Crawford's co. for defence of Piscataqua Harbor earlier in the year; sergt. in Capt. Page's co. for the defence of R. I., Sept., 1777; sergt. in Capt. Gordon's co. for West Point campaign, July to Oct., 1780. (N. H. xiv, 111, 190, 227; xv, 249, 251, 253; xvi, 115) In 1833 lvg. in Merrimack co., N. H.; a pensioner dating from 1818; susp. 1820; restored to roll, 1823; ("Sandborne"). (R. P. R. N. H.)

SIMON (309) enl. in Capt. Henry Dearborn's co., April 23, 1775; corp. before the end of the year; detached for Arnold's Canada exp., called a mason of Salisbury, N. H., aet. 22, in 1775; sergt. in Dec., 1776, serving in Col. Gilman's reg., in New York and Trenton campaigns. (N. H. xiv, 69, 180, 210, 214, 217, 220, 450, 534, 454, 529)

SIMON (208?) enl. in Capt. Clough's co., May 27, 1775, and served through the year. Q. Was he the S. S. who was sergt. in Capt. Henry Elkins's co. for defence of Piscataqua Harbor in the same year? (N. H. xiv, 145, 194, 230)

SIMEON (164), service given on Mass. Archives. A pensioner, lvg. in Oxford Co., Me.; d. there Nov. 25, 1833, aet. 73; had served in Mass. line.

THEOPHILUS (210), sergt. in Capt. Page's co. for defence of R. I., Sept., 1777. (N. H. xiv, 249, 251, 253.) Pensioner, lvg. in Grafton Co., N. H.; on roll 1819, dated from 1818. (R. P. R. N. H.)

THEOPHILUS (171), private in Capt. Moses Leavitt's co., Col. Nichols's reg., for R. I. campaign, Aug. 1778. (N. H. xv, 524)

TIMOTHY (64), private in Capt. Abraham French's co. for defence of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. (N. H. xiv, 226)

TONY, husbandman of Salisbury, N. H., aet. 32 in 1775; private in Capt. Clough's co. in that year. (N. H. xvii, 9)

WILLIAM (198) of North Hampton; enl. in Capt. Henry Elkins's co., May 27, 1775; rec. for coat money; marched to join the army at Medford in Aug., 1775. (N. H. xiv, 118, 158, 192, 255; xv, 139.) Ensign in 14th co., Col. Stickney's reg., 1776. (N. H. xiv, 261)

ZADOK (126), private in Capt. Peter Coffin's co., Nov. 24, 1775; private in Capt. Webster's co., 1781. (N. H. xvii, 27, 424)

THE NEW HAMPSHIRE WAY OF LIFE, 1800–1860.

BY F. B. SANBORN, (1313) OF CONCORD, MASS.

New Hampshire was once all one county, and that county but four towns—Portsmouth, Dover, Exeter, and Hampton. The first became its chief seaport, and the capital of the province which Charles II created in 1680, as a sort of counterpoise to the Calvinistic colonies of Massachusetts and Connecticut. At the Revolution, when the Wentworth family, the most important in the province for fifty years, were in part royalists and lost their control, Exeter, near which lived Meshech Weare, the first ruler of the independent state, became the capital, and for twenty years divided with Portsmouth the honors of the seat of government. During the régime of the Wentworths, the colonization of the inland towns had gone on actively, and five counties (since increased to ten), included the whole present state,—Rockingham, Strafford, Hillsborough, Cheshire, and Grafton,—names borrowed from the titles of powerful English nobles, friends or patrons of the New Hampshire Wentworths,—a race claiming alliance with the ancient families of Wentworth and Fitzwilliam in the mother-country. This division continued until 1803, when "the Upper Cohos" was organized as a county under its Indian name of Coös; in 1823, Merrimack county was separated from Rockingham and Hillsborough, and, in 1827, Sullivan, named for the Revolutionary general, was taken from Cheshire county. The other two counties, Belknap (named for the historian of the state), and Carroll (for the last surviving signer of the Declaration), were created in 1840, mainly from the lake and mountain region of northern Strafford.

Thus two centuries intervened between the colonization of maritime, or tidewater, New Hampshire, and the extreme woodland parts of the state; and all this time (from 1640 to 1840), the way of life of New Hampshire's sons and daughters was as varied as the difference between the planters of Plymouth and tidewater Virginia, and the backwoodsmen of Kentucky or the flatboatmen of the Mississippi,—a difference expressing itself in education, dress, industries, religion, and all that goes to make up civilization, except race peculiarities. Nor were the characteristics of distinct races wanting when this century began. The early settlers on the seacoast had been Englishmen, but from provinces as remote as Cornwall and Yorkshire; while in the early eighteenth century there came over from Irish Ulster a colony of those hardy fighters who held Derry in the wars of King William against partisans of the deposed King James. Survivors and children of the besieged, who in the song say:

"We 're the boys that fear no noise,
And never will surrender;
We shut the gates of Derry walls
On the 19th of December;"

were in the band of immigrants, who, in April, 1719, thirty years after the siege of Londonderry in Ireland, founded the New Hampshire town of Londonderry; and from that band and their Scotch and Irish kinsmen, who came over from year to year to join them, many of the inland towns were peopled. The Starks, the Smiths, the Dinsmores, Morisons, Nesmiths, and many more names of distinction in the annals of New Hampshire, trace back to this Scotch-Irish immigration, afterwards reënforced by Sullivans, from Berwick in Maine; the White Mountain Crawfords from Connecticut, and fugitive Jacobites from Scotland, like the great-grandfather of Col. James Montgomery, a partisan commander in Kansas and South Carolina, in our Civil War. There had been an earlier connection with Protestant Ireland through the commerce carried on from the New Hampshire seacoast; and the Towles of Rockingham county are descended from a seaman, Philip Towle of Hampton, traditionally called an Irishman, and giving the name "Ireland" to the neighborhood where he settled, just as the town of Dublin, under Monadnock, took its name from the many Scotch-Irish originally settled there.

Each race brought its traditions, dialect, and customs to the new country, where they long survived, and were perceptible at the opening of this century. In Derry and Londonderry wakes were still had for the dead, in Protestant houses, and Governor Plumer, visiting there more than a century ago, described one at which he assisted. Ulster colonists introduced the Irish potato, and gave greater vogue to the flax wheel, and the weaving of linen in each country household. From 1800 to 1845, at least, there was spinning and weaving of flax and wool in every rural town; though flax culture gradually went out after 1820. The garret of every farmhouse that I visited as a boy before 1850, contained disused flax wheels, and in the sheds and toolhouses I still saw the branks and hetchels for beating and hetchelling flax; while a single flax-field of Deacon Green, the neighborhood tailor, pleased my eyes with its blue flowers, as I passed by to the Exeter-Road school; where the same schoolmaster in winter taught the primer class a-b, ab, and gave me the Latin and Greek declensions. My school suit was made up by this tailor,—or at least cut by him, if made by the house-visiting "tailoress," who lived opposite, but from wool that my father had clipped from his own sheep, fed by me in winter, and washed in the mill-race of the "Old Mill," between Hampton and Hampton Falls in June, where Taylor's River makes the boundary between the two towns. This wool had been carded at the clothing-mill, to which it was carried in great bundles wrapped in old linen sheets, and pinned with thorns from the white thornbush in the pasture; then brought home and spun by my aunts, and woven by them or my mother, whose loom stood for a half-century in the "back-chamber;" then taken to the "fulling-mill," to be dyed and fulled, and finally brought back, and made up into jacket and trousers for the boys, of a rich, logwood brown, and as warm as Irish frieze.

Of the hundred larger farmhouses in the town in 1840, I suppose more than fifty had looms, and all had the large spinning-wheel for wool-spinning; of the children at school not more than one in twenty wore anything in winter but homespun and home-woven cloth. The socks, stockings, and "buskins" (a knit gaiter coming to the knee, with strings of woodchuck's skin tying under the shoe), were all knit at home; and even the shoes worn were often made in the house,—sometimes by the farmer himself, who had learned cobbling and shoemaking for rainy and snowy days,—sometimes by the traveling shoemaker, who went from house to house with his "kit." My father, who had almost as many arts as a Stoic philosopher, not only mended and sometimes made shoes, but made his own wooden shoe-pegs and his cobbler's wax, framed his own carts, harrows, etc., made ox-yokes and bar-posts, hewed timber, grafted trees, and did twenty other things for which now a specialist would be called in.

It was a period and a country of short range and home markets; Boston, fifty miles away, was our utmost reach of trade, import or export; while the nearer market towns of Exeter and Newburyport,—or rarely Portsmouth, fourteen miles off,—bought what the farmers had to sell, and sold what they had to buy. Coal was not used, except in a few seaport towns; every farm was expected to furnish its own wood for fuel, and, on occasion, for sale; the latter often going to Boston in small schooners which came up at high water in the little rivers along the narrow strip of seacoast, or branching out from the broad estuary of the Piscataqua. Much of the general commerce of towns near the coast was carried on, before the era of railroads (in New Hampshire after 1840), in these coasting vessels, which bore away the farmers' hay, wool, apples, potatoes, corn, poultry, etc.,—at that time New Hampshire exported corn,—and brought back the flour, sugar, molasses (a great article of consumption), salt fish, dried fruits, cotton cloth, and dry goods in general, which were sold to the farmer and mechanic from the country store, or over the counter of the more thriving merchants at Exeter and other market towns.

For many years the bulk of the New Hampshire people were farmers or farm-laborers,—the mechanics, except in the largest towns, worked on their own farms or their neighbors' a part of the year, and the minister of the parish, the country doctor and lawyer, and the village schoolmaster all had farms, large or small. Originally, each town had its "parsonage," or manse, to which more or less land was attached, which the parson and his sons, with a hired man, cultivated, like his parishioners. The shoemaker, Luke Averill, who made my first pair of boots, had a few acres attached to the old house in which he lived and had his bench; the blacksmith at the corner of the road might also be a farmer, and the carpenters and cabinet-makers, if they prospered at all, became landowners.

Originally there may have been less equality among the New Hampshire colonists than in Plymouth and some other colonies; a considerable tendency manifested itself among the Atkinsons, Waldrons, Pepperrells, Weares, Gilmans, etc., to establish a distinct class of gentry, to which their ancestors had belonged in England;

and the Wentworths and their connections maintained an offshoot of the Church of England in Portsmouth, as the royal governors and others did in Boston. But the influences of a new country, especially where the settlers were chiefly from the yeomanry and tradesmen of England and Northern Ireland, as in New Hampshire, soon brought about a virtual democracy, and one by no means ready to be ruled despotically, in the name of any sovereign, whether hereditary or elective. They gave the Massachusetts bigots more or less trouble in religious matters before 1660; met fearlessly the claims of Englishmen, who pretended a title to lands they had never seen; were not too submissive to their own elected magistrates; and the Calvinistic clergy who generally ministered to them, up to 1800, did not find their flocks so manageable as they could wish.

After that date, the subdivision into sects went on rapidly. The Baptists first, then the Universalists, Methodists, and finally the Unitarians came in to divide the Trinitarian Congregationalists; the Episcopalians increased as wealth became more abundant; and the Presbyterians had a certain share, from the Scotch inheritance of so many of the people. But until about 1820, each parish could assess and collect taxes for the support of the Congregational worship, unless the dissenters belonged to some organized church which the law recognized, and my maternal grandfather was once arrested for his parish tax when he joined the Baptists and absented himself from the "Old Meeting-House" near which I was born. He afterwards became a Universalist, and that sect gathered quite a following in the little town, among the scattered fragments of the old church membership; though most of them afterward joined the Unitarian society, whose little pillared temple took the place of the old sanctuary about 1840. The town continued to use the old church for town-meetings, until it was finally torn down, and I made spinning tops out of the cherry balustrades along the tops of the pews, through which my earliest recollections found me peeping in meeting-time.

Education, however, was always highly valued in New Hampshire, in spite of the efforts of "Freewill" or "Christian" Baptists to dispense with a learned ministry, and depend on the enthusiasm of preacher and layman for spiritual nourishment. Almost every town in southern New Hampshire, in 1800, had a learned minister, preaching to the majority of the people, attending to the catechising and common school education of children, and often promoting their higher education by establishing libraries, giving instruction in Latin, and encouraging the brighter boys to go to the academy or the college. Much had been done for education in the whole state by the establishment of Dartmouth College and Phillips Exeter Academy, late in the eighteenth century, and the latter was especially fortunate in its principal, Dr. Benjamin Abbot, who educated the promising boys of New England for half a century, within five miles of my birthplace. But for my own town more was done by a retired president of Harvard College, Rev. Samuel Langdon, D. D., and by his successor in the ministry, Rev. Jacob Abbot, a cousin of Dr. Abbot of Exeter,—both good scholars, of wide reading and public spirit, who, from 1780 to 1827 preached in

the little parish, and lived in the old parsonage near which I was born, and on the site of which my brother now lives. Dr. Langdon, dying in 1797, gave his library to the church for the use of the ministry,—an odd collection of Latin, Greek, and English books which have gradually been scattered; and Parson Abbot founded a "Social Library" (owned in shares by his parishioners, and usually kept in the parsonage), which lasted until my time, and was of much service to all the youth and maidens,—as well as to the older folks,—of the community. Meanwhile, at the southern end of the town the Baptists had established the "Rockingham Academy" (a sectarian high school, but not specially sectarian), which drew together at the small village a few men of learning, and many students desirous of learning; so that, for a town of seven hundred people and small wealth, Hampton Falls was well equipped with the means of education. Naturally, in such a community, the common schools were good; often taught in the winter by college students, or young men intended for ministers,—Francis Bowen, while in Harvard College, taught in the "Red Schoolhouse" and boarded with Deacon Lane, Parson Abbot's near neighbor,—and in summer by pleasing young women, daughters of some minister, doctor, or farmer, who had a gift for imparting knowledge without so much use of the stick and ferule as the "masters" thought needful.

What was true of my town was measurably true of other towns,—varying, of course, with the circumstances of each. On the very coast—we were a few miles inland—many were sailors and fishermen, leading a more precarious life, and more exposed to temptation than the quiet farming class—drinking more New England rum, that plague of the years before 1840—and of a laxer moral fibre generally. In Hampton and Seabrook intemperance was far more common than with us; in North Hampton, now so prosperous with its summer boarders, Parson French used to say that, when he came there in 1801, and for years after, the population of six hundred and fifty souls bought forty hogsheads in a year of rum, besides what a farmer, returning from Portsmouth or Hampton, might put into his cellar by the barrel, along with his hard cider. The forty hogsheads were dispensed over the counter of one store, in jugs, kegs, and glasses; the storekeeper, meanwhile, giving his customers a glass whenever they bought goods to any amount. In the edge of Strafford county, at Barrington and its neighborhood, another class of tippling and shiftless people lived—the Leatherses—described by Whittier as "Yankee Zincali," and said to be descended from a gypsy servant, brought over in early days by a Portsmouth magnate. At any rate, these people, numbering hundreds in my boyhood, were coal-burners, basket-makers, and periodic travelers, selling their great wagon-loads of baskets along the roads as they went to Lowell, Salem, and Boston, begging and sometimes stealing, sleeping in their wagons, and cooking their meals beside the road, or in a clump of pasture trees (as I have often seen them) like the English gypsies, many of whom now travel over New England in our summers. When shoemaking, in connection with the large shops of Haverhill and Lynn, began to be a common and profitable employment, from 1840 to 1860, the strollers of Strafford and

the fishermen of Rockingham counties took to this trade and improved their economic condition thereby; then intemperance abated and regions once famous for drinking and fighting became sober and respectable. The Leathers family changed their name to Freeman, Gray, and Walker by act of the legislature, and the old stigma attaching to the patronymic passed away. The same was measurably true of Seabrook, Byfield, and other places of ill repute, chiefly from intemperance. But a great part of the change from drunkenness to sobriety in the state at large, was due to the active efforts of temperance societies, between 1825 and 1855. The Civil War and the influx of foreigners have given back the old habit of intemperance in many towns, but not to the former extent nor with the old liquor—for whiskey has superseded rum, and ale and beer have often supplanted cider.

To return to the topic of education, the prevalence of academies, endowed or sectarian high schools, while yet public high schools did not exist, was as marked in New Hampshire as anywhere in New England. They were not usually of a high grade, as was that in Exeter, but they were cheap, they fitted young men and women to "keep school," which was one of the great employments from seventeen years to twenty-five, and they gave a preparation for college suitable to what was then the low standard of college examinations all over New England. Many of these academies are now absorbed in the village high schools, many have perished, yet a goodly number still exist, and help on the cause of general education, so much more varied and specialized than formerly. The introduction of railroads has made it easy to go to school far from the pupil's home, and has lessened the relative importance of local instruction in the higher studies. Consequently, the old-fashioned district school, in which everything was taught to both sexes, from the alphabet upward, and in which there might be pupils twenty years old, taught by a youth of fifteen, has well-nigh disappeared. Its advantages were obvious; for though the teacher might have forty pupils and thirty-five classes, to be taught in 340 minutes, at the rate of nine minutes and eight seconds to a class,—yet the younger learned so much from hearing their elders recite, that as much knowledge, irregularly gained, got into the heads of the bright pupils as is more methodically insinuated into them now by the newer modes of teaching, almost wholly by women.

The terms were formerly short, and arranged to meet the necessities of farm-labor, in which most of the children, even the girls, took some part; for women then "raked after the cart" in haying time, and the girls weeded gardens, picked apples and potatoes, carried grain to mill, and, with their mothers, did much of the marketing, both buying and selling. In berry time they picked raspberries, huckleberries, blueberries, wild blackberries and barberries (the bushes of the latter were locally called "pepperidge"); and the women of poorer families carried these about to the farmhouses for sale, taking in payment provisions or clothing for their families, as did the Barrington basket-making gypsies, in their semi-annual rounds. One of the latter, perhaps the "Hippin' Pat" (a woman) of Whittier's sketch, used to ask at my grandfather's door, "Haint ye got nerry nold jacket, nerry nold gaownd, nerry nold

pair traowses fur tu giv me fur this 'ere basket?" and the huckleberry women from Seabrook carried away from the same door, salt pork in a pail, butter and cheese, and other means of stocking the Byfield larder. In earlier years, and at less scrupulous houses, they got new rum for their tippling "men folks"; and this was a frequent barter by the local traders, who made their biggest profits on the liquor trade, —by which men most easily grew rich in New Hampshire. The local usurer of ten townships in the years succeeding the Revolution, got rich by a happy combination of smuggling and rumselling; but legitimate trade would have made him prosperous, as it made so many others rich, at Portsmouth, Dover, Exeter, Epping, and the more inland towns. I remember the old woman, L. B.—a combination of hag, tramp, and toperess—who used to say she had been at X's funeral, and had seen the Devil flying away with his soul, across the "heater-piece" (a triangular plot of land), near his fine new house. The old merchant was said to have sold his spiritual part to Satan for as much gold (Spanish doubloons) as would fill his cavalry boot; but the wily Yankee cheated his customer by cutting off the foot of the boot, after hanging it in his "parlor-chamber" chimney,—so that the Devil, being an ass, according to the good old proverb, rained down a chamberful instead of a bootful, into the new house.

That such tales were told, and half-believed, would not seem to speak well for the education of the people; but they depended much on tradition, and had their full supply of what has since been called "American humor." An old carpenter in Hampton, church member, and perhaps deacon in the church founded by Rev. Stephen Bachiler, two centuries before, said to Amos Tuck, afterwards Congressman from the Rockingham district, one day as he was hewing a log with his broadaxe, and young Tuck was studying at the Hampton Academy (where Rufus Choate fitted for Dartmouth College,)—"What is't they're a-larnin of ye up 't the 'Cattemy? Don't they tell ye the airth's raound? Ef I had 'em here, I'd stick my broadaxe into 'em." Perhaps this was a joke; and many such were current in that section. They were often fathered upon an older carpenter, styled "Herrick," whether a real name or not, I could never learn. Herrick was one day shingling the barn of J. P., of Hampton Falls, whose father, the deacon, was a very small man, answering perhaps to Ellery Channing's concise sketch,—

> "There, too, the small, oblivious deacon sits,
> Once gross with proverbs, now devoid of wits.

"Jeems" came up from the hayfield and called up to Herrick on the roof, "Mr. Herrick, have you seen anything of father lately?" "Oh, yes," was the cheerful answer, "I see the old cat cair him under the barn, half an hour ago." The same Herrick, who went round doing jobs, and of course boarded with the family for which he was working, found in one household more skim-milk cheese than he fancied. When the butter came on, he took a large slice of cheese, spread it thick with butter, and remarked, apostrophically, "There! come together agin! and darn th' old witch

that ever separated ye!" It may have been in the same stingy family that he uttered the oft-quoted grace before meat. "Mr. Herrick, the Colonel won't be to dinner to-day. Will you say grace?" said the housewife,—the chief dish being a very ancient turkey. Whereupon Herrick, always equal to the occasion, whether prose or verse was demanded, bent his wicked head, and said,

"O Lord, with love,
Look from above
Upon this turkey-hen;
Which once was dead,
And bury-ed,
But now is food for men."

The men of New Hampshire were a hard-working, often hard-drinking, and yet a merry set, behind the mask of seriousness, which their Calvinistic religion imposed. This sometimes generated a solemn religious enthusiasm, sending them on missions, and giving them power to preach with great effectiveness in religious revivals. My mother's cousin, Nancy Towle of Hampton, sister of Dr. Philip Towle (who died in 1832, at Charleston, S. C), and daughter of Col. Philip, was an example of this enthusiasm; she was educated at the Academy and taught school for awhile, but when, at the age of twenty-two, she became "converted" at a "revival," she put her religious duties before all others, and soon began to preach, and to travel, like the early Quaker women, whom Major Waldron had sent to be whipped through Hampton, in 1662,—though she was never a Quaker. Her preaching mission took her through the United States, into the Eastern Provinces, and so to England and Ireland, where she held meetings in 1829-30; making a journey of 15,000 miles, and being absent from New Hampshire three and one half years. She then set forth westward, and in 1831 confronted Joe Smith, the Mormon apostle, in Ohio, where he was deluding the people, and told him to his face what a humbug he was. She was indeed a person of inherited courage, being descended from a celebrated Indian fighter, Capt. Anthony Brackett, who was killed at Casco in 1689. Her cousin, Jonathan Leavitt, was an officer under Sullivan in his expedition against the Six Nations, near Elmira, N. Y., and Leavitt's son, Lewis, was the hero of a nautical adventure which his cousin used to relate. Lewis Leavitt was skipper of a coasting vessel, and in the war with England was captured by a British frigate, which put a prize crew on board, and sent her towards Halifax. Captain Leavitt watched his opportunity, and at night, when only the man at the wheel and the watch were on deck, he threw them successively down the hatchway, battered the hatches down, took the wheel himself, and steered his vessel into Eastport, where he lived. This Towle family, it may be noted, introduced great height and size wherever they intermarried; and one of them, a great-grandson of Anthony Brackett, attained, before his death in 1822, the enormous weight of 515 pounds. This hero, who "melted in his carriage," as tradition hath it, was the grandson of a Towle who had nine sons, thus memorized in the rude verse of the neighborhood,

"Philly, Caley, Anty, Zach,
'Thias, Jerry, Frank and Nat,
And long-leg-ged Sam."

Their first American ancestor, if indeed an Irishman, must have been an Irish giant. From his mother, Anne Towle, my great-uncle, John Sanborn, inherited this gigantic size and strength; he lived into this century, and was the subject of many anecdotes, illustrating his physical powers. He went in youth into the woodland regions of Pittsfield and Canterbury, where the Shakers established themselves in 1782, and, with other young men, he sometimes made fun at the Shaker meetings and dances. One night, when Uncle John had distinguished himself in this way, the Shaker elders undertook to remove him from their sacred precincts by force. Four of them laid hold of him, but he (six feet, four inches high) took hold of the beam above the door, and their united strength could not start him. After tugging a spell, they let him alone, saying "he was a great, big, lusty devil," whereupon the good-natured giant withdrew of his own accord. I have seen his shoes; they were big enough for two ordinary feet. Yet, with all his strength, he was an invalid, and before he was sixty he died, leaving only a daughter, who long lived alone after her grandmother's death, in her large old house by Munt Hill, the ledge said to have been the residence of an Indian chief, before the Sambornes took up the great farm, a mile long, on one of the roads from Hampton to Exeter.

The farmers of New Hampshire had usually estates, in this century, from fifty to five hundred acres—the ordinary size being, perhaps, one hundred acres—subject, as they were, to division and subdivision upon the marriage of a daughter, or the settlement of an estate after death. The labor on a farm of that size would usually be done by the sons and grandsons of the owner; it was only on the larger ones that continuous hired labor would be employed. In the house, the work was done by the wife, daughters, and maiden aunts, who were apt to inherit a residence in the old house, upon their father's death, and who were indispensable to the simple life of the rural community. Theodore Parker used to quote an aunt, who said: "Mr. Parker, the position of a maiden aunt is very important; without maiden aunts, the world could not be peopled, sir." There was more in this odd remark than met the ear; in the nursing and pupilage of New Hampshire children, the aunt bore a great part. They were often monthly nurses; they were usually tenders of other women's babies, and instructors of children as they grew older. Emerson's Aunt Mary bore the chief part in his education, and that of his brilliant brothers; being asked, once, what he should have done without her, he said: "Ah, that would have been a loss,—I could have better spared Greece and Rome."

I recall two maiden aunts, Dolly and Rachel, who were typical New Hampshire personages. The elder half-sister had been brought up, after her mother's early death, by her grandmother, Anne Towle, who humored her and kept her in a narrow domestic circle, from which courtship and marriage never emancipated her; she had the ways of the last century, just as she had its dishes and warming-pans and ideas of costume. Never did she go farther from her relatives' houses than to the next

town, from which her mother came; even Exeter (the "Suffield" of Miss Alice Brown) was almost unknown to her. She was purely domestic; had certain cooking "resaits," that had come down to her, and that nobody else could manage; sat in her room or lay in her bed and knew the ownership of every horse that passed the house, by his step. "I wonder where Major Godfrey was gwine this mornin'; his horse went down the Hampton road about half-past four." She watched the passers-by with an interest hard for the young to understand; the narrow limits of her existence developed curiosity to a microscopic degree. It was said of two sisters in Kensington, the next town west, where Aunt Dolly's cousins, the Blakes, lived, that one day the doctor or the butcher called at the door, and they were both in tears. "Why! what's the matter, Aunty?" "Oh, they say a blue midge went by our house, yesterday, and it was so foggy neither Mary nor I could see it!" This ancient jest always made me think of Aunt Dolly; it was an exaggeration of her interest in the passerby; the wayfarer, though a fool, as Scripture says, was not an indifferent object to her. She would remind me, when I came in late at night, from some visit or cooking-party in the woods, that "the clock struck two jest after you shet the door, Frank;" but she withheld these revelations from the head of the family, though you would not have said that discretion was her strong point. She outlived her younger sisters, and was a neighborhood oracle as to births, deaths, and marriages, without ever leaving the fireside in her latest years.

Aunt Rachel was a very different person. Born five years later (1789), and dying many years earlier, she had a more sympathetic and attractive character. She was fair and delicate of complexion, blue-eyed, with pleasing features, a sweet, rather sad, voice, and she spent her later life, when alone I knew her, in caring for others. As a child, she had been a favorite at Dr. Langdon's, who lived across a little common, and died when she was but eight years old; but she continued to be intimate at the parsonage, with the wife and children of Parson Abbot, the wife being the daughter of Rev. E. Thayer of Hampton, and aunt of the wealthy Thayers of Boston, Nathaniel and John. Mrs. Abbot was but ten years older than Aunt Rachel, and the children, of whom there were many, grew up under her eye, and were cared for by my aunt in their earlier and after years, when she may be said to have been a professional nurse, if such an occupation had then existed. She was skilled in all household arts, particularly in spinning, weaving, and gardening; had her bed of sage and lavender, her flowers of the older sorts, introduced, I fancy, from the small garden of the parsonage, where Dr. Langdon had planted apple trees that still bear, after a hundred years, and where his botanical knowledge had been used in the growing of flowers and herbs. It was from Aunt Rachel, I think, that we got the anecdote, perhaps handed down by Miss Betsey Langdon, the doctor's granddaughter, of the fine speech made by a young man, fresh from a "term" at the Exeter Academy (he was, in my time, a chirping old man, fond of exhorting at Baptist meetings), when at Dr. Langdon's parsonage tea-table he was asked by Miss Betsy if he would take cream in his tea. "No," said the young rhetorician, "thank ye, Miss, the superfluity of

cream disturbs the tranquility of tea, and renders it quite obnoxious." Another anecdote, commonly told in the same connection, but of a "school-ma'am," fresh from Walker's then new dictionary, was this saying: "The Connetchicut buttcherflies are the most be-eaut-chiful creachures in Nachure," the old pronunciation to which Calhoun and Webster adhered being "creatur" and "natur."

But to return to my aunt. She had her romance in youth; a pretty creature, she had been wooed by a youth, who, wandering about the wider world little seen by her, found some richer or more brilliant match, and broke off the engagement. I never saw him, and this had happened long before I was born, but rumors of it came down to me, and I fancied I could see regrets for this dream of the past in Aunt Rachel's face, and in the tears I sometimes saw falling, as she spun patiently in the long garret, where I sat and read the Waverley novels. Her sister, nine years younger, had made an unfortunate marriage, with many children and much hardship; and Aunt Rachel was often called upon to go to Brentwood, and look after the young family, and her delicate sister, who had inherited consumption from her mother—my grandmother—who died eight years before I was born. Aunt Rachel took care of her own mother, then of her father and sister in their last illness, and of many invalids, who recovered or died. Especially was she called on by the Abbot family, after they left Hampton Falls for Windham, among the Scotch-Irish, to care for some invalid, or nurse some young child; and when Parson Abbot had been drowned, from his boat, as he was crossing a Windham pond, to or from meeting, and his widow had shown symptoms of the insanity which closed in upon her later years, my aunt became a sort of aunt to the whole family. This, and her other nursing, called her much from home, and so I saw less of her than of Aunt Dolly, who was as much a part of the old house as the oak arm-chair, or the chimney-corner cat; but she impressed my imagination more, and, when she had died, in 1849, I wrote some verses about her which were printed, and might be worth copying. Without gaining that impress which gives a significance to the word "gentlewoman," so much affected now, she was gentle by nature and by grace, and deserves not to be forgotten; had I a daughter, I would name her "Rachel."

Far be it from me to imply that all the rural residents of New Hampshire were as gentle and unselfish as my dear aunt, or as public-spirited as Parson Abbot. No, they were a mixed lot, and by no means the homogeneous English race that we sometimes think them,—still less, all of ancient gentry, entitled to crests and coats of arms, as some of the modern genealogists seem to fancy. The Yankee who said that his ancestors mostly wore a coat without arms (what my grandfather called a "no-sleeve jacket"), and sealed their letters with their thumbs, was not so far out of the way concerning the New Hampshire population.

My long-time neighbor, and now housemate, Ellery Channing, many years ago had occasion to sketch, humorously, but with a good view, one class of New England men which "flourished," as the school-books say, from 1785 to 1860, and which was well represented in my youth, as thus:

"Does not this December weather—the extreme of summer, and the point of winter's nose—recall to your mind our old friend Angelo, that late russet apple hanging on the New England tree? By himself now,—the survivor, we may say, of a long line of such,—a relic of men that were old by virtue of having lived, young by reason of not exhausting the good of life. Church, State, and Society generally Angelo coldly omits, leaving their preservation to womankind. 'You do not go to meeting,' said I once to him. 'No.' 'But why don't you go? your sister does.' 'I don't want to,' was his answer,—'blast 'em!' Singular ancient skeptic,—Angelo yet impresses me with a feeling of religion. In the intensity of his unbelief there is belief; in the absoluteness of his hate there is love. He has Thomas Audley's opinion, who, in 1600, said of English ministers, 'Their religion is a mere preach.'

"Be the day ever so fair, Angelo can pick a flaw in it ere nightfall; be the crop ever so enormous, the veteran declares that 'Carn aint nothin';' his homely pronunciation smelling of earthworms and ground-nuts, husks of corn and hop-vines. Yellow he calls 'yaller,' moderate, 'mawdrate'; and he said of a close day, 'Kind o' seltry.' This rich alteration in his pronouncement,—this brave and noble contempt for the rules of grammar, has long impressed me as a privilege, accorded to those who rank high in the affections of the old god Tellus. Of course, Angelo is a husbandman by constitution; he reminds me of beans, plow-fields, deep grass, hoeing, and corn-cake. Everything local, homely, rustic, square, is his. He has never ridden on the railroad,—not he. He was in Boston once, as a volunteer in the last war, and has not gone there since. He has one book, 'Lives of the Buccaneers.' He admires hens, kittens, robins, bluebirds, pigeons. His discourse sets me dreaming of valleys in New Hampshire, with a single cabin in their range,—vales where new milk is plenty, sweet butter to be had, and a treat of maple syrup."

This was the face of New Hampshire which presented itself to the first visitors from cities and from Europe,—Dr. Jacob Bigelow, the Channings, Miss Martineau, etc.,—as they went towards the White Hills, or along the lakes of Merrimack and Belknap counties, driving in country wagons, or on the top of stage-coaches, with the merry and familiar driver.

My brother, the Doctor, traversing the forest of Kilkenny, in the one stage road through that abandoned mountain township, on a deer-shooting excursion with a cousin famous for his shots at sea-fowl, heard this fable from the wagoner, a mountaineer Herrick:

"I was drivin' stage through this piece o' woods some years ago, when I come all to once on a rabbit, settin' on the brush fence, an' cryin' as if his heart would break. Bein' a good-natured man, an' fond of askin' questions, I spose,—jest as you are,—I stopt the hosses, and said, 'What ails ye there? kin a feller do anythin' to help ye through yer trouble?' The rabbit wiped his eyes with his tail as well as he could, and said to me, 'Stranger, my father died last week, and left me two hundred acres of this land, an' I 've got to get my livin' off on it;' an' then he burst out cryin' again. 'G'lang,' said I to the hosses,—'can't do a thing to help ye, if it's as bad as that.'"

Such was the legend of the Kilkenny rabbit.

Channing goes on:

"Old New England is that out of which Angelo came, before the Revolution had got well over,—when new rum flowed in rivers, and a luxurious plenty of living prevailed. Sickle pears then grew like lumps of gold on high trees in solitary pastures,—quails whistled out of the grass in each meadow,—and people got up at three o'clock in the morning. Then Angelo truly lived,—in those luxurious Revolutionary Arabian Nights,—all liberty and mugs of flip. He flourishes now but in stately dreams and gorgeous reminiscence. Once did he broach for me the secret of those holy days.

"'The world 's turned upside down,' said he, 'sence I was a boy; there were cold, long winters then,—solid,—and the bast o' hakkory wood fetched two dollars a cord. Snow did n't fly off after 't was once on, but lay there: summer was short—hat—all yaller days. We used ter have things in abundance in them times, an' men used to live twice as long as they do now,—old style, you know. Craps were somethin' then; carn was paowerful. That 's all over in these abauminable times,—an' I 'm sorry for it,—ain't you?'

"A hundred times has Angelo told me this melancholy tale,—on the fairest, clearest days, when Heaven was shining like a new dime, and the peace of Paradise shimmering in the sunlight; he standing in fields deep with grass, in the midst of cornfields covered with drooping ears of promise,—and himself now gone over seventy healthful summers. 'Tis so with true old-fashioned New Englanders; no drop of faith trickles through their souls. The railroad has proved their pest,—the abolition of 'May trainin,' and the inroad of Irish laborers, whom more than poison they hate.

"Angelo raises in his garden beans, peppers, onions; he has a pole for hops,—'haps,' as he says. Being so much in the society of vegetables, as he is, I once turned his thoughts to flesh-diet, and told him of French soups. 'You,'—he replied (a common mode he has of beginning discourse), 'I like biled vittles.' 'So do I,' was my answer; 'but let us put in the potatoes, carrots, peas, and salt, and omit the meat.' 'You,—that 's all the fun on 't!' was his reply. I have never known him tript in his discourse; his machine of wit is ever in good playing order, and he can hit any object, from a five-cent piece to a cardinal's hat. Of course he has the rheumatism, like every New England farmer, chews tobacco, never turns his shirt-sleeves down, and is of a deep Indian red color."

How many New Hampshire yeomen and farm hands have I seen of this marked type, to which, if you add frequent intoxication, you get a more Rabelaisian sort, like Thoreau's drunken Dutchman from Patchogue, "blurting forth some happy repartee, like an illuminated swine,—the earthliest, slimiest wit you ever heard." Such were the garrulous ornament of regimental musters, when (as always in my youth) the militia got together on some high, open field, to parade and be reviewed, and indulge in a sham-fight. It was at an occasion of this kind that General Sullivan, with his Revolutionary laurels thick upon him, and fresh, also, from putting down the Rockingham rebellion of 1786, reviewed my grandfather's troop of horse.

in which Cornet Brown was an officer. After various manœuvres, this small band, which had rallied at midnight to join the force of thousands mustered swiftly by Sullivan to put down the rioters, were drawn up to fire their horse-pistols in a volley. After the discharge, Sullivan, running his eye down the booted rank, cried out, in Irish scorn, "Where are the other two? I counted only twenty-eight shots, and there are thirty of ye." But it must be said that the New Hampshire soldiery, however awkward their muster, were never lacking in the day of battle, as Stark and Cilley, Miller of Peterborough, and the gigantic McNeil (President Pierce's brother-in-law), could well attest. General Cilley, then a captain before Bunker Hill, when asked by a Bostonian who his stalwart Nottingham farmers and woodsmen were, replied: "Full-blooded Yankees from Rockingham County, by God, who never turned their backs on any man yet."

One thing is to be said for the rural population of New Hampshire, in which they seem to me to differ from the inhabitants of more southern New England,—they have simpler and sounder notions of discipline, whether in war, or the ordinary political and parochial affairs. Independent and original as they are, they yet know the need of a leader, and readily follow one,—especially one they have tested. In the French War, and at Bunker Hill (partly fought, as we know, by New Hampshire men), they had learned the value of John Stark as a commander; and when the advance of Burgoyne's detachments into Vermont was to be checked, they rallied from all over the little state, as soon as it was known that Stark would command them; and it was New Hampshire soldiers, with some aid from Vermont and Berkshire, who broke the right arm of Burgoyne at Bennington. In politics, it has usually been the same; the long-continued influence of Gilman and Langdon, of Plumer, Isaac Hill, Frank Pierce, and other local magnates, was due to their gift of leadership, and the instinct of their people for discipline. Another marked trait was their fondness for lawsuits, and their great respect for the legal profession, whose members were trained by the incessant give and take of the New Hampshire bar to a style of forensic eloquence and close law-learning, of the practical sort, almost unequaled in America. Webster and Mason are the brilliant examples of this eminence; but William Plumer, Jeremiah Smith, father and son,—the latter still a law lecturer, though his father fought at Saratoga and was a practising attorney in Washington's first administration,—John P. Hale, the Bells, Judge Doe, and others, might be cited in further proof. Common sense—that most uncommon quality—was the mark of their judges, from those farmer-and-parson courts in which Weare and Farrar and John Dudley sat, to their last great jurist, Charles Doe, whose rulings and charges were unique. After listening to fine-spun suggestions from Caleb Cushing as to mental capacity, in an important case, Judge Doe said, "I am going to tell the jury that if this man knew what he was about, the transaction will stand; if he did n't, it won't." As Judge Smith says,—"A look of unutterable disgust came over General Cushing's intellectual countenance, but neither party excepted." Again, he once charged the jury in a criminal case, so,—"Gentlemen, *I* should n't want to convict the

prisoner on this evidence, but *you* can do as you like." It was for short-hand utterances of this sort that Chief-Justice Parsons applauded Judge Dudley, saying he had never seen justice better administered than in Rockingham County.

At the beginning of our century, however, physicians were in better odor in New Hampshire than lawyers. Two of the three signers of the Declaration from the new state were doctors—Bartlett and Thornton; and as the wigs of the clergy grew less, and their pastoral power waned, the country doctor succeeded to much of their influence and prestige. This may be one reason why so many Sanborns have been physicians, and so few clergymen—the late Professor Sanborn of Dartmouth, father of Miss Kate Sanborn, being one of the marked exceptions.

Nor was the practice of medicine in New Hampshire without its peculiar trials,—apart from those hardships which Scott enumerates in the case of Mungo Park, who found African exploration rather easier than Scotch country-practice. The regular profession had to encounter, early in the century, the vigorous quackery of Samuel Thomson, who, in 1813, took out a patent for the use of lobelia and other "botanic" medicines, which gained much popularity, and were extant when I was a boy,—for I have endured his infusions of cayenne pepper, lobelia, etc., and profited by his vapor-baths, in which he foreshadowed the more renowned Turkish bath, introduced into civilized countries by Dr. Julius Millingen, one of Byron's physicians at Missolonghi, and his friend, David Urquhart. Thomson combined his medical practice with the equally vigorous assaults of Abner Kneeland, himself perhaps a New Hampshire man, on the popular theology; and between them they contrived much trouble for the ministers and physicians. New Hampshire was good soil for such heresies with its self-willed people.

The old doctor, driving over three or four towns in his chaise or "sulky," was a marked character. A girl whom I knew said that her first idea of God was that he must look like old Dr. Dearborn—a distant relative of Jefferson's cabinet-minister, Gen. Dearborn—as he passed along the highway in his tall, narrow sulky. In their practice they frequently came to great reputation (Dr. William Perry of Exeter and Dr. Amos Twitchell of Keene, for example), and acquired unfailing skill. They were quite often active politicians, as were the Methodist ministers, and both classes were well represented in Congress. Politics excited the New Hampshire people greatly at all times, and nowhere were the elections more hotly contested or the amenities less regarded in the preliminary "campaign." From a Federalist state, as New Hampshire was under Washington and the elder Adams—though often electing the handsome and polished John Langdon senator or governor, though a Democrat—it followed William Plumer into the party of Jefferson, and did not cordially support Webster, while he represented Rockingham in Congress. It voted for Plumer's friend, the younger Adams, for president in 1824, but went over to Jackson in 1828, and thenceforward remained firmly Democratic until 1846, when John P. Hale's revolt against the "Concord Regency" on the Texas question caused an overturn, and soon made the state steadily anti-slavery.

In the years I am dealing with, bribery at elections was practically unknown, and it would have ruined the reputation of a farmer or mechanic to have it supposed he had sold his vote. There was great distrust of corporations, whether for manufacturing or railroad purposes, and it was years before they received liberal treatment in the legislature or the courts. Debts were collected by attachment and "distress," and, in the early century, imprisonment for debt was common, and often lasted for years. A Revolutionary character of mixed reputation, Gen. Nathaniel Peabody, was one of these imprisoned debtors, but had the liberty of the town (Exeter) where the jail was. It is related that a book-agent—there were such even ninety years ago—once approached the venerable-looking general in the street of Exeter, and offered him a subscription-book, "The Christian's Greatest Interest." General Peabody declined politely to take the work, but said, "Young man, I can tell you what the Christian's greatest interest is in New Hampshire, for I have had experience of it,—12 per cent. and from that to 18 and 24."

There was, indeed, little wealth in New Hampshire, and when money was to be borrowed the rate of interest was often high, and the farmer or lawyer who could command capital made a modest fortune easily by loaning it in small sums to his hard-working, honest neighbors. The hours of labor were long—in haying-time often fifteen—and this because farm-machinery and improved tools, so common now, were almost unknown. Although a simple form of the horse-rake was in use by 1830, many farmers, for twenty years after, made great use of the slow hand-rake: and the "cradle" for grain slowly supplanted the sickle, for as yet there were neither mowing nor reaping machines. Threshing also was largely done with the flail, as represented in Dudley Leavitt's New Hampshire Almanac, and the wood-saw gained slowly on the chopper's axe in preparing fire-wood. Soap was made by each rural household out of its own ashes, and grease, with purchased lime, in great "mash-tubs" near the kitchen door. A story is told of a traveler in the mountain region in summer, who came upon persons digging at the bottom of a great hole. Being asked what they were doing, the head man replied, "My wife is making soap to-day, and she says snow three years old is the best to put in the kettle, so I am getting it for her." Like this belated snow, the New Hampshire people were often held by their more southern neighbors to be behind the times, yet they have managed to give a good account of themselves at the end of the century, and whenever, during its progress, things of importance were to be done.

INDEXES.

In the *English* and *Colonial Indexes*, the references are to *pages;* in the Indexes to *American Genealogy* they refer to the *consecutive genealogical numbers* of the persons indexed.

In the *English Index*, owing to the limited area referred to, and the fact that the English map shows the locations in detail, I have included *places* as well as *persons*. In the *American Index* the great scope of territory involved makes this impracticable, nor would the place index be of real value.

In the *Index* to *American Genealogy* I have included only those who lived to adult age.

ENGLISH INDEX.—PERSONS.

Name.	Page.
Adams, Simon	28-29
Agasman, Alexander	28
Alnewick, Christopher	18
John	18
Ange, Mary	45
Anthony, Wm.	42
Archer, John	8
Aslett, Wm.	29
Baber, Edward	24
Elizabeth	22, 23
John	22, 23
Bachiler, or Batcheller, or Batchelder, Ann	18, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62
Bachiler, or Batcheller, or Batchelder, Deborah	59
Edmund	47
Helen	62
Hester	59
John	47
Mary	65
Nathaniel	59, 62
Samuel	60, 62
Stephen	1, 13, 35, 56–67
Theodate	60
Walter	47, 56
Badlesmere, Lord	7
Margaret	7
Bailey, Abraham	31
Barker, Ann	16, 52, 54
Wm.	16, 52, 54
Baker, John	38
Barr, James	47
Bartelott, Edward	11
Barton, Wm.	33
Bassett, Cicely	28
Wm.	28
Bate, John	61
Batt, Sarah	44
Baynard, George	30, 56, 57
Robert	11
Thomas	27, 28
——	24
Behee, ——	37
Beke, Hugh	14, 52–4
Joan	14, 52–4
Bennett, Richard	16
Best, Wm.	38
Biddestone, Nichs. de	7
Bishop, John	20
Blackleech, Alice	45
Wm.	45
Blackwell, John	44
Blagrave, John	13
Blancombe, Stephen	7
Bland, Col.	37
Blencowe, or Blincoe, Margaret	40
Blencowe, or Blincoe, Nicholas	40, 43
Blount Family	19
Richard	21
Boleyn, Anne	13
Bond, Alice	8
Richard	46
Thomas	8
Bowyar, John	20
Brackingbury, Sir Robt.	51
Bradbury, Thomas	13
Bradstreet, Gov.	63
Braithwaite, ——	36
Brandon, Sir Wm.	51
Brantwell, ——	50
Briscoe, Wastell	14
Brocas, Anne	19, 20, 23
Arms	5, 19
Bernard	19, 20
Elizabeth	19, 52
John	19, 23, 52
Wm.	20
Brooke, Elizabeth	45
Richard	45
Browning, Katherine	12
Wm.	11, 12
Buckingham, Duke of	39
Bull, Henry	31
Burdette, Blanche	14, 52, 53
Burrows, ——	37
Byle, John	39
Byrte, Edward	15
Calamy, Edmund	61
Cardesse, Sir John de	51
Carew, Richard	12, 13
Carmanoe, Capt.	11, 18
Caroles, Eliz.	30
Carpenter, Richard	11
Thomas	11
Castlecombe, de, *v.* Dunstanville	
Chambers, George	30
Chandler, Clemence	16
John	15, 16
Mary	15
Chapman, Hussey	37
Charles II	41
Clarendon, Lord	42
Clarke, Hester	44
Thomas	11
Clayball, William	40
Clements, Christian	36, 37
Thomas	37–8
Cleves, John	24, 26
Clutterbuck, Rev. R. H.	33
Colcord, Edward	66
Cole, John	39
Coleshill, Lady	9
Colnett, Richard	20
Comyns, Dorothy	18
Richard	18
Conway, Lord	27
Conyers, Sir John	51
Copley, Anne	13, 52
Margery	20
Copley, Richard	20
Sir Roger	13, 52
Cotterell, Sir Charles	44
Cottington, Eliz.	32
Creting, Arms	5
Crekelade, or Crykkelade, Alice	10, 11
Cricklade, or Crykkelade, Arms	10
Cricklade, or Crykkelade, Christine	10, 11
Eleanor	10, 11
Elizabeth	9, 10, 11, 52
Family	3, 9, 10
John	10, 11, 12
Nicholas	10
Robert	10, 11
Thomas	9, 10, 11, 52
Cuff, ——	24
Cushing, Caleb	66

Dabridgecourt, —— 50
Dale, Lady 27
Dalton, Rev. Timothy 64–5
Daniell, Rev. J. J. 2
Davenport, Christopher 37
De la Lynde, Hugo 7, 8
De la Riviere, Sir John 51
De la Warr, Lord 61
De Lusteshull, *v.* Lushill.
Denis, } Margery 20–1
Denys, } Michael 21, 26
or Dennis, } Thomas 20
Derby, Earl of 9
Ditchfield, Rev. P. H. 8
Doughty, John 39
Drake, S. G. 4
Drew, Agnes 12
Arms 4, 12
Family 12
Isabel 12
John 12
Katherine 12
Lawrence 12
Lucy 12
Margaret 11, 12, 52, 54
Thomas 11, 12, 52, 54
Dudley, Robert Lord 51
Sambueren, Lord 51
Dummer, Richard 63
Dunstanville, Agnes 9
Nicholas 9

Earbury, Rev. Anthony 35, 37
Edward, Evan 42
Elizabeth, Queen 13
Evans, Cornelius 25, 26
Jane 25, 26
John 25, 26
Martha 25
Nathaniel 25
Rebecca 25, 26

Fairfax, Sir John 51
Sir William 51
Fessenden, Wm. P. 66
Fiennes, Sir Thomas 12, 13
Fifield, William 66
Fitz Albany, Lord 50
Fitz Ponz, Drogo 12
Fleetwood, Edward 38
—— 36
Flower, Martha 36, 37
Nicholas 36, 37
Forbes, Col. 17
Foster, Alfred D. 21
Freke, Sir Thomas 24, 26

Garnett, Frances 15
Richard 15
Thomas 15
Gascoigne, Sir William 50
Gattonby, Anne 22, 23
Anthony 22–4, 32–3, 56, 59
Priscilla 22
Gell, Rev. J. 3
George, Peter 40
Gepsone, William 46
Gerrard, Thomas 24
Gibbes, John 30
Samuel 30
Glover, Robert 5, 9, 10
Goodfellow, —— 43
Gosfruit, } Francis 42–3
or Gosfright, } Kiffiana 42–4
Margaret 42–4
Peter 42, 44
Richard 42–3
Gray, Miles 29
Green, Giles 39
Grimston, Robert 51
Gullock, Widow 27
Guydott, William 38

Hall, Eleanor 10, 11
Joan 22
John 11
William 25
Hampton, Richard 10
Hand, Jeremiah 18
Mary 18
Harbord, Clemence 15, 17
Roger 15, 17
Harden, Ralph de 6
Harrington, George 28
Hassell, Anne 28–9
Robert 28–9
Hatton, Anne 18
William 18
Haydock, Thomas 26
Hayman, John 28, 30
—— 24
Haynes, Robert 44
Haywood, George 43
Ralph 46
Thomas 42–3
William 27
Hearne, Sir Nathl. 43
Henry IV 8, 9
Henry VII 13
Herapath, Marion 47
Herbert, William 10
Herriet, Richard de 6
Hertland, Walter 8
Hestwest, John 13
Higge, —— 36
Hyde, Edward, Ld. Chancellor 42
Hyde, William 39
James 36
Hinxman, Joseph 36–8
Hoar Family 19
Holmes, Anne 16, 52, 54
Thomas 16, 52, 54
Hoo, Lord 14
Holton, Gilbert 14
Hook, William 34
Hopgood, Rowland 32–3
Horsington, Jane 22–3
Howe, Mary 16, 52
William 16, 52
Howgrove, Thomas 14
Huddlestone, —— 42
Hughes, Thomas 8
Hungerford, Katherine 11
Hurdis, Mary 43
Husseburne, }
or Hurstbourne, } Thos. de 6
Hussey, Christopher 60, 62, 63, 66
Stephen 62
Theodate 60
Hutchinson, Anne 63

Iremonger, Rev. T. L. 33, 61
Irlande, Edward 10
Katherine 10

Jeanblin, —— 41
Jellman, Agnes 12
John 12
Jenyns, Agnes 16
Jervois, Francis M. E. 35
Lucy 35
Thomas 34–5
Sir Thomas 34–5
Jessopp, John 30
John, Anthony 42
David 42
Lewis 42
Johnson, Rev. J. A. 8
Juxon, Abp. 61

Kelsey, Henry 36
Kenepy, Hugh 12
King, Hugh 7

Lambert, Robt. 25
Lane, John 11
Langford, John 11, 12, 20
Latimer, *v.* Neville.
Laud, Abp. 61
Laundel, John 8
Lawrence, —— 36
Le Bas, Anne 41
Charles Samborne 42, 45
Frances 45
James 41, 42
John 41, 42, 44
Kiffiana 42, 45
Michael 41
Margaret 42
Mary 41
Peter 42
Richard 42, 45
Legge, Nicholas 12
Levett, Christopher 30
Lewis, Lewis 42
Lie, Barnabas 27
Linley, Frances 47
Peter 47
Sarah 47
Lisle, } Alianora 20
or Lisley, } Anne 20
Arms 19
Lady Mary 20
Margery 19, 20
Sir John 19, 20
Sir Thomas 19
—— 55
Ljames, John 44

Lloyd, David 42
Lodge, Thos. 37
Long, John 36
Loscombe, John 29
Martha 29
Lusher, Anne 13
William 13
Lushill, } Agnes 9
Lusteshull, } Arms 4, 9
De Lusteshull, } Catherine 8, 9, 52
or Lewcell, } Sir Edmund 9
Family 9
Joan 9
John 8, 9
Sir John 8, 9
Nicholas 9
Thomas 9
Sir Simon 9
William 52
Lynde, Hugo de la 7, 8

Macke Owen, Hugh 50
Marchant, Agnes 16
Marshall, Dr. G. W. 4
Maskelyne, A. S. 9
Maudley, Amice 30, 51
Roger 30, 51
Maxon, —— 32
Meader, Nicholas 24, 26
Mercer family 60
Hester 59
Meulneux, Sir John 51
Merriatt, —— 36
Mervyn, Augustyn 25
Priscilla 25
Middleton, John de 6
Milborne Anne 25
George 25
Martha 25
Thomas 25
Miles, Arthur 44
Minils, L. C. R. 47
Milward, Nicholas Addenda
Roger "
Mogge, Richard 31
Moleyns, Thomas 24, 26
Mompesson, Isabel 12
John 12
Moody, Giles 27
Morgan, Sir Charles 62
Christopher 20
Joanna 20
Sylvanus 62
Moyer, Mary 44–5
Sir Samuel 44–5
Mussell, —— 37

Neville, Robert 50
Newhall, Thomas 62
Newport, —— 24
Nichols, John Gough 40

Orange, Edward 27, 28
Elizabeth 27
Oxenbridge, Thomas 12, 13

Paganel, Ralph 3
Paisan, Robert 41
Pallett, Jane 37
Palmer, Golding 16
Panes, Robert 23
Pargiter, —— 43
Payne, Sir Robert 61
Peckham, Grace 52–3
Henry 52–3
Pembroke, Earl of 8
Perham, John 8
Perke, Nicholas 46
Peter, Rev. Hugh 63
Pexsall, Edith 20
Ralph 20
Phillimore, W. P. W. XIII, 5
Phillips, Agnes 46
Sir Thos. 8
Philpott, John 20
Nicholas Addenda
Peter 20
Roger Addenda
Thomas 20
Pinckney, —— 37
Plampian, Thos. 36
Poculchurch, } Agnes 11
or Pucklechurch, }
Polden, Nicholas 25, 39
Polhampton, John 12
Polstede, Henry 14, 52–4
Joan 14, 52–4
Pompe, Valentine 11
Porter, William 22
Pott, Ven. Archdeacon 14
Poulett-Scrope, G. W. 7
Poynes, Lord 50
Priaulx, Rev. John 59
Family 60
Pride, —— 37
Prinne, Benjamin 46
Proger, Mrs. 27

Rawlins, John 46
Rawlinson, Thos. 45
Rayley, John 36
Restwold, Henry 12
Lucy 12, 54
Thomas 11, 12, 54
Richards, Elizabeth 14, 52–4
—— 14
Richbell, William 29
Rignouf, Marie 39
Robbins, Isaac 29
Sarah 29
Rogers, Anne 19, 20, 23
Rogers, John 19, 20, 23
Rote, John 13
Russell, Nicholas. 29
Thomas 15

Sadler, Dorothy 18
Toby 18
Saintlowe, John 30, 39
Saint John, Owen 42
St. Martin, Anne 20, 21
Thomas 20
St. Mary Chuch, William de 6
Samborne, } Abigail 32, 33
Sambourne, } Agnes 14
Samburne, } Alexander 24, 25
or Sandburn, } Anne 13, 14, 16, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 36, 39, 41, 47, 51, 52, 56, 57, 59
Apollos 25
Arms 4, 5, 72, 73
Barnaby 28, 30, 39, 45, 55
Sir Barnaby 4, 22, 24–8, 30, 51, 56, 57
Benjamin 18, 28, 29, 52
Blanche 15, 52–4
Bridget 23, 24, 26, 28, 57
Catherine 8, 9, 52, 53, 54
Christian 34, 36, 37
Cicely 28
Clemence 15, 16
Cornelius 25
Davy 45
Deborah 29
Dorothy 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 35, 52
Drew or Drugo 4, 5, 9, 12, 13, 52, 53, 54
Edmund 14–6, 52–4
Edward 23, 25, 32, 33, 56, 57
Edward Linley 46, 47
Edward Mott 47
Eleanor 32
Elizabeth 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 35, 36, 38, 44, 52–4
Ellen 29
Ezra 25, 29
Frances 15, 16, 52, 53
Frances Linley 47
Francis 22, 23, 24, 25, 40, 41, 43, Addenda
Grace 15, 25, 52
Henry 13, 14–16, 52–4
Sir Henry 17, 18, 52–4
Hester 44, 46
Isaac 26
Isabel 45
Israel 25, 28
Ivell 25
James 22, 23, 30, 32–8, 56, 57, 59
James Wheat 47
Jane 23, 26, 46, 51
Jane Ann 47
Jean 14–16, 52
Joan or Joanna 6, 12–14, 31, 46, 52–4
Johanna de 6
John 1, 16, 18, 20–30, 32, 39–43, 46, 50–2, 55–8, 62, Addenda
Sir John 5, 50
Jonathan 46
Joseph 18, 25, 26, 29, 52
Juliana de 6
Julius 33, 36–8
Katherine 15, 16, 36, 38, 52
Lawrence 15, 16, 52, 53
Lucy 35

Samborne or Sambourne,
Mackley 29, 30, 35
Mack Robert 50
Magdalen 25
Margaret 12–16, 24, 25, 27, 31, 39, 42, 52
Marian Herapath 47
Martha 18, 22, 23, 25, 29, 31, 37
Mary 16, 18, 19, 24, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 52, 53, 54
Maud Frances 47
Maudley 4, 21, 31, 32, 51
Maudley Herapath 47
Michael 39, 41, 42, 46
Nathaniel 46
Nicholas 1–12, 19–23, 40, 43, 52, 57
Obadiah 26, 29
Peter 24, 28, 29
Phebe 25, 29
Priscilla 25
Richard 4, 6, 16, 18, 24–9, 36–41, 44, 46, 52–4
Sir Richard 51
Robert de 6, 7
Robert 46, 50
Sir Robert 50
Samborne S. P. 21
Samuel 24, 43
Sarah 29
Sibyl 35
Stephen 1, 57, 62, 65
Susan 24, 46
Swithin 22–5
Sir Thomas 51
Thomas 4, 13–16, 27, 28, 30–2, 34, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 47, 50–5
Toby 24, 28
Ursula 46
Walter 9, 12–15, 52–4
William 1, 11–14, 18, 19, 23, 27, 28, 30–2, 36, 40, 43–5, 47, 50, 52–7, 62
Sir William 50, 51
Sandberg Family and Arms 5
Sandys, Richard 16
Sir William 20
Saunder, Case 44
Shepford, Richard 24
Sherfield, Henry 25
Shottesbrooke, Agnes 9
Sir Gilbert 9
Joan 9
Shrewsbury, Bishop Ralph of 6
Sibell, Joan 9
John 9
William 8, 9
Sideham, John 22
Sidnor, Richard 14
Silver, Bridget 44
Simpson, Thomas 16
Singleton, Christopher 14
Elizabeth 14
John 14
Thomas 14
Walter 14
Slocum, John 24
Smith, Alexander 38
Charles 24
Snell, Oliver 39
Southampton, Earls of 9
Squire, Christopher 39
Stampe, Clemence 15
Dorothy 17, 52, 54
Elizabeth 15, 52, 57
John 15, 17, 52, 54
Margaret 15
Richard 15, 52
Thomas 15
Stanfatte, Richard 30
Stodleigh, de Stodlegh, Studley, } Alice 11
Dionisia 11
Joan 11
John 11
Robert 11
Thomas 11
Walter 11
—— 11
Stone, Catherine 38
—— 38
Stoughton, Jane 14, 52, 53
Lawrence 14, 52, 53
Swayne, Arthur 34
Edward 34
Richard 26
Sidenham, —— 51

Talbot, Sir Gilbert 12
Talboys, Sir Ralph 50
Tanner, John 32
Temmes, Agnes 9
John 9
Tenniel, Sir John 47
Terry, Mary 18, 52
—— 18
Theobald, Lewis 36
Thornbury, John 11
Throgmorton, Margaret 27, 28, 51, 55
Sir Thomas 27, 28, 51, 55
Sir William 27, 28, 50, 51
Tichborne, Dorothy 22, 51
Arms 22
John 22
Nicholas 20
Tipping, Catherine 16, 52, 54
Thomas 16, 52, 54
Tiptoft, or Tybetot, } Sir John 7
Robert 7
Margaret 7
Millicent 7
Tirrell, Cornelius 36
Todd, Simon 14
Tomlinson, Josiah 44
Tracy, John, Lord 50
Trebery, Lewis 42
Tudor-Sherwood, George F. 33
Turner, John 37
Turner, Rachel 37
Tyntenull, John 7

Urswick, Christopher 11, 12, 13

Uvedale, William 20

Vachell, Thomas 16
Vannes, Dean 14
Vaughan, Anne 31
John 42
Virgil 31
Venables, Richard 33
Vennour, Margaret 14, 52–4
Villis, Phebe 25–6
Sarah 25–6

Wafer, Jane 20, 21
Richard 20, 21
Wakefield, James 37
Walgrave, Charles 27
Walker, Isabel 45
Richard 45
Waleys, Robert 10
Walrond, Christine 10, 11
Joan 9
Robert 11
William 11
Walsch, Joan 10
Le Walshe, Sir Robert 10
Wendliane 10
Warneford, Richard 26
Susan 26
Weaver, Rev. F. W. 11
Webb, Ursula 44
William 31
Weld, Rev. Thomas 62
Wentworth, —— 50
West, John 20
Westcott, Mary 36
Wheat, Ann 47
James 47
Wheatley, Thomas 29
White, Martha 18
Nicholas 24, 26
Sir Thomas 61
Walter 11
Wilberforce, Sir Robert 51
Willoughby, Bridget 23, 51, 55, 57
Lord 23
—— 57
Wilsett, Anthony 14
Wincalton, Walter 7
Windsor, Lord 12, 13, 52, 54
Wing, Deborah 59, 63
John 59, 63
Winthrop, Adam 61
John 61–5
Margaret 62
Worthe, Peter de 9
Walter de 9
Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton 9
Wrottesley, Sir George 35
Wroughton, Sir Christopher 11

Young, Anne 21
William 21
York, Duke of 42

Read Introductory Note to Indexes. References are to pages.

ENGLISH INDEX.—PLACES.

Name.	Page.	Map Reference.
Albury, Surrey	14	
Aldermaston, Berks	47	C—9
Andover, Hants	1, 23, 32, 36–8, 56, 57, 59, 60	D—8
Aston Tirrold, Berks	17, 18	B—9
Avington, Hants	18	E—9
Barnet, Herts	28	A—13
Basingstoke, Hants	20, 56, 57	D—9
Beaurepaire, Hants,	5	
Bath, Somerset	5, 7, 21	C—4
Bermondsey, Surrey	29, 41	
Bethnal Green, Mid.	29	
Biddestone, Wilts	7, 8	C—5
Bitton, Glouc.	28	C—4
Blakelowe, Wilts	11	
Bletchingley, Surrey	37	D—13
Blunsdon, Bury, Wilts	20, 22, 26	B—6
Bradenham, Bucks	13	A—10
Brimpton, Berks	47, 56, 57	C—9
Bristol, Glouc.	30, 39, 44	C—3
Brit'ord, Wilts	35	E—6
Buckhurst, Berks	12–3	
Burghfield, Berks	12–14	C—9
Burton, Wilts	8	
Caen, Normandy	30, 39, 40, 41	
Calne, Wilts	10, 11	C—5
Camerton, Somerset	30, 39	C—4
Castle Combe, Wilts	7, 8, 9	B—5
Castle Eaton, Wilts	8	A—6
Checkendon, Oxf.	16	B—9
Chittleworth, Wilts	11	
Cholsey, Berks	4, 15, 17, 18, 38	B—9
Clatford, Goodworth, Hants	23, 33, 56, 57, 59	D—8
Clatford, Upper, Hants	33–7, 56, 57, 59, 60	D—8
Collumpton, Devon	39	
Coker, East, Somt.	600	F—3
Coughton, Warwick	3	
Cricklade, Wilts	2, 10	A—6
Crudwell, Wilts	11	A—5
Derby	44	
Dorking, Surrey	60	D—12
Dunsdon, Oxf.	15	
Easton-in-Gordano, Somer't	46	C—3
Emborow, Somerset	25	D—3
Englefield, Berks	15	C—9
Enham, Hants,	36	D—8
Evesham, Warwick	3	
Faringdon, Berks	8, 12	A—7
Farmborough, Somerset	29	C—4
Fernham, Berks	8, 11, 12, 13	B—7
Fletherhill, Pemb.	42, 43	
Ford, Wilts	9	
Freefolk, Hants	19, 23, 57	D—8
Frome, Somerset	2	D—4
Fydington, Wilts	8	
Gloucester, Glouc.	10	
Grately, Hants	34, 35, 56, 57	D—7
Hackney, Mid.	66	
Hannington, Wilts	9	A—6
Hatherden, Hants	38	D—7
Herriard, Hants	34, 35	D—9
Heydon, Wilts	11, 21	B—6
Heydons Wick, Wilts	11	B—6
Highworth, Wilts	8	B—7
Hilmerton, Wilts	11	B—6
Hornblotten, Somerset	25	E—3
Hurst, Wilts	8	
Ilminster, Somt.	7	
Ipsden, Oxf.	16	B—9
Jersey, Island of	60	
Kidderminster, Worc.	1, 3	
Kington St. Mary, Wilts	7	B—5
Kingsclere, Hants	56	C—8
Kingston, Somerset	7	F—2
Knoyle, East, Wilts	25	E—5
Lacock, Wilts	3, 6	C—5
Langport, Somerset	31	E—2
Langridge, Somerset	9, 10, 11, 13	C—4
Lavington, Wilts	8	D—6
Leigh, Wilts	9	A—6
Llandaugh, Wales	10	
Llandevaylog, Caerm.	42	
London	28–30, 36, 37, 40–7, 58, 66	B—13
Lushill, Wilts	8, 9	A—7
Maghtfeldt	7	
Maiden Newton, Dorset	24, 25, 39, 40, 41	G—3
Malmesbury, Wilts	6, 8	B—5
Mapledurham, Oxf.	1, 4, 19, 21	B—9
Marshfield, Glouc.	31	C—4
Merstham, Surrey	37, 38	D—13
Merriot, Somerset	6	F—2
Merston, Wilts	8	D—5
Minety, Wilts	3	B—6
Midsomer Norton, Somerset	31	D—3
Mordon, Wilts	11	
Moulsford, Berks	4, 16–19	B—9
Newton Stacey, Hants	56, 61	D—8
Norton, Derbyshire	47	
Nunney, Somerset	30–2	D—4
Okendon, South, Essex	16	B—9
Oxford, Oxon.	26, 28, 31, 34, 35, 59–61	A—8
Paddington, Mid.	45	
Paulton, Somerset	31	D—3
Penmeon, Monmouth	40	
Pincent's Farm, Berks	12	
Potterne, Wilts	8	C—5
Purton, Wilts	11	B—6
Purse Caundle, Dorset	39	F—4
Reading, Berks	11–16	C—10

Map References are to English map on page 2.

Rodbourne, Wilts	11, 21, 23	D—6
Rood Ashton, Wilts	9	
Rouen, Normandy	41	
Rudbaxton, Pemb.	43	
Rushton, Northants	44	
St. Ishmael's, Pemb.	43	
St. Mary Church, Glam.	10	
Salisbury, Wilts	11, 12, 35, 38	E—6
Sambourne, Wilts	2, 6	D—5
Sambourne, Warwick	3	
Sambourne Bridge, Wilts	2	B—6
Sambourne Hill, Wilts	2	
Sandbourne, Worc.	3	
Sandburn, York	3	
Sarson, Hants	34	D—7
Seagry, Wilts	11, 12	B—5
Sefton, Hereford	15	
Sheffield	47	
Shinfield, Berks	12	C—9
Snelling, Dorset	26	
Sombourne, Hants	3	E—8
Sonning, Berks	4, 14–16, 41	C—10
Southcot, Berks	4, 11–15	C—9
Southampton, Hants	59, 60, 64	F—8
Southrope, Hants	35	D—9
Southwark, Surrey	28	B—13
Stambourne, Essex	3	
Steventon, Hants	20	D—9
Stockton-on-Forest, York	3	
Stokeley, Wilts	11	
Stoneaston, Somerset	31	D—3
Stoughton, Surrey	14	
Stratford-on-Avon, Warwick	3	
Streatley, Berks	17	B—9
Studley, Wilts	3, 9–11	C—5
Swindon, Wilts	36	B—6
Sydling, Upper, Dorset	24, 28	G—3
Tadley, Hants	47	C—9
Thornhill, Wilts	8	
Thruxton, Hants	19–21, 34	D—7
Tichborne, Hants	22, 56, 57	E—9
Tilehurst, Berks	12	C—9
Timsbury, Somerset	4, 20–8, 30–2, 41, 56, 57, 59	C—4
Tortworth, Gloucs.	28	A—4
Trowbridge, Wilts	6, 13	C—5
Turner's Puddle, Dorset	23, 24, 26	G—5
Wallingford, Berks	16	B—9
Warminster, Wilts	2	D—5
Wasing, Berks	47	C—9
Wellow, Somerset	30, 39	C—4
Wells, Somerset	7, 21, 28, 29	D—3
Wellsleigh, Somerset	25	
West Ham, Sussex	43	
Westminster	7, 8, 40–5	
Weston Patrick, Hants	35	D—9
Weyhill, Hants	32, 33	D—7
Weymouth, Dorset	39	H—4
Wherwell, Hants	36, 59–61	D—8
Wildhern, Hants	38	D—7
Winchester, Hants	20, 33, 60, 61	E—8
Windsor, Berks	12–14	B—11
Wokingham, Berks	12	C—10
Woolley, Berks	16	B—9
Wootton, I. W.	19	G—9
Worton, Wilts	8	C—5
Yeovil, Somerset	6, 7	F—3
York, Yorks	3	

COLONIAL INDEX.—PERSONS.

Name.	Page.
Abbott, Walter	75
Aborn, George	71
Bachiler, Anne	18, 50, 57–8, 60, 62
Jethro	86
Nathaniel	67–71, 74, 77–9, 81, 86
Rev. Stephen	35, 56–67, 70, 74–6, 82
Barefoote, Walter	69
Barsham, John	76
Blake, Jasper	67, 69, 71, 80
Joshua	87
Philemon	84, 87
Boulter, Mary	82
Nathaniel	69, 70, 80, 82
Bradstreet, Ann	68
Hannah	68
Simon	68
Brown, John	70, 80
Cass, John	69, 71
Samuel	81
Chase, Thomas	71, 75
Clifford, John	69, 70
Samuel	81
Clough, Cornelius	86
Coffin, Judith	77, 82
Tristram	77, 82
Colby, Enoch	86
Colcord, Edward	66, 71, 74–6, 82
Samuel	84
Cole, William	69, 71
Coleman, Thos.	69, 71
Cotton, Rev. John	86
Leaborn	76
Cox, Moses	69, 70
Cram, John	70, 74
Cranfield, Gov.	68, 77
Dalton, Abigail	86
Philemon	69, 71, 86
Samuel	69, 76, 77, 80, 84
Rev. Timothy	64–5
Davis, Capt. James	85
Dearborn, Ebenezer	85
Godfrey	71
Dearborn, Thomas	85
Denison, Gen.	77
Dow, Henry	71, 77–9, 81
Jabez	78
Joseph	81
Samuel	78
Drake, Abraham	71, 80, 82
Mary	71
Nathaniel	82
Robert	71, 82
Dudley, Joseph	76
Thomas	68
Dummer, Richard	63
Eastow, William	71, 76
Elkins, Henry	71
Endicott, John	67
Fellows, Samuel	82
Fifield, Giles	71
William	66, 69, 70, 75, 78, 80
Fletcher, Thos.	69, 71
Fogg, Samuel	69, 70, 80, 82
Folsom, John	80

Map References are to English map on page 2.
Read Introductory Note. References are to pages.

Fuller, Giles 71
William 70, 77

Garland, John 71
Gilman, John 76
Godfrey, William 71
Gove, Abigail 86
Ebenezer 82, 84
Edward 68, 83–4, 86
Mary 83
John 84
Green, Henry 70
Jacob 84

Haward, William 75
Healey, Samuel 86
William 86
Hill, Joseph 86
Hilliard, Emmanuel 71
Timothy 77
Hobbs, Morris 71
Huggins, John 70
Humber, Humphrey 67, 69, 70, 74
Hussey, Christopher 60, 62–3, 66–70, 75–7, 82
Stephen 62
Theodate 60

Lamprey, Benjamin 78
Daniel 77
Leach, James 77
Levitt, Thomas 71, 80

Macy, Thomas 67, 69
Marian, John 69, 71
Marston, Ephraim 79
James 79
John 69
Samuel 81
Thomas 71, 74, 76
William 69, 71, 78, 79
Mason, John 68, 71
Joseph 74
Robert 77
Merry, Joseph 69, 71
Mingay, Jeffrey 69, 71
Morgan, Abigail 85
John 85
Luther 85
Morrill, —— 84
Moulton, Ann 80
Henry 71
John 80–1
Margaret 79
Mary 81

Moulton, Robert 78
Thomas 71
William 69, 76, 79

Nason, Huldah 85
Jonathan 85
Sarah 85
Newhall, Thomas 62
Nudd, Thomas 71

Page, Margaret 79
Robert 69, 71, 79
Palmer, Christopher 69, 71
Samuel 79
Palmer, William 74
Peasley, Joseph 67, 69
Perkins, Abraham 67, 69, 71, 74
Isaac 70
Peter, Hugh 63
Philbrick, James 71
Thomas 69, 70, 80
Pike, Rev. John 78
Lt. Robert 67–9, 76
Prescott, James 85
Mary 85
Rebecca 85
Samuel 85

Redman, John 69, 71, 80, 82
Roby, Henry 69, 71

Samborne, Abigail 79, 85
Abner 82
Abraham 84–5
Anne 74, 79
Benjamin 79, 84
David 84–5
Deborah 82
Dinah 79
Dorothy 82
Edward 84–5
Enoch 82
Huldah 85
Jacob 85
James 85
Jeremiah 85
John 55–8, 67–70, 74–83 Addenda
Jonathan 79
Joseph 79, 83–5
Judith 77, 82
Josiah 80–1
Mary 80–5
Mehitabel 81
Mephibosheth 80–1

Samborne, Mercy 81
Samborne, Nathan 85
Nathaniel 79, 85
Peter 82
Rachel 85
Reuben 84–5
Richard 77, 79, 82–3, 85
Ruth 82–3
Sarah 81–2
Shubael 83
Tristram 82
William 52–7, 67–70, 74, 75, 77, 79–82
Shaw, Benjamin 82
Roger 70, 74
Sherlock, —— 77
Sherburne, Henry 77
Sleeper, Thos. 71, 81
Smith, Elizabeth 83
John 79
Joseph 83
Robert 70, 77
Souter, Hannah 80
John 80
Stanyan, Anthony 70
Swayne, or Swaine, } Francis 69, 70
} Richard 69, 70
William 70

Taylor, Anthony 69, 71
Thurston, Thos. 80
Tilton, Abraham 75
Daniel 81
Samuel 76
Torrey, William 69
Tucke, Mary 79
Robert 69, 71, 77, 79
Trask, William 75, Addenda
William B. 75, Addenda

Waldo, Thos. 75
Wall, James 71
Walner, Abraham 75
Waldron, William 69
Ward, Thomas 71, 75, 88
Wardwell, Eliakim 69
Warren, Sir William 77
Weare, Nathaniel 77
Webster, Thomas 71, 80
Wedgwood, John 69, 71
Wheelwright, Rev. John 69, 82
Wiggin, Thos. 68
Winthrop, Adam 61
John 61–5
Margaret 62

Read Introductory Note. References are to pages.

INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY.—SANBORNS.

	Birth.	Gen. No.
A. Ella		1336-ii
A. Gertrude H.	1868	829-iii
A. W.	1873	2020-iv
Aaron	1743	182
	1789	271
	1792	165-v
	1793	597
	1800	733
	1815	1045
	1824	1660
	1837	527-i
Abba E.	1848	1071-ii
S.	1846	874-i
Abiathar	1705	47
	1732	124
	1781	849
	(1805)	849-iii
Abiel	1796	1147
Abigail or Abby	1653	2-iii
	1686	7-i
	1700	9-vi
	1703	8-v
	1704	13-v
	1712	14-ix
	1713	15-ii
	1716	20-ix
	1721	41-iv
	1725	27-vi
	1731	22-viii
	1732	110-i
	1734	69-ii
	1735	107-iii
	1736	31-ii
	1748	89-v
	1748	103-ii
	1754	91-iii
	1754	119-ii
	1760	121-ii
	1762	141-i
	1764	181-ii
	1765	73-vi
	1765	81-viii
	(1765)	130-i
	(1766)	187-iii
	1767	129-viii
	1768	190-iv
	1770	302-ii
	1772	85-iv
	1774	151-ii
	1776	248-i
	1777	299-i
	1778	182-vii
	1779	234-xi
	1779	241-i
	1780	198-iv
	1781	295-v
	1784	330-i
	(1786)	134-ix
	1787	172-iii
	1789	199-vii
Abigail or Abby	1789	240-viii
	1790	157-viii
	1791	229-iii
	1792	250-iii
	1797	166-viii
	(1800)	232-i
	1801	355-iii
	1801	615-iv
	(1801)	849-i
	1802	311-viii
	1802	369-iii
	1803	484-i
	(1803)	135-x
	1804	200-iv
	1805	167-iv
	1805	785-ii
	1806	274-iv
	1809	336-viii
	1810	765-iv
	1812	720-iv
	1814	313-ix
	1815	553-iii
	1817	243-iii
	1817	577-ii
	1820	522-i
	1826	1533-i
Abigail A.	1852	947-iii
A.	——	1475-viii
Ann	1819	410-vi
Ann	1841	671-iii
Ann	1852	384-vi
Ann	1856	1831-ii
Augusta	1837	430-iii
B.	1782	304-i
B.	1834	582-iv
Burleigh	1818	767-iii
C.	1839	795-i
C.	1844	1490-vii
Delina	1879	1149-viii
Eloise	1845	418-vii
Etta	1841	665-vi
F.	1833	615-i
F.	1852	1052-v
Foss	1879	1220-vi
Frances	1844	562-iii
Georgiana	1839	377-v
Gilman	1817	201-iv
Hardy	1867	1214-i
J.	1840	874-viii
Jane	1847	1216-i
Janet	1859	1372-i
Josephine	1859	1680-i
M.	1811	745-ii
M.	1834	1526-xii
Marston	1793	509-iii
Marston	1806	486-iii
Morgan	1814	287-vii
P.	1802	743-iii
Page	1829	750-ix
Peasley	1811	742-x
Abigail Prescott	1777	298-v
R.	1897	907-i
S.	1818	789-iv
Tilton	1816	251-ix
Abijah	1748	183
	1787	515
	(1800)	488-i
	1809	1208
Abisher Alamander	1835	1149-i
Abner	1694	19
	1702	12-ix
	1726	63
	1746	308
	1764	65-iii
	1772	337
	1773	175
	1786	449
	1800	877
	1818	642-ii
J.	1870	1348-iii
Johnson	1833	634-v
Russell	1838	877-x
True	1821	345-iii
Abra Ann	1841	739-iii
Abraham	1696	24
	1717	53
	1729	116
	1732	83
	1735	79
	1743	207
	1744	298
	1756	53-x
	1757	216
	1759	358
	1762	212A
	1766	230
	1771	536
	1772	772
	1781	565
	1787	357
	1787	362
	1791	741-i
	1792	602
	1795	555
	1795	1234
	1798	552A
	1799	915
	1804	1230
	1805	571
	1808	600
	1809	1275
	1821	1498
	(1823)	1261
	1824	1167-iii
	1829	1234-v
	1837	365-i
	1843	558-x
	1853	570-vii
B.	1825	1282
B.	1839	1535-iv

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Abraham Bodwell 1806 517-ii
C. 1834 555-viii
F. 1872 1854-ii
Gilbert 1844 1875
J. 1844 1275-ii
S. 1795 536-i
Sargent 1812 926
Seth 1820 775-ii
Smith 1797 615-iii
Achaicus 1696 10-iii
Achsah 1777 186-iii
1798 493-ii
1822 629-vi
Ada 1880 1603-iii
—— 428-v
—— 697-i
Caroline 1855 1159-v
E. 1858 1775-vii
G. 1872 1475-vii
Gertrude 1863 900-v
Lawrence 1874 1960-vi
May 1878 1397-i
Strobridge 1872 1875-iv
Adaline 1812 549-i
1821 1470-v
1823 1131-ii
1832 868-i
1843 729-iii
1850 1536-i
F. 1857 1182-i
M. 1839 423-iii
Nancy 1839 414-ii
Adela Imogene 1847 995-ii
May 1867 1270 i
Adelbert —— 1063-vi
Adelia Ann Babson 1834 1534-ii
P. J. 1853 433-vi
Adelaide 1853 879-iv
J. 1858 1853-iii
Viola 1883 1539-ix
Addie F. 1881 1083-i
Adna 1801 171-vi
P. 1799 319-ii
Adoniram Judson 1828 560-iv
" 1840 1515-vi
Agnes 1846 626-v
1875 1778-iv
Elida 1881 1735-iii
Rebecca 1871 2056-iii
Ai 1811 338-vi
Alanson A. 1867 1430-x
L. 1834 1431-iii
Albe Cady 1818 752-ii
Albert 1808 1055
1816 629-iii
1816 1277
1821 313-xii
1823 639-xii
1833 915-vi
1837 838-xi
1838 1232-iii
1848 1040-i
—— 428-i
—— 1517-i
Allen 1897 1430-x
Alonzo 1845 1571
Albert Bailey 1853 877-xiv
Beckwith 1891 1543-i
Burns 1839 612-viii
C. 1886 1490-iv
Ellison —— 1528-i
Eugene 1847 1055-vii
F. 1861 897-iii
Frederick 1893 1672-iii
G. —— 1525-i
Gould 1875 2130-iv
H. 1840 1490-iv
Hoyt 1822 1528-i
Hyatt 1871 1571-ii
J. 1824 576-ii
J. 1866 1780-vi
James 1828 1309
John 1830 1756
L. 1875 1735-i
Lyman 1826 832-ii
Norwood 1835 1529-iv
R. 1893 907-ii
Riley 1860 1138-iv
S. 1840 1430-x
S. 1863 1147-viii
Whittemore 1853 1543-i
Alberta M. 1889 1475-ix
Albina Witham 1838 1530-iv
Albion 1838 516-x
—— 700
King P. 1823 1193-iii
P. 1824 874-i
Alcina Eveline 1827 372-v
Alden 1834 1120-v
B. 1834 1062
F. 1855 1870
Winslow 1823 521-v
Aldis 1875 1617-iii
Alexander A. 1833 1095
Alfred 1803 423
1812 627-iii
1822 852-iii
1858 926-i
1869 1488-v
Burley 1809 1487
G. 1840 460-v
Hines 1834 2081
Josiah 1841 1341-i
Leroy 1844 1414
N. 1852 1149-ix
Nott 1897 1341-v
S. 1814 568-i
Shepard 1813 1390
Shepard 1840 1390-i
Willis 1862 2081-i
Alice 1758 103-v
1778 276-iii
1878 2043 ii
1894 1791-iii
—— 1603-vi
B. 1849 418-viii
B. 1884 1138-iv
D. 1884 1700-i
Eugenia 1866 1810-xii
Evelyn 1864 1450-ii
G. 1866 1355-vi
Glidden 1796 498-vii
Alice J. 1861 1248-iii
Josephine Dennett 1887 1311-iv
Lincoln 1863 1138-ii
Louise 1857 1791-ii
Louise 1867 1825-ii
M. 1858 1465-v
Mabel 1868 2080-v
Maud 1868 1370-iii
Maud 1869 1321-ii
May Maud 1868 1742-i
Melissa 1851 710-iii
Perkins 1874 1379-iii
Aline Etta —— 1410-iii
Allan Page 1854 1831-i
Allen E. 1881 1355-iv
Alma Adelaide 1840 366-viii
Ann 1846 709-i
Atlanta 1845 1135-i
J. 1862 1543-iv
Almanda Georgiana 1821 374-i
Almeda 1848 577-iv
Almena 1809 782-vi
Almira (1813) 341-v
1821 431-vi
1823 338-xi
1838 403-ix
1839 581-vi
—— 850-vi
Amanda 1827 368-vi
Ann 1849 1277-iv
Anna 1849 1210-ii
Blake 1829 838-vii
Burgess 1847 387-ix
Jane 1832 560-vii
Susan 1848 993-ii
Almon 1838 433 ix
1840 553-ii
E. 1843 1516-vi
Almond M. 1872 1497-ii
Alonzo 1822 602-ii
1828 642-vii
D. 1844 583-v
Franklin 1827 1528-iii
Herbert 1872 1539-iv
Homer 1838 790-v
L. 1846 710-i
M. 1832 796-v
Alphonso Hamilton 1861 1539-i
Alta Almeda 1882 1138-i
Althea 1838 1442 ii
1874 688-iv
Owen 1846 263-vi
Alton A. 1870 921-v
Alvah 1823 1252
H. 1876 1869-iii
Osgood 1841 1071-i
S. 1841 1251-ii
Alvan F. 1866 1907-iv
Alvin 1814 696
1816 357-iii
1846 1030
1837 1529-iv
Eugene 1855 648-iii
Eugene 1872 1412-iii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Alvin Oliver 1855 1130-ii
P. 1824 1907
Alvina 1807 551-iv
Alvira 1831 550-ix
Amanda 1827 401-x
1833 798-ii
1842 859
1850 1009-iii
B. 1825 1192-ii
Maria 1833 612-v
W. 1832 706-i
Amariah 1773 744
1805 744-iii
Ambrose 1823 577-v
1829 1167-v
1844 570-v
J. 1820 1014
S. 1817 568-ii
Amelia 1874 2080-viii
B. 1833 470-i
Jane 1843 816-i
Amos 1726 121
1794 240-x
1801 833
1812 880
1812 773-i
(1830) 878-ii
1837 1258-i
B. 1832 1473-ii
Bean 1852 784-viii
Cogswell 1805 1172
H. 1856 1859-i
Howard 1847 1341-iv
R. 1860 1508-iii
S. —— 718-v
Smith 1804 469
Amy 1710 14-viii
1733 31-i
E. 1886 1496-iv
G. 1868 599-i
M. 1859 1100-ii
Amzi 1809 1144
1840 1141-v
D. 1875 1780-ii
Andrew 1766 307
1773 316
1797 307-ii
F. 1846 1733
F. 1876 1733-iv
Fifield 1869 1370-iv
J. 1809 849-v
J. 1836 636-iii
J. 1841 1454-vii
J. 1846 589-ix
Jackson 1829 1370
James 1835 1202-iii
Joslyn —— 1165-i
Lorentine 1835 1372
N. 1830 345-vii
Page 1804 654
W. 1847 836-iii
Woodman 1814 1531
Angela 1856 1045-viii
Angelina and 1801 149-ii
Angeline 1801 350-ii
(1826) 379-viii
Angelina and 1830 785-xi
Angeline 1832 1202-ii
G. 1835 405-iii
M. 1840 382-i
P. 1827 1327-iii
Ann, Anna, and 1662 2-viii
Anne 1699 14-iii
1705 39-ii
1715 22-i
1727 66-ii
1731 107-i
1733 68-iii
1737 71-ii
1740 49-ii
1743 57-ii
1750 77-ii
1751 111-ix
1759 73-iv
1759 76-viii
(1760) 129-iv
1763 190-ii
(1764) 188-iv
1768 92-iii
1771 182-iii
1771 187-vi
1771 197-ii
1775 294-v
1776 198-ii
1778 302-vii
1780 293-xi
1781 296-vii
1782 299-ii
1783 72-vi
(1783) 205-iii
1784 170-ii
1785 226-i
1786 156-viii
1786 475-i
1791 261-iii
(1791) 328-iii
1793 262-i
1793 508-iii
1796 223-v
1798 743-i
1800 493-iii
1804 479-vii
1806 223-vi
1806 334-vi
1808 335-viii
1813 518-i
(1814) 448-ii
1816 922-i
1823 570-i
1824 224-x
1825 820-iv
1834 1203-i
1840 1233-ii
1857 1103-i
1863 951-vi
1884 1960-xi
A. 1854 570-ii
Abigail 1856 1458-iv
B. 1778 181-x
B. 1801 393-v
Boardman 1854 1008-v
C. 1844 666-viii
Anne Carr 1808 486-iv
Chandler 1868 1099-v
Chase 1805 782-iv
Clifford 1794 217-iv
D. 1794 510-ii
E. 1825 380-iii
E. 1831 753-vi
E. 1832 998-iv
Eliza 1831 1231-ix
Eliza 1850 1228-iii
Elizabeth 1840 1132-vii
Ethel 1876 1029-iii
F. 1860 1146a-iv
G. 1852 1458-iii
Grace 1894 1135-iii
Hayward 1842 562-ii
J. 1833 424-iii
J. 1853 775-iv
Josephine 1869 1835-v
L. 1842 1536-ii
L. 1851 1276-iv
L. 1874 1548-ii
Lavinia 1861 1812-i
Leavitt 1867 1312-iii
Letitia —— 1140-iv
Louise 1876 1865-iii
M. 1842 1139-iii
M. 1844 870-iii
M. 1868 1248-iv
M. 1876 1733-v
Maria 1816 214-xiv
Maria 1834 1454-iv
Maria 1840 550-x
Maria 1841 816-i
Maria 1848 1810-ii
Maria 1860 1450-ii
Maud 1874 663-v
Mehitabel 1841 811-viii
Page 1811 251-vii
Page 1851 656-ii
Stanton 1859 748-iv
T. 1813 476-xi
Tilton 1860 570-iii
Violet 1882 1875-vii
W. 1785 318-i
W. 1819 271-iii
Wadleigh 1776 289-ix
Wadleigh 1800 743a-iii
Walker 1859 1213-ii
Annette 1830 438-ii
S. 1847 707-v
Ansil Norris 1894 1292-v
Anson 1804 1115
1849 1203-iii
Anthony Langford 1831 944-iii
Apphia 1722 18-iii
1749 59-ii
1801 443-i
C. —— 1228-i
W. 1861 1144-viii
Arabella 1815 533-ii
1818 629-iv
1852 1250-i
Araminta 1801 143-ix
Aravesta 1830 439-i
—— 1063-ix

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Archibald 1819 850-vi
1848 642-xvii
Arcturus Orion 1809 384
Aretas R. 1828 651-iii
Rowe 1834 2056
Ariana E. 1845 948-i
Ariel 1794 726
Arlie Bell 1878 1138-iv
Arline H. 1852 1251-vi
Aroline E. 1825 372-iv
Arra A. —— 433-vii
Arthur 1810 591
1810 520-iii
—— 697-iv
Augustus 1838 591-ii
B. 1875 1716-ii
C. 1842 1366-i
G. 1872 993-x
Hamilton 1855 817-ii
Harvard 1892 1586-ii
J. 1883 1355-iv
L. 1850 1705
Leroy 1893 1770-ii
Lincoln 1869 663-v
Livermore 1842 1194-xvi
Newton 1859 2080-i
Pierce 1857 1057-iii
Prescott 1854 1276-v
Prescott 1889 2000-iii
W. 1878 1129-i
V. 1858 1146A iv
Arvilla 1822 271-iv
Josephine 1862 1130-ii
Arvin M. 1838 1145-iii
Asa (1779) 766
1783 186-vi
1795 438
1803 548-ii
1805 1483
1807 307-vii
C. 1809 743-vii
D. 1827 1102
F. 1842 1483-iii
F. 1842 1490-v
Franklin 1839 1529-vi
O. —— 1355-iii
R. 1849 866-ii
T. 1811 649-iv
Asahel 1770 256
1818 256-vi
(1802) 859
Ashley W. 1847 1600-vi
Athela Simpson 1877 2130-v
Augusta 1826 785-x
1835 383-iii
A. 1861 1182-ii
French 1840 1188-vi
French 1869 1823-iii
M. 1850 563-iii
N. 1855 928-ii
S. 1832 499C-iv
S 1843 895-ii
Warren 1877 1547-iii
Augustine L. 1831 576-iv
Augustus 1813 746-v
Demeritt 1843 801-iii
Augustus I. 1855 898-i
L. 1841 870-i
Leavitt 1864 1398-v
Mudge 1888 1752-iii
P. 1819 341-vi
Aurelia P. 1809 724-ii
Aurilla G. 1832 1430-vi
Austin E. 1837 814-vii
G. 1849 1123-vi
Azel 1802 377
Alonzo Augustus
1836 961
B. A. 1869 1030-i
Barbara Ward 1891 1683-ii
Basil Isaac —— 1305-iv
Batchelder Brown 1806 319-v
Belinda (1806) 232-iv
1831 271-v
Belle 1889 1960-xiii
N. 1870 1270-iii
Benaiah 1757 471
1799 475-viii
1806 1124
1817 268-vii
Benjamin 1668 9
1703 67
1712 36
1719 102
1730 82
1734 185
1738 206
1739 136
(1743) 69-viii
1746 197
1747 134
1747 276
1748 90-ii
1757 339
1759 227
1759 328
1760 209
1760 272
1762 495
1765 148
1766 490
1771 268
1773 482
1774 347
1775 719
(1776) 134-iv
1777 341
1782 721
1784 542
1784 220-i
1785 514
1787 495-i
1789 713
1792 485-iii
1793 1145
1793 1228
1795 433
(1798) 718
1798 1141
1799 226-vi
1800 390
Benjamin 1803 517-i
(1811) 341-iv
(1812) 446-ii
1820 1146A-ii
1826 862-i
1828 582-i
1841 1232-iv
A. 1830 433-vi
B. 1834 1516-iii
C. (1830) 785-iv
Carter 1838 387-iv
Coleman 1803 386
Edwin 1856 897-i
Eugene 1885 897-i
F. 1816 816
F. 1823 1430-ii
F. 1826 922-iv
F. 1845 1145-v
Franklin 1798 1119
Franklin 1804 719-iii
Franklin 1823 775-v
Franklin 1824 928
Franklin 1830 628-ii
Franklin 1833 1400
Franklin 1836 958
Franklin 1842 1202-iv
Franklin 1845 816-iii
Franklin 1845 1641
Franklin 1847 929-iv
Franklin 1891 1672-ii
Franklin —— 718-vii
Frederick 1836 971
French 1820 251-x
Gile 1836 671-ii
H. 1812 743-ix
J. 1823 897
Liba 1827 516-vi
Marden 1816 444-viii
Mason 1842 1204-i
Page 1816 515-iv
Pillsbury 1826 944-i
Philbrick 1779 520
S. 1820 720-v
S. 1845 1855
Tilton 1830 570-iii
Tilton 1801 218-ii
Towle 1788 829
Walter 1865 1202-iii
Benning 1785 401
1828 1411
1837 1251-i
Wentworth 1786 352
Wentworth 1813 909
Benvolio 1797 814
Bert F. 1870 1666-ix
S. 1863 1255-i
W. 1877 1277-v
Bertha 1872 2080-vii
A. 1871 1027-viii
A. 1872 1853-x
Adelaide 1860 1810-ix
Bradbury 1865 1461-iii
Garland 1880 1099-vii
May 1868 1559-ii
W. 1866 1215-i
Bertie 1859 1105-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Beulah 1786 153-v
Bigelow Thatcher 1838 1064
Bion Wilber 1863 1383-ii
A. 1871 1138-vi
Blanche 1878 1603-iii
Ernestine 1876 1565-ii
Bonnie Anna 1869 1861-iv
Brackett Leavitt 1813 461
Bradbury (1755) 78-i
1796 560
1823 560-i
Bradley B. 1805 983
Braley James 1823 776-ii
Brazilla Hosmer —— 1473-i
Brigham Taylor 1834 1102-ii
Bruce Walter 1882 2140-ii
Buron Wallace 1856 1666-iii
Burr —— 1443-iv
Burton D. 1839 523-v
Byron 1830 1132-iv
1874 1179-iii
Frank 1873 1400-ii
C. G. 1820 311-ii
Caleb 1716 60
1781 120-ix
1792 402
1814 1155
1820 357-v
Leavitt 1843 1096
Marston (1761) 478
Marston 1788 1125
Marston 1795 1194
Mastin 1836 1770
Tilton 1797 658
Calista 1821 551-ix
Calvin 1808 1490
1809 583
1816 821-ii
1839 864-i
B. 1892 1490-iv
D. 1814 865
J. 1843 653-iii
L. 1845 1044
P. 1812 699
Candace 1827 629-viii
Carl A. 1879 1536-iii
A. 1887 1859-vi
Collins 1889 1384-i
Jeremiah 1887 2043-iii
Murray 1883 1135-iii
R. —— 1327-i
Carlisle 1816 483-v
Carlos 1847 1775-ii
Carlton Herbert 1888 2080-i
Caroline 1819 639-x
1824 923-vii
(1825) 446-vi
1827 1470-vii
(1831) 378-xi
1832 1120-iv
1833 1148-i
1858 1040-iv
A. 1817 773-iv
A. 1821 782-xii
A. 1833 1231-ii
Caroline A. 1844 748-ii
A. 1866 1372-iii
A. —— 1140-iii
Amanda 1824 601-v
Augusta 1833 413-xi
Augusta 1871 1742-ii
B. 1868 1146A-iv
Belle 1878 1875-vi
Christine 1870 1029-i
Dyer 1843 877-xi
E. 1822 201-vii
E. 1842 469-ii
E. 1860 1302-i
E. 1860 824-v
Elizabeth 1829 450-iv
Emma 1852 1155-v
Emma 1852 1331-iv
Estella 1868 1198-ii
H. 1833 559-vii
H. A. 1848 1190-iv
Hervey 1841 1390-ii
Jane 1864 1488-iv
Kirkland 1896 1901-ii
L. 1841 422-viii
L 1866 1147-viii
L. 1885 648-ii
Lucinda 1855 444-viii
Louisa 1842 384-ii
Maria 1856 1459-vi
Matilda 1831 549-xi
Matilda 1844 441-iv
S. 1831 752-viii
S. 1831 1154-i
Sophia 1856 388-vi
T. 1856 570-iii
W. (1832) 567-x
Wells 1893 1331-ii
Willard 1831 1191-vi
Z. 1841 998-vi
Carr Haven 1894 1395-i
Carroll 1836 1337-i
Glenwood 1854 1217-i
Catherine (see also Katharine) 1728 66-iii
1761 179-vi
1766 181-iii
1767 89-x
1768 132-i
1790 475-iii
1792 508-ii
1803 210-xii
1812 850-iii
1839 1152-i
1850 1600-vii
—— 718-vi
A. 1833 418-iii
Elvira 1827 410-ix
Emery 1837 797-ii
Fernald 1848 1155-ii
Forbes 1819 500-ii
Gray 1816 820-i
Celia 1821 812-i
Celiann 1825 730-iv
Chandler 1750 73-i
Channing Tewksbury 1875 1414-iii
Charles (1800) 99-vii
1802 463
1807 479-ix
1808 416
1817 1123
(1821) 552A-ii
1821 701
1824 1146A-iv
1825 342-ix
1825 558-iii
1825 1399
1828 1012
1828 670-i
1830 1473-i
1832 1249-i
1832 1338-ii
1846 1457-i
(1850) 1001-i
1847 612-xi
1853 1040-iii
1883 688-ix
A. 1821 1430-i
A. 1856 1133-i
A. 1865 1661-v
A. 1867 1526-xi
Alonzo 1837 499C-v
Arthur 1875 1850-iii
Asa 1852 1102-i
Augustus 1844 1584-iii
Austin 1828 463-ii
B. 1841 983-v
B. 1858 1282-ii
Bailey 1842 1716
Baker 1824 1528-ii
Bradbury 1852 1478-iii
C. 1837 984-ii
D. 1863 1853 v
D. 1879 1778-vi
D. 1885 1859-vi
Downs —— 1059-i
E. 1835 1174-i
E. 1842 795-i
E. 1854 1158-i
Ebenezer Eastman 1870 1826-iii
Edgar 1860 1710-ii
Edgar 1851 1118-i
Edward 1840 1379
Edward 1844 1329-vii
Edward 1847 1582
Edwin 1828 1217
F. 1832 420-viii
F. —— 838-vi
Farnum 1839 1533-vii
Forrest 1859 1815-i
Francis 1838 1385
Francis 1849 1830-iv
Franklin 1835 1782
Franklin 1841 810 iv
Franklin 1847 1178-iv
Frederick 1863 1028-i
Freeman 1856 1348-i
Freeman 1875 1647-i
G. 1863 994-v
Gilman 1831 650-iv
Goodhue 1843 1778

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Charles Goddard 1874 1154-x
H. 1817 411-v
H. 1821 1312
H. 1824 1247
H. 1826 601-vi
H. 1827 1455-i
H. 1832 1526-xi
H. 1835 640-iv
H. 1835 704-ii
H. 1839 573-i
H. 1844 1859-i
H. 1846 1558-iv
H. 1851 993-iv
H. 1856 1095-i
H. 1857 1158-iv
H. 1869 1733-i
H. 1870 1146A-iv
H. 1893 1715-i
H. —— 1535-i
Harvey 1832 678-iv
Henry 1814 150-vii
Henry 1821 1118-i
Henry 1823 1578
Henry 1826 601-vi
Henry 1834 1143-ii
Henry 1841 1535-v
Henry 1843 1522-i
Henry 1847 1602-iii
Henry 1867 1770-iii
Henry 1870 2080-vi
J. 1829 819
L. 1851 1465-i
Leach 1771 174
Leach 1844 459-i
Locke 1850 1397
Louis 1855 1790-iii
Lowell 1856 1083-i
M. 1863 559-vi
M. 1895 1430-x
Milton 1857 1058-ii
Mortimer 1895 1770-iii
Osgood 1858 1715-i
P. 1841 583-iv
P. 1845 1665-ii
P. 1852 1475-ix
Prescott 1834 1850
Philip 1866 1312-ii
Peter (1837) 378-xiv
R. 1837 644-vi
R. (1860) 595-iv
S. 1827 649-x
S. 1841 655-i
S. 1859 1053-i
Stillman 1826 836-i
T. 1835 760-xi
Thomas 1805 671
W. 1847 1253-ii
W. 1864 1556-iii
Webber 1823 1025
William 1836 1466
William 1840 688
William 1877 2022-iv
Woodman 1809 1522
Wesley 1850 870-v
Charlotte, Carlotta, and Lottie 1873 1582-ii
Charlotte, Carlotta, and Lottie —— 718-x
A. 1843 874-ix
Clara 1888 1385-i
Frances 1819 368-v
Frances —— 215-iii
H. 1882 573-i
M. 1834 1158-viii
May 1874 1440-i
Sarah 1859 516-iv
W. (1836) 525-i
Chase 1775 95-ii
1804 508-ix
Smith 1805 355-v
Taylor 1776 512
Chastina M. 1832 726-iii
Chester 1827 403-iv
Edward 1861 1138-iv
Parsons 1871 1544-viii
Christiana and (1828) 567-viii
Christina L. 1841 927-i
McPherson —— 313-ix
Christopher 1772 196-v
1803 1198
Allen 1855 1752-iii
Burtwell 1879 1753-iii
Columbus 1843 590-v
Page 1803 676
Smith 1782 1107
Clara 1824 877-iii
(1827) 380-iv
A. 1844 742-iii
A. 1845 1052-ii
Amanda 1850 864-v
Ann 1849 1459-iii
Augusta 1873 1684-i
B. 1857 1360-v
B. 1874 1182-v
B. —— 695-v
E. 1861 1526-xi
Ella 1867 1786-i
Etta 1853 1294-i
Evelyn 1882 1011-iii
F. C. 1845 414-ii
Frances 1850 1537-v
Frances 1865 1825-i
French 1841 572-ii
G. 1839 558-viii
L. 1849 912-i
L. 1883 1600-vi
M. 1831 579-v
M. (1855) 920-iii
M. B. 1840 814-viii
May 1860 991-iii
May 1887 1327-i
Maria 1858 1831-iii
Rebecca 1872 1560-v
Clarissa 1802 406-i
1821 395-vi
1824 357-vii
1832 550-x
1860 1394-ii
Ann 1818 780-viii
Davis 1818 630-ii
Clarissa Jane 1838 680-iii
M. 1818 503-iv
Clarence —— 1535-i
—— 1853-v
A. 1880 1641-ii
Albro 1848 1572
B. 1839 1442-iii
B. 1868 1531-iii
Blaisdell 1887 1811-vi
C. 1880 2001-i
D. 1867 2004-i
E. 1849 880-vii
H. 1868 1511-iv
Henry 1875 1412-iv
Herbert 1894 1385-ii
Kendall 1879 1124-i
Clark E. 1864 993-ix
Howe 1829 4990-iii
Claude B 1882 1536-iii
Clementina Franklin 1808 148-iv
Clifford Lawrence 1855 1138-ii
Allen 1885 1138-i
Clifton Elliott 1878 916-iii
J. 1894 1859-vi
Roscoe 1880 1753-iv
Clinton 1842 853-ii
F. 1864 994-vi
Clyde Walker 1869 1673-i
Clymena 1844 561-iii
Coffin 1737 65
1768 177
Colby E. 1841 1476-iii
Collins F. 1861 1348-ii
Comfort 1766 206-ii
1789 471-iv
1813 533-i
B. 1802 331-ii
Cora —— 1528-i
B. 1859 1655-ii
E. 1867 1218-i
Estelle 1863 1810-x
Cordelia 1840 426-ii
Corilla Jane 1852 1014-ii
Cornelius Publius Van Ness 1826 1194-vi
Corydon W. 1843 1218
Crosby A. 1875 1459-iv
Cummings 1799 398
1829 988
1824 396-v
Avery 1877 992-iii
Curtis W. —— 926-vi
Cuyler King 1870 1318-iv
Cynthia 1789 330-ii
1795 171-iv
1808 431-ii
1808 624-i
1809 266-v
1820 516-iii
1845 1046-i
A. 1835 663-iv
Ann 1843 1186-iv
B. —— 718-iv
Persia 1830 449-iv
Cyrus 1801 422

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Cyrus 1806 280-ix
1811 361-vii
1811 695
1814 525
1814 1471-ii
1821 1433
Alphonso 1844 1072-i
Ashton Rollins
1882 1489-ii
and Addenda
Columbus 1807 590
Harrison 1840 590-iii
King 1819 1489
P. 1833 417-ix
R. 1846 2001-ii

Daisy Bell 1873 1413-ii
Dama Ann 1846 1149-vi
Dana Austin 1869 1568-i
Daniel 1702 66
1708 110
1719 35
1721 61
1728 77
1731 179
1734 296
(1745) 98
1748 159
1752 303
1760 195-i
1762 473
1763 213
(1765) 180-iii
1766 335
1768 480
1768 786
1776 769
1777 243
(1781) 203
1787 629
1792 475-iv
1793 554
1794 480-iii
1794 507-i
1795 838
1796 420
1796 1118
1796 479-ii
1797 547
1798 1160
1802 551-ii
1802 878
(1802) 638-ii
1803 763-viii
1804 359-vi
1804 791
1806 1530
1807 484-iii
1809 527
1811 572
1811 1526-i
1812 1536
1815 626-v
1815 637
1818 866
1823 553-vi

Daniel 1825 776-iii
1827 838-vi
1828 1159-vi
1831 1527-vi
1832 1110-iii
1838 1160-vii
A. 1888 2120-iv
Alanson 1824 1549
Alfred 1827 1585
Bartlett 1825 397-iv
Bartlett 1834 671-i
Batchelder 1840 1536-i
Brackett 1822 1191-ii
Bradbury 1853 1497-iii
Chase 1831 1008-ii
Chute 1816 149-ix
Chute 1836 387-iii
Cilley 1805 498-xii
F. 1822 542-ii
F. 1837 791-iii
Hall 1796 587
Johnston 1835 2004
Ladd 1815 1178
Laroy 1843 551-ii
Orion 1843 384-iii
S. 1795 874
Staniford 1806 520-i
Tilton 1760 195-i
Tilton 1850 1256
W. 1836 946-ii
Warren 1835 1825
Washington 1834 1302
Washington 1893 1302-ii
Webster 1832 449-v
Webster 1852 1301-ii
William 1889 1536-i
Wilson 1850 877-xii
Darius 1808 1149
1811 435-iii
1818 555-i
Sylvester 1842 1735
David 1702 26
1721 90
1742 128
1747 61-i
1753 244
1753 277
1761 250
1763 172
1765 334
(1766) 215
1767 85-i
(1770) 349
1778 746
1780 277-i
1783 552
1783 785
1785 674
1789 345
1792 244-vii
1796 430
1796 753
1798 876
1800 798
1800 900-iv
1801 176-viii

David 1803 667
1809 785-iv
1810 453-ii
1812 563
1817 427-ii
1828 998-iii
1828 1250-i
1829 551-x
1829 552-viii
1829 746-xi
1832 1100
1836 876-vii
1856 1533-ii
1856 1780-iii
A. 1795 831
Albert 1843 1277-ii
Augustus 1828 1586
B —— 1200-ii
Edwin 1773 492
F. 1799 998
F. 1841 753-ix
H. 1868 1465-x
Jackson 1801 768-vii
Jackson 1825 2020
Lee 1858 993-vii
Locke 1801 679
Mason 1793 498-v
O. 1841 1630
Osmyn 1841 900-v
P. 1829 429-iv
P. 1834 1234-vii
Page 1810 470
Porter 1818 345-ii
S. 1821 1780
S. 1850 669-iii
Smith 1817 1479
T. 1812 646-iii
Thornton 1826 974
W. 1844 1235-viii
W. 1847 1479-i
Webster 1802 319-iii
Worthen 1782 631
Worthen 1834 635-iv
Dean Ira 1892 907-i
Dearborn 1779 289-xi
1799 1441
C. 1839 644-vii
Deborah 1681 5-iv
1734 50-ii
1743 53-iv
1764 192-i
1775 138-ii
[illegible]76 182-vi
1783 298-vii
1786 198-vii
1789 250-ii
1789 326-ii
(1799) 135-viii
1808 649-iii
1813 646-iv
1814 270-vi
A. —— 922-iv
G. 1849 707-vi
J. 1820 178-ix
P. 1810 496-vi
Weymouth

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Deborah Weymouth 1832 750-xi
Deidamia 1780 204-ii
Delia 1813 629-ii
Ann 1825 499c-i
Isabella 1837 1115-ii
Deliverance 1738 74-i
Della 1882 1960-x
Delphina 1843 882-iii
Dewitt Channing 1875 1451-iii
Clinton 1839 1451-ii
Clinton 1853 985-ii
Dexter 1829 852-vi
1843 1773
Diana S. 1827 559-v
Dinah —— 3-v
Dora C. 1829 559-v
E. —— 1366-iv
Louise 1874 713-x
Dorcas (1765) 129-vii
(1795) 274-i
Dorothy 1653 4-ii
1698 9-v
1721 37-ii
1741 47-v
1744 57-i
1748 77-i
1756 102-iv
1757 61-vi
1763 56-vii
1765 100-ii
1766 136-ii
1766 185-ii
1771 80-i
1772 156-i
1775 139-i
(1776) 137-v
1780 141-x
1781 241-ii
1787 145-iv
1788 216-v
1788 277-iv
1789 304-iv
1790 237-vii
1791 211-iii
1797 282-iii
(1800) 273-viii
1802 217-vii
1802 743A-iv
1805 614-iii
1805 759-vi
1810 335-ix
1815 401-v
Blake 1784 221-i
Derby 1891 1789-iii
Wood 1802 292-iii
Douglas —— 1806-iv
Drusilla 1789 186-ix
1799 312-iv
1844 814-x
Duane Bryan 1893 1875-iii
Dudley 1742 100
1775 269
1778 94-vi
1785 267
1820 1001
F. 1819 700
Dwight Alexander 1874 1863-ii
Dyer Hook 1799 1151
Hook 1859 1292-v
E. J. 1871 2020-iii
Earl G. —— 1218-iii
Earlmira Glover 1835 1195-i
Eastman 1800 1190
Moore 1893 2045-iii
Ebenezer and Eben 1712 57
1712 71
1723 9-xii
1745 151
1755 199
1758 340
1759 61-viii
1767 507
1768 509
1769 197-i
1770 283
1772 393
1772 802
1773 404
(1778) 134-v
1780 551
(1784) 154-iv
1799 731
1806 404-iv
1807 1203
1812 1288
1815 783-v
1819 1830
1826 642-vi
B. 1814 648
C. 1804 863
Cleveland 1794 400
Cummings 1830 1667
Darius 1855 1334-v
H. 1785 807
H. 1820 807-v
Kimball 1828 1789
Leavitt 1821 1459
M. 1843 1468
S. 1820 1145-i
Simpson 1789 396
Simpson 1821 990
1443-iv
Eda Louise 1870 1531-iii
Edgar 1838 732-i
1849 1498-iii
1853 880-ix
1867 875-i
1868 1372-iv
—— 542-ii
Donaldson 1867 688-i
Eugene 1858 1668-ii
Leslie 1895 875-i
Madison 1880 1149-viii
W. —— 445-ii
Edith 1854 1159-iii
1881 1582-iv
Elizabeth 1868 1466-ii
Emeline 1876 1864-i
G. 1873 1773-i
Hilton 1871 1783-ii
Edith I. 1870 829-iii
Lillian 1878 1673-v
Louise 1884 1011-iii
M. 1890 1310-iii
N. W. 1873 962-i
Edmund 1755 225
1780 593
1786 194-iv
1788 151-viii
1788 503
1817 502-iv
—— 1140-iii
B. 1831 1103
Eastman —— 1140-i
M. 1831 813-i
Milton 1859 784-x
Rand 1823 505-iv
Ring 1844 1306
Ring 1872 1306-ii
S. 1812 984
Winchester 1831 1194-viii
Ednah Alvina 1880 1138-i
A. 1857 1859-v
C. 1879 1459-iv
Kimball 1810 510-ix
M. 1887 1475-ix
Mary 1852 1544-i
P. 1894 643-xi
Edson D. 1886 1870-ii
Wallace 1842 933-i
Edward 1695 23
1731 293
1739 84
1749 194
1763 758
1798 757-vi
1799 659
1806 1138
—— 1140-ix
—— 1517-ii
(1840) 642-xiii
1861 1556-ii
Alonzo 1833 1147-vi
Arthur 1857 1011-iii
B. 1862 1857-i
Burr Smith 1833 1851
Emery 1877 1684-iii
Enos 1856 1473-i
Addenda
Francis 1846 676-v
G. 1856 1667-i
H. 1844 1201-i
Hall 1863 1791-iii
Hall 1897 1791-iii
Jethro 1839 960-i
P. 1843 417-xii
Parks 1854 1155-vi
Payson 1839 1827
Payson 1853 2141
Stevens 1866 1680-iii
William 1837 1505-i
W. 1845 1144-vi
Stevens 1819 372-iii
Edwin 1817 750-iv
1835 1541

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Edwin 1847 556-iv
1861 1541-iii
1867 1457-vi
A. 1835 1568
A. 1849 1660-ii
Burnham 1847 1175-iii
C. 1859 2090-ii
Chase 1850 1459-iv
David 1868 1152
E. 1842 870-ii
F. 1844 1276-ii
Forrest 1835 1048
French 1881 1276 v
Ferry 1876 1512-i
G. 1846 442-ii
Hiram 1827 1059
L. 1830 516-vii
L. 1872 1496-iv
L. 1896 1416-iii
Luther 1840 1783
Luther 1877 1783-iv
Marcelle 1867 1440-i
N. 1847 648-ii
P. 1876 1773-iii
S. 1859 559-vi
Warren 1870 1059-v
Webster 1857 1152-iv
Effie 1875 570-vi
Cordelia 1858 1810-iii
May 1866 387-ii
Ela 1792 630
Penniman 1836 1345
Elbridge (1830) 557-i
1847 1045-iv
Eldora 1845 686-i
—— 1132-iv
Eldred Louise 1890 1442-vi
Eleanor (see also Ellen) 1839 589-vi
J. 1862 1146A-iv
Electa Jane 1818 269-v
1848 710-ii
Eleonora 1843 1208-iii
Elhanan Ward 1802 603
Eli 1818 1052
Elias 1790 394
1815 355-viii
1827 1159-v
Hasket Derby 1804 1137
Elihu Q. 1861 1327-i
Elijah 1761 212
1819 551-viii
1824 552-viii
Eliphalet 1730 120
1790 317
1804 868
Eliphaz 1712 32
Elisha 1710 70
1732 67-iii
1741 192
1769 491
1770 224
1770 476
1775 501
1785 494
1803 1121
Elisha 1821 491-ix
1826 415-i
1841 589-vii
Judkins 1783 445
Elizabeth, Betsey, Betty, and Bess 1692 10-i
1718 19-ii
1718 40-vi
1721 17-vi
1723 37-iii
1724 21-iv
1726 28-ii
1733 26-iv
1738 111-ii
1739 47-iii
1740 110-v
1741 57-i
1742 113-i
1745 71-v
1746 102-i
1749 54-iii
(1750) 109-iv
1752 76-v
1752 81-i
1753 55-iv
1755 104-iii
1755 184-i
1759 93-vi
1760 190-i
1761 89-ix
1761 129-v
1761 234-i
1762 296-ii
1763 92-i
(1766) 303-iii
1768 85-ii
1768 96-iv
1768 182-vi
1769 141-iv
1771 130-iv
1772 119-xi
1773 105-vi
1773 182-iv
1773 302-iv
1774 197-iv
1775 64-v
1775 65-viii
1775 186-ii
1776 83-ix
1777 192-viii
1778 293-x
(1778) 95-iii
1779 193-iii
1780 145-i
1781 152-ii
1782 136-viii
1783 143-i
1784 156-vii
1784 199-v
1784 250-i
1784 473-i
(1785) 99-i
1786 216-iv
1786 239-vii
1786 248-vi
1786 261-i
1787 212-v
Elizabeth 1787 213-i
1787 237-vi
1788 476-ii
1789 162-i
1789 226-ii
1789 354-ii
1790 311-ii
1790 359-ii
1790 535-i
1791 135-v
1791 170-v
1792 241-vii
1792 310-vi
1792 361-i
1792 768-iii
1792 770 i
1793 194-viii
(1793) 205-vii
1793 230-iii
1793 358-v
1794 168-iv
(1794) 329-v
1795 140-iii
1795 157-ix
1795 173-i
1795 176-vi
1795 781-i
1796 158-iii
1797 240-xi
1797 404-i
1798 280-v
1798 355-i
1798 369-i
1798 480-v
(1798) 273-vi
1799 229-vi
1799 262-iv
1799 336-iv
1792 768-iii
1792 770-i
1795 781-i
1800 161-viii
1800 304-vii
1801 282-v
1801 315-iv
1801 481-iv
1802 252-v
1802 313-iv
1802 349-v
1802 493-iv
1802 501-i
1803 283-v
1803 338-ii
1803 849-ii
1804 175-iii
1804 242-ii
1804 765-i
1805 135-xi
1805 443-iii
1806 221-x
1806 260-vi
1807 257-vi
1807 411-i
1807 431-i
1807 552-i
1807 639-iv

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Elizabeth 1807 743-vi
1808 284-iv
1808 483-ii
1808 646-i
(1809) 446-i
1809 551-v
1810 368-ii
(1812) 219-ii
1812 453-iv
1812 780-vi
1813 307-x
1813 333-ix
(1816) 379-iii
1816 516-i
1816 593-iv
1816 641-iv
1817 569-i
1818 567-iii
1818 822A-i
1818 1146A-i
1819 914-iii
1819 1470-iv
1819 1526-v
1820 1128-iii
1821 364-i
1822 785-x
1824 757-vi
1824 789-vi
1824 1234-ii
1825 523-i
1826 553-vii
1827 434-ii
1829 1235-iv
1829 1483-i
1830 420-vii
1837 923-xi
1849 949-ii
1852 1339-ii
(1857) 1056-i
1859 1528-iv
1860 1556-i
1878 1960-viii
—— 695-vi
—— 1500-i
A. 1814 417-i
A. 1819 549-v
A. 1825 808-iv
A. 1825 1230-i
A. 1825 808-iv
A. 1828 353-v
A. 1839 861-iv
A. —— 1475-iv
A. J. 1865 844-iii
Ann 1822 366-i
Ann (1822) 379-vi
Ann 1822 747-v
Ann 1823 513-viii
Ann 1830 582-ii
Ann 1831 643-vii
Ann 1832 625-iv
Ann 1828 1108-iii
Ann 1837 560-viii
Ann 1842 1307-i
Ann 1845 1443-iii
Ann 1847 842-v
Ann 1848 1250-i
Elizabeth Ann 1853 1216-ii
Ann —— 1228-ii
Angelina Fair Pritchard Hook 1816 371-i
B. 1829 881-ii
B. 1841 558-ix
B. 1846 1137-iv
B. 1849 775-iv
Brown 1880 1015-i
Carter 1843 387-vii
Chamberlain 1814 764-vi
Delight 1871 1855-ii
E. 1829 581-v
E. 1855 1668-vi
E. 1857 1049-vii
E. 1861 1665-iii
Fernald 1839 1154-v
Fifield 1816 721-i
Folsom 1799 742-iv
G. 1848 1527-xiv
Gale 1813 177-v
Gates 1846 562-iv
Gertrude 1877 605-vi
Grace 1875 2140-i
Grace 1876 1810-iii
Hall 1826 396-vi
Helen 1837 452-v
J. E. 1825 503-iv
Jane 1827 1325-iii
Jane 1828 1113-iii
1829 1183-i
Jane 1839 419-viii
Jane 1842 559-xi
Jane Smith 1835 945-ii
L. 1822 268-viii
L. 1837 1149-ii
Louisa 1869 1546-i
M. 1830 814-iv
M. 1833 425-i
M. 1862 1661-iv
M. F. 1866 1334-i
Mabel 1866 1321-i
Maria 1848 1153-i
Maria 1861 1784-i
Mary 1871 1163-iv
Moore 1817 784-vi
N. 1809 772-iii
Olive 1852 1493-iii
R. 1816 759-xi
R. 1828 1430-iv
Rand 1830 377-ii
Ruth 1847 664-v
S. 1812 645-v
S. 1827 658-ii
S. 1833 263-i
S. 1835 468-iv
Turner 1877 1864-ii
V. 1821 579-i
W. 1828 418-i
Weeks 1808 287-ix
Wheeler 1836 1073-ii
Ella 1874 1770-vi
1848 1166-ii
1851 1040-ii
Ella 1862 1200-i
1866 1166-iii
—— 1140-iii
—— 1500-i
Alicia 1862 936-v
Addenda
B. 1862 1832-ii
Eudora 1855 921-ii
F. 1852 447-v
F. 1852 1360-ii
F. 1857 1655-i
Frances —— 361-vii
Frances —— 1011-ii
Grace 1846 784-vii
Gray 1871 1385-iii
H. 1852 1489-i
J. 1879 1258-i
Jane 1848 1471-v
L. 1851 1859-iii
Maria 1850 387-x
Ellen and 1849 426-vi
Eleanor 1859 1103-ii
Arabella 1845 1330-ii
Augusta 1857 1398-iii
Brooks 1850 1153-iii
Cyrene 1851 1232-vi
Dunlap 1873 1863-i
E. 1838 946-iii
E. 1838 447-i
E. 1861 523-v
F. 1852 927-iv
F. 1864 1182-iii
Florence 1856 1159-iii
J. 1846 470-v
Josephine 1836 559-viii
M. 1832 838-ix
M. 1854 947-iv
M. 1839 430-iv
Rebecca 1835 1533-vi
Ellena A. 1836 1144-iii
Ellery Chandler —— 1164-ii
Willis 1851 1206-i
Elma —— 1603-viii
Elmer 1849 577-iii
A. 1869 1258-i
Clarence 1883 1459-ii
Ellsworth 1861 1410-iii
Ellsworth 1861 1680-i
Ellsworth 1862 1483-ii
Elmira 1809 476-ix
1809 490-ix
1819 502-v
1823 1118-ii
Elon Abraham 1820 773-v
Elsa Jane 1850 1307-iii
Elsie Cofran 1895 1398-iv
Elthea 1835 1600-i
Ann 1817 395-iv
Elthena H. 1826 1141-iii
Elvira 1803 746-i
1836 1131-vi
Jane 1843 790-vii
M. 1823 1186-i
Elzora Sophia 1858 1138-ii
Emery Appleton 1842 1683

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Emma, Emmeline, 1805 261-vii
Emily, and Emilia, 1809 262-vii
1809 742-ix
1813 368-iii
1818 357-iv
1826 1120-i
1827 433-v
(1827) 552A-v
1828 861-ii
1833 579-vi
1838 642-xii
1845 731-xii
1848 882-iv
1848 1457-ii
1850 603-iv
1877 1647-ii
—— 850-vi
—— 1525-ii
A. 1839 345-viii
A. 1869 844-iv
Amanda 1844 377-vii
Amanda 1854 1057-ii
Ann 1846 1497-i
Ariana 1825 150-xi
Augusta 1852 676-vi
B. 1823 1108-i
B. 1873 1129-i
C. 1838 915-vii
Couch 1888 1397-iv
Currier 1854 1537-vii
D. 1853 1634-v
E. 1830 499B-i
E. 1845 732-ii
E. 1847 790-viii
E. 1849 470-vi
E. 1849 947-ii
E. 1856 897-ii
E. 1864 928-vi
Eastman 1874 1825-vi
Elizabeth 1855 1461-i
Farnum 1832 1533-iv
Francena 1850 576-ix
Frances 1845 1505-iv
Frances 1887 1730-v
G. 1857 1251-vii
Gertrude 1870 784-viii
Hannah 1852 748-iv
J. 1837 668-i
Jane 1852 1810-iv
Julia 1849 784-vii
L. 1852 1859-iv
M. 1806 148-iii
M. 1848 1473-v
M. 1854 1158-vi
Mary Eastman 1841 1190-iii
McClellan 1837 571-ii
P. 1837 713-viii
Ruth 1882 1742-viii
Sprague 1869 2130-ii
Tabitha 1839 665-v
Valora 1853 664-vii
O. 1892 1715-i
Willard 1842 521-xi
Enid Alice —— 1410-iii
Enoch 1685 17
Enoch 1724 59
1752 154
1764 160
1766 613
1780 154-ii
1773 487
1788 399
1794 403
1794 615-ii
1798 161-vii
1800 434
1816 1139
Cleveland 1854 994-iii
E. 1828 587-v
Ely 1777 179-xiv
Hunt 1822 737-ii
Russell 1819 1325-i
Enos 1753 140
1785 383
1824 630-v
Ephraim 1719 113
1756 245
1822 1637
Erasmus Darwin 1819 719-viii
Erastus E. —— 1140-iv
Wilson 1807 1505
Ernest Barney 1881 1138-vi
Duane 1863 1668-iv
Edward 1887 1138-i
H. 1878 1361-iv
Linwood 1867 1875-ii
Matthew 1896 1668-iv
Noyes 1884 1385-ii
Ray 1890 1292-v
Ernestine —— 1062-ii
Esau 1793 146-iv
Estella —— 922-iv
Lenette —— 1466-iii
Esther 1720 18-ii
1780 153-ii
1793 336-i
(1795) 123-v
1796 493-i
1805 222-vii
1829 427-viii
1847 1108-ix
—— 1315-ii
Ann 1820 413-iv
Flavilla 1837 438-iv
Kinsman —— 1011-vii
May 1878 1468-iii
Ethan 1785 151-vii
Ethel 1883 1044-i
—— 1063-vii
G. 1881 1135-iii
Ida 1882 2041-i
Ruth 1894 2080-i
Etta C. 1854 1666-ii
Emma 1850 1532-iii
M. 1873 1632-iii
May 1861 1271-iii
May 1871 1831-viii
May 1878 1055-ii
Eugene 1863 1960-iii
—— 700
A. 1840 1855-i
EugeneB. 1835 1033
B. 1849 589-x
Dana 1868 1251-iv
Dudley (1841) 698-iv
E. 1853 1706
Hiram 1885 1705-iii
S. 1856 944-iii
W. 1856 1500-ii
Eula Clarilla 1889 1395-i
Eumalia 1879 688-vii
Eunice 1760 184-iii
1778 100-viii
1794 262-ii
1801 266-i
1818 335-xiii
Lane 1824 410-viii
Evanna T. 1840 664-ii
Eva 1872 1582-i
—— 1334-v
Adelaide 1882 1322-i
C. 1877 1256-i
B. 1874 1366-i
M. 1872 1361-iii
R. 1877 869-ii
R. 1877 1138-vi
Eveline and 1838 413-xiii
Evelyn —— 674-iii
—— 697-iii
—— 805-ii
1892 2044-iii
Belinda 1849 711-i
Francena 1842 385-v
Everett (1851) 711-ii
A. 1872 924-v
Francis 1842 973
J. 1866 643-xi
Prescott 1874 1095-vi
Preston 1855 1058-i
Tappan 1844 366-ix
Walter 1878 2055-v
William 1850 1458-ii
Ezekiel 1706 109
1748 295
1761 757
1774 764
1811 223-viii
1814 1476
1820 1471-iv
Ezra (1788) 544
1796 397
1799 468
1808 496-v
1818 578-i
1820 1327-i
1835 556-iii
Edmunds 1831 366-v
T. 1825 851-iv
Wilmarth 1802 1500
Faith —— 1524-iv
Farread 1804 548-iii
Fernandez 1834 900-ii
Fidelia 1814 149-viii
A. 1829 575-viii
M. 1883 1497-ii
Fifield 1822 920

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Fletcher G. —— 1807
Flora A. 1869 1411-ii
A. 1870 1615-ii
A. 1879 1641-i
B. —— 1637-viii
M. 1863 591-ii
Florence 1860 1457-iv
1871 1960-iv
1880 992-iv
1883 573-i
A. 1853 656-vi
A. —— 1853-vi
A. 1887 1641-iii
Gertrude 1880 1477-i
Irene 1889 907-i
J. 1859 1543-iii
May 1880 1539-viii
Ford Tilton 1860 1459-viii
Foresti 1836 432-x
Forrest Earle 1884 1475-ix
Francellus Burton 1844 1249-iii
Francena and 1825 427-vii
Francina E. 1836 441-ii
M. 1843 945-iv
Frances or 1795 253-i
Fanny 1797 475-vii
1795 614-ii
1802 334-iv
(1820) 465-ii
1827 429-iii
1829 575-vii
1836 361-iii
1845 1009-ii
1878 1516-vi
—— 428-v
Angelina (1825) 378-viii
Antoinette 1842 1149-iv
Connor 1840 1390-iii
E. 1846 823-ii
F. 1858 866-iii
L. 1861 906-iv
L. 1869 1139-ii
M. 1841 932-vi
M. 1859 1511-iii
M. 1883 1669-v
Maria 1819 1113-i
Maria 1861 1602-v
S. 1866 599-i
Ward 1877 1084-i
Whittlesey 1875 900-v
Francis 1770 499
A. 1849 1775-iii
A. 1829 417-ix
A. 1843 422-ix
A. 1889 1641-iv
A. —— 1637-ix
Asbury 1843 499c-vii
Bachiler 1871 1902
D. 1834 1105
Frederick 1846 591-vi
G. 1843 689
Gregory 1838 1190-i
M. 1844 1287-iv
M. 1864 1617-i
Marion 1836 1601-ii
Noel 1868 1759-i
Francis Orman 1832 736-v
P. 1827 659-i
Frank (1829) 905-iv
1830 808-vi
(1846) 1010-i
1852 603-v
1881 688-viii
1884 1282-ii
—— 1443-iv
A. 1847 1536-viii
Albion 1853 1830-v
Arthur 1862 1361-i
Atherton 1841 573-ii
B. 1823 1170-iii
Belknap 1895 1903-ii
Berry 1865 1309-i
D. 1839 869-ii
D. 1872 1716-i
Dickerson 1875 1285-iii
Durkee 1849 1170-iii
E. 1851 468-viii
E. 1873 1516-vi
Eastman 1851 2044
Edwin 1866 1784-ii
H. 1845 983-vii
H. 1849 1027-i
Harris 1862 1903
Henry —— 836-i
Herrick 1858 1452-ii
J. 1840 636-v
Jesse 1852 1537-vi
L. 1865 1465-ix
Leslie 1852 1780-ii
Leslie 1859 1271-ii
Luther 1848 1864
M. 1853 1498-iv
Melville 1860 656-v
Morgan 1860 1385-i
P. 1886 2170-iii
Rollins 1852 2120
S. 1853 1253-ii
T. (1823) 446-v
W. 1854 1606-ii
W. —— 1218-ii
Webster 1879 1366-i
Wyman 1847 1098
Franklin 1826 1027
1841 626-i
1852 442-iii
Benjamin 1831 1313
H. 1823 568-v
Fred George 1854 2110-iii
Frederick 1789 820
1815 626-v
1820 392
1823 808-iii
1859 1541-ii
(1863) 589-vii
1868 1520-i
1870 1146a-iv
—— 803-v
—— 1637-vi
A. 1874 1372-vi
A. H. 1845 589-viii
Augustus 1843 1390-iv
Augustus 1852 1245-v
Frederick Burden —— 743a-vi
Burleigh 1891 2121-ii
Clifton 1857 870-vii
Curtis 1853 896-iv
Davis 1865 391-iv
E. 1875 1138-vi
Eugene 1869 1526-iii
Everett 1864 1466-ii
Everett 1865 1302-ii
Farwell 1897 920-ii
G. 1836 1151-i
H. 1867 986-i
Henry 1851 1822-iii
Herbert 1874 1759-iii
James 1861 1577-iv
McKean 1878 1571-iv
Milton 1836 1386
Milton 1887 1386-i
N. 1855 1606-iii
O. 1855 1399-i
P. 1856 634-v
P. —— 1310-i
Perkins 1841 1189-iii
Roi 1875 1305-i
S. 1858 1666-iv
W. 1860 1383-i
W. 1866 1632-ii
Waldo 1855 1087-ii
Warren 1865 2093-ii
Wilber 1870 1198-ii
William 1859 976
William 1860 676-vii
William 1894 976-i
Freedom 1841 1196-i
Freeman 1840 1484-i
—— 1637-vii
E. 1867 1150-i
F. 1844 1555-iii
Hatch 1846 881-vi
L. 1825 447-v
P. 1830 760-ix
P. 1832 713-vii
Garafilia Mohalba 1831 386-iv
" 1839 385-iii
Garrett Bolmer 1837 527-i
Garu Melrose 1895 1386-iii
George (1758) 78-iii
(1786) 154-v
1808 562
1810 163-vii
1815 947
1818 730-i
(1819) 446-iii
1820 1078
1821 558-i
1823 342-viii
1823 1331
1823 1526-vii
(1831) 552a-viii
1835 1558-i
1841 970
1842 1120-viii
1842 1077-iii
1844 1775-i
(1846) 642-xvi
(1852) 1001-i

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

George 1879 1546-vi
—— 428-i
—— 1634-vi
A. 1840 648-i
A. 1843 577-iii
A. 1844 1220
A. 1851 847
A. 1884 847-i
A. 1893 1416-ii
A. —— 453-iii
Albert (1832) 918-i
Albert 1864 1496-iii
Alfred 1856 1271-i
Alfred 1871 1220-ii
Allen 1860 1166-iii
Allen 1885 1706-iii
Allen 1890 1166-iii
Alonzo 1845 1277-iii
Andrew 1838 1334-i
Augustus 1824 832-i
Augustus 1840 767-ii
B. 1850 1133-vii
Berry 1833 1310
Bodwell 1832 1173-i
C. 1825 1465
C. 1834 420-ix
C. 1854 1853-i
C. 1856 559-vi
C. 1859 1384-i
Clifford —— 1853-vi
Coffin 1830 418-ii
D. 1826 345-viii
E. 1846 870-iv
E. 1852 1465-ii
E. 1870 2004-ii
Edward 1827 389
Edward 1854 1147-vi
Edwin 1854 1047-i
Edwin 1857 1318-i
Ezra 1858 1500-ii
F. 1841 654-iii
F. 1844 865-ii
F. 1850 1278-iv
F. 1857 1430-ii
F. 1885 1860-iv
Francis 1880 1811-iv
Franklin 1834 1563
Frederick 1870 1543-viii
Freeman 1857 1078-i
Franklin 1836 1229-iv
Gardner 1836 1791-i
Gates 1888 975-ii
Getchell 1843 1285
Granby 1852 975
Granville 1828 1213
H. 1830 1319
H. 1853 669-iv
H. 1854 1489-ii
H. 1860 985-iii
Helmer 1897 1415-ii
Henry 1823 784-viii
Henry 1841 562-i
Henry 1846 896-iii
Henry —— 361-vii
Hiram 1846 1115-iv
Hoitt 1854 1579-i
George Irving 1855 1432-i
Irving 1881 1780-i
Hodgdon 1843 612-x
Jay 1892 2093-ii
Josiah 1861 2093-i
Kimball 1866 656-vii
L. 1843 615-iii
L. 1860 1410-ii
L. 1865 1861-ii
L. —— 1310-ii
Leonard 1831 1013
Lougee 1842 705-iv
Low 1837 1450-ii
M. 1838 426-i
M. —— 1508-iii
McC. —— 1535-i
Nelson 1838 1531-i
Newell 1835 1113-v
O. 1834 998-v
O. 1836 999-iii
Orange 1857 1149-xii
Orlando 1829 1791
Orville 1837 1816
Otis 1835 526-i
P. 1832 789-vii
P. 1847 1860
Perkins 1810 1558
Perkins 1819 526
Perkins 1823 713-iv
Perkins 1871 2130-iii
Peter 1833 957
Putnam 1872 1759-ii
Richardson 1847 366-x
Riley 1827 496c-ii
Russell 1869 688-ii
S. 1850 1666-i
Sears 1814 1135
Sherburne 1855 1331-v
Sullivan 1852 776-i
Sumner 1835 516-ix
T. 1851 1780-i
Tristram 1828 2110
W. 1808 1601
W. 1815 719-vii
W. 1823 428-i
W. 1823 851-iii
W. 1825 658-i
W. 1827 1047
W. 1830 683-i
W. 1833 603-i
W. 1837 706-v
Waldo 1869 957-ii
Washington 1780 486
Washington 1807 1116
Washington 1815 1543
Washington 1827 628-i
Washington 1828 1853
Washington 1831 1225-ii
Washington 1832 1861
Washington 1833 1110-iv
Washington 1833 829-iii
Washington 1843 1116-iii
Washington 1844 527-iii
Wendell 1806 917
Wendell 1850 1791-i
Wells 1850 1415
George Whiting 1866 981-i
Williams 1836 1015
Wilson 1822 1510
Wolcott 1866 1544-vi
Georgia Alma 1872 1459-ii
Ann 1857 1604-iv
E. 1868 1660-viii
Elizabeth 1850 2110-i
May 1885 1579-i
Georgiana —— 1526-ii
1854 1292-ii
Etta 1862 1102-iii
Dunlap 1867 1710-iv
W. 1836 423-ii
Georgina E. 1840 463-vi
Gertrude 1872 1546-ii
1877 551-viii
B. 1873 795-i
Brownell 1880 1276-v
Lulu 1891 1577-iv
May —— 1196-i
Gerald —— 1535-i
Gerrish S. 1859 1666-v
Gerry M. 1872 1600-vi
Gideon M. 1853 1637-ii
Gilbert 1844 426-iv
H. 1865 1410-iv
W. 1878 1860-iii
Gilman (1803) 488-ii
1806 147-viii
1809 1307
1810 799
1816 624-v
Clifford 1820 848-i
French 1812 355-vii
Smith 1828 678-i
Stanton 1872 1395-iv
Gladys Edwina 1894 1440-i
Hope 1895 2093-ii
Glen Elmer 1886 907-i
Glennie P. 1881 1475-ix
Grace 1817 318-x
1869 940-i
1874 1146a-iv
—— 428-v
—— 1443-iv
Darling 1857 1537-viii
Anna 1876 1855-iv
Edna 1877 1811-iii
Ellen 1880 1822-ii
F. 1876 993-i
Helen 1884 2041-ii
Ione 1884 907-i
Irving 1869 1786-ii
L. 1877 1669-iv
Mabel 1878 1539-vii
Tilton 1846 1459-i
Grant Berry 1885 1311-iii
Granville 1852 1775-iv
Grata Jean 1888 1853-i
Green 1785 451
1811 593-iii
(1812) 448-i
Greenleaf —— 674-ii
Cilley 1800 498-ix
Greenough Daniel 1830 1539

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Gretchen Smith 1887 1579-i
Guilford Dudley 1827 812-iii
Gustavus A. 1845 1684
B. 1819 552-vi
B. 1848 924-viii
Burton (1835) 524-i
Milton 1815 895
Wentworth 1847 1146A-iv
Guy Chelsea 1876 1673-iv
M. 1896 1715-i
McClellan 1896 1733-vi
R. 1889 2121-i

Hamilton 1853 951-iii
Hannah 1684 12-ii
1701 14-iv
1713 40-iv
1722 45-i
1723 20-xii
1734 41-ix
1735 30-ii
1736 110-iii
1738 69-v
1740 111-iii
1745 54-iv
(1747) 31-vii
1751 91-ii
1759 82-ii
1761 104-iv
1768 290-iii
(1770) 190-v
(1772) 137-iii
1773 296-v
1773 65-vii
1775 130-vi
1776 276-i
1778 154-i
(1779) 205-i
1780 64-vii
1781 199-iv
1782 127-ix
1784 94-ix
1785 136-ix
1786 152-v
1787 144-vii
—— Addenda
(1789) 99-iii
(1790) 478-ii
1792 164-v
1793 283-i
1793 787-i
1794 244-viii
1794 777-iv
1795 489-iv
1797 336-iii
1798 314-v
1798 535-iv
(1800) 216-x
1802 229-vii
1804 482-ii
1804 803-iii
1806 330-vii
1807 150-v
1808 177-iv
1808 783-i
Hannah 1810 645-iv
1810 759-viii
1811 268-iv
1813 148-vi
1813 515-ii
1814 223-ix
1815 285-i
1821 256-vii
1821 1131-i
1822 773-vi
1825 422-i
1826 663-i
1830 670-ii
1832 582-iii
1832 852-viii
1833 643-viii
1844 1533-ix
—— 922-ii
A. 1826 178-xi
Almeda 1812 492-vii
Ann 1830 612-iii
Ann 1831 566-iv
B. 1803 393-vi
B. 1830 1141-iv
Bartlett 1820 397-i
Batchelder 1828 1142-i
C. 1809 369-viii
Chase 1827 750-viii
Dudley 1796 288-i
Dustin 1816 546-i
E. 1818 652-i
E. 1821 347-iii
E. 1851 1027-ii
F. 1809 552-ii
Fowler 1787 282-i
Fellows 1804 224-iii
G. 1833 1186-iii
Hill 1826 1441-i
Hobbs 1806 509-viii
Hodgdon 1827 233-vi
Hodgdon 1843 1143-vii
Huse 1783 182-ix
Jane 1815 408-i
Jane 1838 735-ii
Ladd 1825 1108-ii
Lovilla 1839 1534-iv
M. 1818 1170-i
M. 1823 462-i
Marden 1802 444-i
Maria 1825 374-iii
Maria 1831 464-ii
P. 1808 760-i
S. 1809 251-vi
Smith 1824 1235-ii
Susan 1806 351-i
W. 1831 547-v
Harley D. —— 838-vi
H. —— 1535-i
Harold C. 1885 1853-i
J. 1896 1490-iv
Harriet 1803 307-v
1807 764-iii
1808 641-i
1811 395-i
1813 566-ii
1821 1526-vi
Harriet 1822 1327-ii
1833 924-ii
1835 626-i
1836 550-xii
1838 1516-v
1842 822A-v
1887 531-ii
—— 851-iii
A. 1833 1171-ii
A. 1854 984-v
Alice 1851 634-iv
Alona 1854 1575-iii
Ann 1825 838-v
B. 1872 1179-ii
B. 1873 1770-v
Billings 1857 1561-ii
C. 1874 971-ii
D. (1828) 630-viii
Dalton 1824 1527-ii
E. 1830 774-iv
E. 1853 1087-i
E. 1895 2170-i
Eastman 1807 253-v
Eastman —— 1140-vii
Elizabeth 1843 2000-i
Frances 1852 1057-i
Gale 1827 1191-iv
Harrod 1825 451-ii
J. 1803 498-v
K. 1823 640-i
L. 1861 702-ii
Lavinia 1882 570-vii
Leach 1856 1823-ii
M. 1828 773-viii
M. 1844 998-viii
M. —— 1400-i
Maria 1850 1505-vi
Matilda 1836 413-xii
N. 1817 454-i
Newell 1818 379-iv
Peck 1841 1154-vi
S. 1856 1865-i
Ward 1823 1082
Whitman 1838 468-v
Harris Gillette 1885 2130-vii
Harrison 1825 253-xi
1836 1249-ii
1843 550-xiv
—— 924-iii
Gray 1838 1527-ix
T. 1850 460-viii
Harvey (1796) 324
1814 1566
1817 746-vii
1837 661-ii
(1825) 843
B. 1881 1496-iv
Locke 1853 1394-i
P. 1870 1414-i
Warren 1888 2041-iii
Haven 1825 1526-viii
Levant 1865 1395-i
Hazel Lelia 1802 1106-i
M. 1886 1854-vi
Hazen 1811 1233
1856 1233-vi

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Helen 1883 1676-i
1894 1150-i
A. 1834 1137-i
A. 1835 571-i
A. 1872 1030-ii
Amanda 1833 1193-iv
Augusta 1851 562-v
Carnes 1889 1667-iii
E. 1857 1133-i
Esther 1857 1526-iii
Eulalia 1869 1220-i
Flora 1856 1159-iii
Grace 1890 1341-iv
J. 1835 425-ii
Josephine 1857 1710-i
Louise 1885 2160-v
M. 1836 880-i
M. 1862 1138-iv
Maria 1830 597-iv
Mary 1833 811-iv
May 1894 1543-i
May Shannon
1863 817-iii
O. 1838 900-iv
S. 1837 742-iii
Maria 1845 1506-i
Heman 1803 1535
Bean 1830 1534-ii
Henry 1721 93
1746 156
1775 405
1792 578
1799 999
1808 1000
1826 1011
1827 682-iii
1830 1338-i
(1832) 557-ii
1889 1138-iv
—— 692
A. 1810 606
A. 1896 907-iii
Albert 1839 1147-viii
Alonzo 1841 1317-i
Appleton 1881 1822-iii
Arthur 1886 1384-i
Augustus 1835 739-ii
B. 1799 393-iv
B. 1862 1465-vii
Batchelder 1877 1536-i
Bellows 1863 1850-i
Blake 1818 408-ii
Brackett 1881 1301-i
Bradley 1845 1699
C. 1845 571-iv
C. —— 1699-iii
C. 1873 1390-iv
Chase 1812 750-ii
Chase 1831 811-iii
Clay 1842 1339-i
Clinton 1842 442-i
Clinton 1873 1753-i
Coleman 1850 1341-v
Crockett 1877 2120-i
Dearborn 1743 111-v
Dearborn 1779 784
Dearborn 1818 783-vi
E. 1840 861-v
E. —— 1490-viii
F. 1875 2171-i
Franklin 1871 958-ii
Frederick 1888 2140-iv
French 1819 1575
Gerrish 1856 1233-vi
Hancock Lang
1821 400-iii
Hibbard 1840 986-i
Howard 1845 591-v
Isaac 1843 578-i
Kendall 1860 977
Leavitt 1875 702-iv
Lee 1882 2160-iii
Leonard 1896 1400-ii
Lester 1879 1559-i
Low 1838 1520-ii
Marshall 1860 1294-iii
Martin 1842 1412
Mead 1832 1214
Millard 1850 1149-viii
Mortimer 1845 1559-i
P. 1833 845
P. 1846 1533-x
Richards 1862 1861-i
S. 1839 1490-iii
Seba 1892 1047-i
T. 1843 707-iii
Thomas 1829 634-iii
Veasey 1826 1294
W. 1844 866-i
Warren 1853 955-i
Warren 1879 973-iii
Wilson 1875 2043-i
Winthrop 1870 1673-ii
Henrietta 1841 853-i
—— 361-vii
A. 1853 993-v
Jane 1834 838-x
M. —— 695-i
Maria 1831 375-iv
W. 1833 1160-iv
Herbert 1842 1338-v
—— 542-ii
Alvah 1862 1370-ii
Cummings 1849 992
F. 1846 1471-v
Hooper 1886 1286-ii
Horace 1862 1473-i
Lord 1859 1318-ii
Lyman 1861 1815-ii
Nathaniel 1862 1385-ii
Ray —— 1318-ii
S. 1865 1100-v
Stevens 1888 1586-ii
T. 1827 702
Woods 1874 992-i
Herman 1833 629-x
A. 1870 900-v
Clinton 1862 1327-ii
Elisha 1859 415-i
Elkins 1879 1256-ii
John 1872 1531-iii
L. 1854 870-vi
Hezekiah 1819 672
1828 345-vi
Herschel Almeran 1839 1208-i
Hilda A. 1889 1415-i
Winslow 1886 895-iv
Hilliard 1765 252
1793 467
Tilton 1836 570-iv
Hillie R. 1864 921-iv
Hiram (1793) 715
1805 1440
1806 698
1812 919
1813 378-ii
1834 698-i
A. 1834 1447-i
Langdon 1832 1548
Moore 1834 2021
W. 1846 1498-ii
Hollis 1832 642-ix
R. 1847 561-iv
Homer Dearborn 1834 1441-v
Glenalva 1852 1135-iii
Glenalva 1897 1135-iii
Horace or Horatio 1821 403-ii
1822 550-iii
1823 516-iv
1823 1360
1834 553-ii
—— 1603-v
—— 1603-vii
1845 924-vii
Bowers 1821 1603
D. 1824 760-viii
E. 1849 1287-vi
H. 1842 1287-iii
Herbert 1861 516-iv
J. 1830 433-vii
Piper 1839 801-ii
R. (1847) 1010-ii
Hortense J. 1840 795-i
Hosea —— 670-i
Howard 1834 1338-iii
1855 1228-iii
A. —— 1063-iii
Gilbert 1870 1875-iii
Jedediah 1882 2130-vi
Lewis 1855 1209-i
Sanford 1893 1770-iii
W. 1887 1442-vi
Hugh 1881 981-iii
March 1807 743-v
Montgomery 1882 1579-i
Huldah 1688 7-ii
(1749) 31-viii
1752 56-ii
1753 110-ix
1769 136-iii
1769 185-iii
1781 197-viii
1823 484-x
Elkins 1802 507-v
Maria 1817 150-viii
T. 1845 548-iv
I. Sylvanus 1834 651-v

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Ida 1852 1292-i
1867 1200-i
1880 1603-iii
1882 1282-ii
—— 669-iv
—— 1132-iv
B. 1855 1180-i
E. 1858 579-ii
L. 1873 869-ii
Louise —— 1011-viii
Louise 1878 1782-iv
M. 1858 1027-v
May 1883 531-ii
P. 1868 1827-i
Ina Maud 1887 907-i
Inez Maude 1882 1228-iii
Medora 1856 1454 ii
Ira 1766 312
1798 359-iv
1801 663
1804 901
1806 813
1807 1207
1822 697
1851 426-vii
B. 1859 907-i
Bean 1832 1528-iv
Blake 1830 838-viii
Chase 1841 924-v
Edwin 1806 1143
Edwin 1833 1784
G. 1817 995
S. 1822 810-iii
Shaw 1832 1668
Sleeper 1808 1338
Wallace 1853 791-viii
Irvena Jane 1893 1106-i
Irvin 1851 1138-vii
H. 1862 866-iv
Irving Ellis 1866 1756-ii
L. 1871 1106-i
O. —— 666-vii
Isa Eliza 1874 1559-i
Isaac 1737 17-ix
1752 143
1777 626
1785 773
1793 365
1797 1528
1800 853
1806 626-i
1808 933
1812 592
1814 927
1822 1234-i
(1825) 364-iii
1826 1661
1836 590-i
1838 1148-iii
1842 592-iv
B. 1798 651
Chandler 1810 574
E. 1833 916-ii
Frank 1857 1672
Glover 1855 1531-v
L. 1834 558-v
Isaac N. 1807 351-ii
Mason 1796 1235
Newton 1831 2080
S. 1831 1160-iii
Smith 1800 1148
Smith Rowe 1830 1515-iii
W. —— 445-ii
Watts 1832 1235-v
Wheeler 1833 1119-i
Isabel 1764 303-ii
1791 152-vii
Butterfield 1832 877-vi
F. 1855 873-viii
G. 1845 577-iv
H. 1832 640-iii
Jane Ann 1827 1515-ii
K. —— 1300-iii
Isaiah 1769 231
1794 230-iv
1800 477-i
1821 1254
French 1805 599
Israel 1736 67-v
1767 287
1773 200
1778 191-iii
1791 914
1811 524
Comstock 1828 811-ii
Franklin (1839) 525-iii
G. S. 1856 993-vi
Gilman Smith 1824 993
M. 1818 396-iii
Peasley 1824 366-ii
Issachar 1805 356-i
Ivory 1819 577-iii
E. 1858 577-viii
Izeta D. 1861 814-i
Jabez 1691 41
1756 59-iv
1789 161-ii
Jacintha Maria 1852 1398-i
Jack 1861 1083-ii
Jacob 1711 31
1738 31-iii
1761 260
(1772) 763
(1774) 266
1777 761
1788 774
1788 1128
1793 380
1795 737
1796 457
1804 536-vi
1808 453-i
1813 1508
1825 1234-iii
1843 358-xiii
B. 1801 862
Brown Philbrick 1821 1211
D. 1815 1443
Hook 1773 368
Jacob Hook 1806 946
Kelley 1819 649-viii
Osborn 1840 1820
Robinson 1838 1512
Smith 1823 1398
Wiggin 1820 1527-i
James 1696 28
1697 46
1724 73
1748 157
1757 205
1757 226
1760 123
1764 474
1773 513
1775 128-viii
1776 532
1780 720
1783 805
1784 566
1786 411
1787 322
(1788) 564
1789 615-i
1790 408
1791 821
1794 579
1797 601
1798 883
1800 338-i
1800 589
1803 336-vi
1803 499c
1805 1226
1808 333-vii
1808 1133
(1810) 611
1811 1276
1812 1009
1815 455-i
1819 1555
1820 629-v
(1820) 673
1821 1577
1822 731-i
1835 871-i
1836 594-iii
1846 1307-ii
1847 426-v
—— 692
—— 743A-vi
A. 1842 1553-ii
Albert 1843 1256-i
Allen 1850 706-x
Alvah 1855 1149-x
Arthur 1846 1286
B. 1838 635-vi
Beverly 1807 683
Brackett 1808 512-ii
Byers 1846 806-iv
C. 1826 1159-v
Chandler 1836 533-viii
Edward 1836 960
F. 1811 842
F. 1831 651-iv
Fenno 1822 1194-iv

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

James Fletcher 1853 948-iii
Folsom 1797 742-iii
Forrest 1833 1815
Frank 1841 932-v
Frederick —— 1908-iv
Freeman 1845 1449-i
G. 1886 1860-v
Gibson 1798 1202
Godfrey 1807 495-ix
Godfrey 1808 1161-i
Gordon 1865 1875-i
Henry 1811 1175
Henry 1843 452-vi
Henry 1843 499c-vi
L. 1814 426
L. 1856 994-iv
M. 1823 759-xiii
M. (1825) 872-i
M. 1828 1003
M. 1837 1648
M. 1850 846a
M. 1856 563-iv
Madison 1809 1127
Madison 1822 559-i
Merrill 1840 981
Monroe 1819 948
Moulton 1840 1194-xv
Newton 1850 579-ii
O. 1840 1118-vi
Oren 1891 1710-iii
Otis 1843 842-ii
Otis 1851 1277-v
Roby 1803 498-xi
S. 1820 1179
S. 1829 1158-vi
S. 1839 1601-iii
S. 1867 1861-iii
Sherburn 1815 573
Silver 1818 414-ii
Smith 1837 1863
Solomon 1835 1710
Temple 1836 419-vii
Templeton 1825 549-viii
W. 1894 1715-i
Waddell 1774 621
Wallace 1822 1666
William 1813 391
William 1853 684-v
Jane 1730 68-i
1749 74-vi
1751 61-iii
(1766) 188-v
(1767) 189-i
(1774) 61-ii
1778 120-vii
1780 94-vii
1786 498-i
1795 481-i
1804 616-iv
1810 214-xii
1810 342-iii
1811 333-viii
1813 513-vi
1815 332-vi
1816 335-xii
1816 417-ii
Jane 1818 403-i
1823 402-v
1825 746-x
(1827) 552a-vi
1829 553-viii
1830 567-ix
1877 1778-v
—— 922-iii
—— 1008-ii
Adams 1828 1142-ii
Ann 1802 498-iv
Augusta 1864 801-iii
C. 1821 620-viii
E. 1833 636-ii
E. 1864 1615-i
F. 1895 1497-ii
Lewis 1881 1397-ii
Loring 1835 1154-iii
M. 1826 547-iii
M. 1828 626-ix
M. —— 1400-iv
Mahaffey 1869 1855-i
Maria 1807 313-vi
Odell 1856 1155-vii
Sarah —— 1011-vi
Stevens 1847 1523-ii
Janet 1857 1606-iv
Jason B. 1835 1231-iii
E. 1870 1857-vi
Jasper 1811 354-xi
Jay C. 1822 789-v
Jeanette Adams 1873 1783-iii
Jedediah 1717 34
Jemima 1702 9-vii
1768 114-iv
1798 306-vi
1810 411-iii
Moulton 1804 645-i
Jeremiah 1701 29
1703 107
1730 91
1739 289
1741 96
1744 85
1753 61-iv
1757 249
1764 506
1767 82-v
1767 742
1770 85-iii
1772 253
1773 262
1782 249-iii
1783 641
1788 412
1790 751
1791 248-vii
1793 741-ii
1793 796
1795 678
1796 1171
1802 636
1802 744-ii
1803 1527
1804 649-i
1805 677
Jeremiah 1806 612
1806 1231
1814 685
1830 642-viii
1837 1171-iii
Beverly 1825 681-ii
Blake 1817 410-v
C. 1822 1180
D. 1819 743a-xi
Freeze 1852 842-vii
Gilman 1777 201
L. 1833 752-ix
Locke 1829 1394
Lyford 1837 1322
Marston 1727 115
Marston 1745 305
Marston 1826 1235-iii
P. 1831 660-i
Page 1801 653
Prescott 1812 2000
Russell 1816 1584
Smith 1803 670
Thompson 1874 1550-iv
Wilson 1847 2043
Jeremy Leavitt 1859 1398-iv
Jerome 1837 428-v
Bonaparte 1827 953
Jerusha 1817 491-vii
Jesse 1764 158
1771 749
1794 414
1794 1186
1814 520-v
1828 1454-ii
Appleton 1820 1812
Butterfield 1830 877-v
D. 1814 1537
Kittredge 1818 1344
W. 1812 1287
Jessie 1888 1138-iv
E. 1877 1862-iii
Edith 1877 1810-xiv
Fremont 1850 665-vii
Lavinia 1860 2080-ii
M. 1872 1669-iii
R. 1881 2004-iii
Jethro 1721 55
1738 88-iii
1755 145
1762 214
1770 361
1788 558
1795 248-viii
1825 559-iii
Rand 1840 376-vii
Jewett 1759 217
1796 568
1798 570
1799 569
1828 570-ii
Joanna 1692 9-ii
1736 38-viii
1770 141-v
1774 104-viii
1783 244-iii
1794 147-i

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Joanna 1797 491-ii
1816 493-x
1816 504-i
Job L. 1839 1159-xii
Pratt 1821 886
Joel A. 1826 1271
F. 1842 1123-ii
L. 1832 814-v
R. 1806 1109-i
Severance 1847 1522-ii
John (1590) 1
1620 2
1649 5
1680 39
1681 20
1683 15
1711 39-iv
1719 58A
1721 72
1723 62
1728 75
1730 184
1731 129
1736 195
1736 234
1738 25-viii
1741 142
1742 290
1743 133
1743 144
Addenda
(1745) 69-ix
1745 86
1747 152
1747 193
1750 139
(1755) 129-i
1757 166
1761 228
(1763) 274
1763 489
1764 319
1766 475
(1766) 500
1767 161
1767 223
1767 255
1769 479
1773 292
1774 760
(1775) 72-ii
1776 233
1776 369
1779 85-vii
1780 504
1780 804
1781 151-v
1782 64-viii
(1782) 154-iii
1782 351
1783 80-ii
1791 285
1785 502
1785 767
(1785) 851
1786 923

John 1787 750
1788 585
1789 1184
1790 286-ii
1790 417
1790 429
1791 436
1792 409
1793 642
1793 1140
1794 291-i
1794 1113
1795 257-i
1796 652
1796 727
1786 1430
1797 871
1797 929
1798 361-iii
1799 376
1800 369-ii
1800 462
1800 581
1801 741-v
1802 200-iii
1803 332-i
1804 232-iii
1804 837
1804 1129
1805 338-iii
1806 1154
1806 1600
1807 501-iv
1808 724-i
(1808) 770-vii
1809 349-x
1810 641-ii
1812 483-iii
1812 1475
1813 396-i
1813 1478
1814 427-i
1815 1457
1817 342-vi
1817 1499-i
1818 1057
(1820) 467-ii
1821 417-v
1821 1604
1822 730-iii
1823 835
1823 1355
1823 1811
1825 731-iii
1827 1181
1827 1655
1829 2090
1830 1430-v
1834 1533-v
1836 776-vi
1838 862-v
1850 1250-i
1853 1158-iv
1854 1604-iii
1856 1430-v
1864 1812-ii

John 1871 1166-iii
—— 718-viii
—— 901-i
—— 1634-ix
A. 1850 655-iv
Abidan 1799 1533
Albert 1871 1811-i
Alden 1862 1301-vi
Alexander 1824 959
Addenda
Appleton 1848 1822-ii
Alva 1885 1200-i
Avery 1898 1789-iii
B. 1798 739
B. 1804 875
B. 1837 1116-i
B. 1863 1179-i
Batchelder (1821) 378-vi
Bean 1831 1535-i
Bell 1876 1705-i
Benjamin 1826 1576
Bradford 1893 1791-iii
Brewer 1849 1442-vi
C. 1842 1807
Calef 1863 684-vii
Chandler 1835 1099
Chandler 1859 1164-ii
Chase 1775 483
Chase 1801 482-i
Chase 1843 1366
C. L. 1851 1431-vii
Colby 1842 1742
Collins 1828 1235
Crockett 1832 2055
Crockett 1868 2055-ii
Cummings 1832 900-i
D. 1822 746-ix
D. 1830 1483-ii
Darricott 1839 1826
Dearborn 1765 741
Dearborn 1789 123-ii
Dearborn 1821 745-iv
Drew 1804 1524
E. 1829 1455-ii
E. 1848 570-vi
E. 1850 994-i
Eastman 1824 1511
Eben 1860 1789-iii
Edgar 1888 1822-iii
Edgerton 1835 418-iv
Edson 1839 1225-iii
Edwin 1852 1170-iii
Edwin —— 1603-ii
Elliot 1849 842-vi
Elmer 1863 1099-iii
Emery (1835) 918-ii
F. 1807 425
F. 1827 822-i
F. 1834 523-v
F. 1845 926-iv
F. 1847 425-vi
F. 1865 1666-vii
Farnham 1825 775-vi
Fitts 1825 932-i
Follansbee 1795 381
Francis 1834 644-iii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

John Francis 1835 875-i
Franklin 1843 962
Franklin —— 837-ii
Frederick 1886 1442-vi
Frothingham 1816 767-ii
G. 1800 498-iii
G. 1816 1077
Gifford 1859 1832-i
Gilman 1784 722
Gilman 1809 588
Gilman 1822 1292
Goold 1797 263
Goold —— 691
Gordon 1845 1531-iii
H. 1802 496-iii
H. (1817) 805-ii
H. 1819 1153
H. 1838 687
H. 1846 946-vi
H. 1851 896-v
H. 1856 1293-ii
H. 1864 1544-v
H. 1885 2080-i
Hannibal 1842 1413
Hayes 1832 1781
Henry 1830 1823
Henry 1835 1321
Henry 1846 1524-iv
Henry 1846 864-iii
Henry 1848 1459-ii
Henry 1874 1321-iii
Hibbard 1810 1339
Hodgdon 1821 233-v
Horatio 1853 1600-viii
Hoyt 1789 549
Hubbard 1834 1832
H. S. 1839 940
Jay 1829 2093
Jay 1840 815-i
Jarvis 1820 748-ii
Jutau 1797 815
L. 1791 519
L. 1810 1250
L. 1826 752-vi
L. 1844 1148-iv
Langdon 1813 1197
Leonard 1875 1546-iv
Lowe 1810 1450
Lyford (1831) 905-iv
Lyford 1848 1014-i
M. 1813 864
M. 1822 466-i
M. 1833 431-ix
M. 1844 706-viii
M. 1857 1253-iv
M. 1865 1110-iv
M. 1867 907-iii
Melvin 1833 879-ii
Monroe 1863 948-vii
Murray 1836 1785
N. 1855 906-ii
Newell 1843 1311
Norris 1809 387
Norris 1835 387-ii
Noyes 1849 1331-ii
Oscar 1840 429-vii
John Osgood 1824 1790
Page 1844 1869
Pearson 1738 188
Pearson 1774 496
Pearson 1786 497-i
Pearson 1794 1167
Pevear 1834 1361
Pitts 1833 978
Pitts 1879 978-v
Porter 1832 381-i
Prescott 1750 299
Prescott 1785 775
Prescott 1800 464
Quimby 1766 279
Quincy Adams 1825 987
R. 1839 1854
R. 1873 1854-iii
R. —— 1806-v
Randolph 1835 1055-ii
Royal 1883 1869-iv
Rundlett 1795 797
Ryan 1862 1059-ii
S. 1820 453-vi
S. 1837 1053
S. 1841 873-ii
Salter 1785 395
Sawyer 1859 1197-i
Sewell 1819 1153
Shaw 1823 1087
Smith 1738 80
Smith 1847 1145-i
Stark 1821 1908
Stevens 1804 1455
Stevens 1820 951
Stevens 1850 1685
Stocker 1829 355-v
Sullivan 1789 485-i
Summerfield 1831 615-i
Swasey (1817) 1204
T. 1800 1200
T. 1838 663-v
Talbot 1847 527-iv
Taylor 1805 510-vii
Taylor Goodhue 1817 1442
Thomas Gulick 1853 1154-xi
Tilton 1794 1146
V. 1826 529
W. 1821 1235-i
W. 1822 458-i
W. 1828 419-iv
W. 1834 366-vi
W. 1851 529-i
W —— 1535-i
Walter 1855 1586-ii
Walter 1860 1785-i
Ward 1803 1473
Ward 1833 1042
Ware 1806 644
Warren 1833 1680
Warren 1835 1063
Warren 1896 1680-ii
Washington 1816 549-iii
Weeks 1832 913
Wells 1843 1198-iii
Wendell 1812 906
John Wentworth 1843 1490-vi
Wentworth 1845 1146a-iv
Wentworth 1848 2000-iii
Wesley 1845 1475-vii
William 1822 1300
William 1836 2022
William Badger 1839 1546
Windsor 1891 1059-i
Wingate 1866 765-ii
Winthrop 1842 1673
Worthen 1853 920-ii
Y. 1842 869-iii
Johnson 1804 168-ix
Jonah Tyrrell 1836 1617
Jonathan 1672 10
1697 12-vii
1700 38
1714 88
1718 49
1733 294
1738 106
1738 127
1739 132
1740 68-vii
1754 204
1755 254
1760 236
1760 293-i
(1760) 498
1762 333
1763 354
(1764) 187-ii
1764 229
1764 286
1769 762
1771 65-vi
(1773) 133-ii
1777 765
1778 284
1778 627
1780 638
1780 649
(1781) 533
1782 747
1787 735
1787 1470
1788 221-i
1788 465
1791 1166
1792 516
1793 229-iv
1793 1159
1794 354-iv
1796 283-iii
1797 334-ii
1799 236-v
1803 1225
1804 734
1808 787-vii
1813 1484
1819 594-i
1820 1130-ii
1824 1159-iii
1831 731-v
1833 914-vii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Jonathan Albert 1823 1811
B. 1811 1251
Brown 1814 655
C. 1819 546-ii
Choate 1802 415
Collins 1765 280
Cram 1763 777
Cram 1792 1515
Cram 1797 458
E. 1853 1484-iii
G. 1830 1133-i
Gilman 1853 1123-vii
Hobbs 1759 472
M. 1811 1122
Mason 1832 516-viii
Morrill 1828 736-iv
Muzzey 1829 775-viii
P. 1815 760-v
P. 1817 2001
P. 1836 900-iii
Page 1803 1187
Parson 1836 900-iii
Perkins 1796 510-iii
Persons 1814 1451
R. 1772 787
R. 1821 709
Tilton 1770 251
V. 1847 1287-v
Veasey 1788 575
W. 1817 649-vii
Wallingford 1817 1488

Josedech 1773 493

Joseph 1659 7
1700 25
1726 81
1731 122
1732 78
1738 186
1742 191
(1743) 97
1748 87
1751 239
(1756) 78-ii
1758 320
1759 221
1760 329
1764 167
1770 288
1771 289-v
1771 743A
1772 338
1774 355
1780 191-iv
1781 85-viii
1782 517
1783 624
1783 850
(1786) 543
1788 428
1790 577
(1790) 856
1791 466
1791 725
1791 1158
1792 252-i
1792 354-iv
1792 559
1792 596
1792 736
1793 437
1795 650
1802 440
1804 639-ii
1806 743A-vi
1806 1603
1807 849-iv
1809 1232
1814 224-vii
1819 338-ix
1820 528
1821 577-iv
1823 1158-iv
1824 552A-iv
1825 736-iii
(1828) 379-ix
1835 558-vi
1838 1270
Abbott 1851 1213-i
Amariah 1856 842-ix
Appleton 1814 950
Appleton 1853 949-iv
B. 1855 1676-i
Beverly 1762 261
Beverly 1810 680
Blake 1821 1176
C. 1811 789-ii
C. 1828 1327-iv
C. 1864 1416
Calef 1794 277-v
Chadwick 1823 149-xi
Clifford 1737 141
Clough —— 1228-iii
D. 1823 575-v
Dana 1824 1493-iii
E. 1838 643-xi
E. 1857 1176-i
E. 1868 1327-i
Eager 1836 740-ii
Franklin 1832 989
G. 1791 326-iii
George 1847 1396
Gilman 1798 202
H. 1834 774-vi
H. 1842 1487-i
H. 1846 2171
Haven 1831 1395
Henry Knight 1842 1537-i
Herbert 1845 2160
Hilliard 1759 176
Hubbard 1836 1835
Julius 1836 591-i
K. —— 1200-iii
Kirkland 1893 1901-i
Knight 1800 1534
Lander 1867 1835-iv
Lane 1820 1209
Leavitt 1843 1315
Lewis 1867 1831-vii
M. 1825 466-ii
Marden 1789 808
Joseph Marden 1863 1560-iii
Noah 1836 1384
P. 1819 1497
P. 1844 528-i
Palmer 1812 1477
Philbrick 1841 1198-ii
Redman 1817 1461
Robinson 1821 784 vii
Rowe 1837 972
Russell 1895 1672-iv
S. 1839 1235-vii
Sherburne 1808 410-ii
Sherburne 1831 605-ii
Smith 1800 757-vii
Stevens 1834 944-iv
Tenny 1844 1178-iii
Thayer 1828 1084
Thomas 1787 1165
W. 1799 223-iii
Walter 1873 1200-i
Warren 1774 511
Warren 1808 520-ii
Warren 1840 1305
Warren 1845 1278-i
Warren 1865 1197-ii
Warren —— 1305-v
Washington 1820 1432
White 1819 1278
Woodbury 1851 910-ii
Woodman 1801 1195
Woodman 1820 352-v

Josephine 1837 982-i
—— 1315-i
A. 1841 418-vi
A. 1843 488-iv
Latetia 1847 1138-v
Morrill 1886 1015-ii

Joshua 1715 112
1754 109-vi
1776 303-vii
1801 1529
1817 484-vii
1817 1128-ii
1827 1234-iv
—— 743A-vi
Brackett 1827 580-iii
H. 1823 1301
Homer 1802 790
N. 1858 1248-i
Shaw 1862 383

Josiah (1655) 12
1707 108
1723 114
1738 196
1738 297
(1743) 97
1747 302
1750 88-x
1761 281
1763 314
1764 306
1765 508
1765 770
1767 247
1769 615
1769 781

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Josiah 1770 89-xii
1770 336
1770 743
1771 291
1772 759
(1774) 343
1774 803
1785 794
1787 640
1789 1193
1794 1499
1800 822
1803 682
(1804) 755
1806 757-ix
1808 759-vii
1809 803-v
1812 243-i
1813 783-iv
1822 730 ii
Ambrose 1810 498-xiii
B. 1839 1476-ii
B. —— 2021-i
Bartlett 1804 661
Butler 1828 911
C. 1830 822A-iv
F. 1801 881
Fellows 1824 657
Fisher Wilson 1826 400-vi
G. 1815 773-iii
G. 1835 1645
Hills 1814 1526-ii
Hobbs 1789 518
Miles 1797 1114
Rufus 1831 1676
S. 1822 627-v
Sullivan 1821 776-i
Judah or Judith 1675 5-i
1708 9-x
1715 17-iii
1724 19-vi
1743 60-ii
1748 53-vii
1765 94-i
1776 141-viii
1777 64-vi
1779 136-vii
1779 139-ii
1780 239-v
(1787) 205-v
(1790) 282-ii
1797 777-v
1798 490-v
1813 257-viii
1813 517-vii
1814 502-ii
1815 1128-i
1832 533-vii
1848 791-vi
Ann 1820 630-iii
Ann 1835 799-ii
Ann 1840 1120-vii
Judson T. 1852 1606-i
Julia 1785 143-ii
(1801) 638-i
Julia 1809 620-i
(1810) 465-i
1813 488-vi
1813 649-v
1816 267-iv
1818 646-vi
1823 631-iii
1832 881-iii
1835 403-viii
A. 1827 1125-iii
A. 1843 1123-iii
A. 1844 1258-ii
Aline 1875 1684-ii
Ann 1815 647-i
Ann 1821 713-iii
Ann 1838 1173-iii
Ann 1844 1602-i
Annette 1829 366-iv
Augusta 1855 948-iv
Byron 1803 492-iii
E. 1851 425-vii
E. 1853 1307-v
E. 1867 702-iii
Elizabeth 1835 1115-i
Lane 1817 520-vi
M. 1822 552-vii
M. 1847 865-iii
Maria 1833 458-ii
Maria —— 361-vii
Vincent 1857 461-ii
Juliet (1839) 524-iii
W. 1837 463-v
Junia Hobbs 1857 1489 iii
Justin 1847 1251-iv
Justus 1808 488-iv
1831 1138-ii

Kate or Katherine 1820 1167-i
see also Catherine 1852 928-iii
1856 549-viii
1886 1960-xii
1887 1676-i
A. 1859 1667-ii
Allen 1867 1752-iv
Anne 1884 1059-i
Donaldson 1873 1826-iv
E. 1865 979-iii
Elizabeth —— 837-iv
Emery 1860 1851-i
Hill 1872 1204-ii
L. —— 1218-iv
Lacy 1890 1667-iii
Leona 1885 1475-vii
Ruth 1842 986-iii
Wentworth 1881 1705-ii
Worthen 1871 957-iii
Kendall 1841 644-viii
Kenneth L. 1893 993-ix
Keziah 1693 42
1825 914-v
Kingsbury 1863 2055-i
Kirke P. —— 387-iii

L. Esther 1873 1669-iii
Fred 1879 1508-ii
Maria 1852 1115-vi
Lafayette Webster 1853 1532-iv
La Forest —— 1062-i
Lamcy M. 1889 1475-ix
Lamoille W. 1831 523-iv
Langdon Morgan 1892 1386-ii
Lanson 1797 982
O. 1843 983-vi
Laura 1844 822A-vi
1848 791-vii
—— 901-iv
A. 1837 1159-xi
Ann 1825 784-ix
Ann 1830 1325-vi
Ann 1843 1531-ii
B. 1846 867-i
Blanche 1876 2160-ii
D. 1836 470-iii
E. 1877 531-ii
Emma 1867 1432-iii
Frances 1835 463-iv
Green 1892 1179-i
J. 1834 775-x
J. 1848 550-xvi
J. —— 1063-iv
J. 1848 1476-v
L. 1839 425-iv
Maria 1862 1209-ii
Marston 1881 1311-i
W. —— 545-ii
Worthing 1842 1441-ix
Laurana 1799 495-vii
Davis 1826 630-vii
Emerson 1831 432-viii
Emerson 1834 428-iv
Emerson 1856 433-vi
Laure Estelle 1883 1811-v
Lauren Monroe 1871 1648-i
Laroy or Leroy Luther 1862 1770-ii
S. 1857 1105-i
Sunderland 1836 1520-i
Sunderland 1841 599-i
Sunderland 1850 1154-x
Webster 1837 1440-i
Lavinia (1799) 99-v
1807 509-ix
1811 515-i
1812 1326-i
(1815) 448-iii
1819 270-viii
1827 366-iii
1841 929-i
A. 1842 468-vi
A. 1851 928-ii
Emeline 1851 591-vii
Laurence 1883 1380-i
Lawrence 1829 1138-i
Augustus 1854 991-i
Dow 1843 908-ii
W. 1869 1138-iv
Leah (1784) 134-viii
Lee Randall 1831 994
Lelia 1888 1582-vi
Lemuel —— 1475-vi
1863 1166-iii
Lena Ada 1872 1468-i

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Lena Belle 1879 1730-i
Leon A. 1895 1398-v
Eugene 1882 1124-i
Hosea 1872 1198-ii
J. 1888 1416-i
Lewis 1876 1334-iv
Wilfred 1883 2160-iv
Leona May 1891 1666-vii
Leonard 1807 442
1811 743-viii
Cummings 1810 1138
Harvey 1821 349-xv
Leonora or Lenora 1831 1167-vi
1840 1530-v
Martha 1877 973-ii
Lepha Ada 1873 2022-iii
Leslie Burnett 1862 1466-i
Franklin 1891 2080-i
Lester Bell 1858 1099-i
V. 1887 1853-v
Lettice 1797 164-vii
Levi 1757 170
1774 745
1775 237-i
1777 178
1782 448
1787 165-iii
1788 855
1789 379
(1789) 534
1789 1326
1790 505
1794 595
1795 822A
1802 745-i
(1806) 341-ii
1809 356-iii
1815 884
1816 1049
1818 855-i
1849 920-i
Blaisdell 1808 1073
C. 1843 896-i
Eastman 1820 533-iv
F. 1873 1733-iii
Frank 1853 1908-i
Hook 1824 1326-iv
Morgan 1806 739
Newell 1883 1311-ii
Page 1827 1104
Thomas 1836 595-iv
W. 1814 710
W. 1822 651-i
W. 1824 178-x
Woodbury 1841 1073-v
Lewis (see also Louis)
1796 136-vi
1800 872
1805 424
1819 548-xi
—— 833-i
Atwood 1827 1040
C. 1839 1632
Chester 1876 1548-iii
Decatur 1828 1831
Durgin 1829 1579
Lewis Hampton 1895 1831-i
J. 1879 570-vi
L. 1861 1632-i
Taylor 1847 1334-iv
Thomas 1834 1314
W. 1847 1508-ii
Warner 1862 977A
Libby 1872 1138-i
Frances 1869 1028-iv
Lillian 1859 1344-i
1863 1300-iii
—— 1140-v
Augusta 1866 1826-i
Belle 1876 1630-ii
Emeline 1873 1855-iii
Gertrude 1869 1214-ii
Rosabelle —— 836-i
Llewellyn 1847 592-vii
Loammi Baldwin 1831 954
Loanda 1838 1233-i
Lodema (1811) 488-v
Lodora Ann 1829 403-v
Lois (1750) 34-iii
1769 101-i
(1776) 100-vii
1779 249-i
1807 266-iv
1810 358-x
Elliott 1804 282-vi
H. 1799 240-xii
Isa 1894 907-i
Sears 1866 900-iii
Sears 1866 900-v
Lola 1882 992-v
Loraine C. 1832 1159-viii
H. 1829 546-v
Lorenzo B. 1894 2170-i
Dow 1825 1544
Dow 1839 1443-i
Q. 1820 1058
Loretta E. 1853 1254-ii
Lot D. 1817 885
Louis (see also Lewis)
1855 1047-ii
—— 1040-iii
Israel 1890 993-ix
Louisa or Louise 1797 393-ii
1803 148-i
1805 270-ii
1806 645-ii
1807 782-v
1811 349-xi
1814 515-iii
1818 923-v
1830 484-xiii
1836 851-vii
1840 1338-iv
1845 582-ix
—— 901-iii
B. 1879 1742-vii
Chadbourn 1848 1154-ix
E. 1852 1287-viii
Hoyt 1843 1515-vii
L. 1810 351-iii
Leavitt 1898 1901-iii
M. 1834 983-i
Louisa or Louise
Melvina 1835 378-xiii
S. 1858 1585-i
W. 1841 1431-vi
Whitten 1821 375-i
Love or Lovina 1702 10-vi
1726 38-iv
1769 181-v
1802 616-iii
1814 357-ii
1822 1167-ii
1835 581-iv
Taylor 1827 465-iii
Lovell Keach 1848 1135-ii
Lovisa C. 1830 861-iii
Lowell 1751 169
1781 444
1787 171-ii
1791 455
1802 1070
1819 455-ii
1819 686
Luceba 1811 1470-i
Lucian Lovejoy 1808 201-i
Lovejoy (1844) 525-v
W. 1871 1410-vi
Lucinda 1804 444-ii
1804 490-viii
1814 432-i
1818 334-x
Ann 1833 743-v
Hoyt 1808 794-i
M. 1835 1108-vi
Maria 1827 386-ii
Lucius 1824 1026
Wallace 1867 1026-ii
Lucretia 1786 249-v
1807 593-i
1880 1960-ix
Carter 1860 1452-iii
Josephine 1839 449-viii
Lucy 1725 25-i
1748 102-ii
1755 62-iv
1755 179-iii
1774 83-viii
1775 169-iii
1778 197-vi
1789 166-iv
1791 476-i
1796 335-ii
1797 168-v
1799 164-viii
1801 226-vii
1803 513-iii
1822 427-v
1824 401-ix
1827 1529-i
A. 1827 579-iii
A. 1841 643-xii
Adela 1847 1559-ii
Ames 1859 1907-ii
Ann 1822 150-x
Ann 1825 468-i
Ann 1832 551-ii
Ann 1840 1334-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Lucy Ann 1844 1124-ii
Ann —— 1140-viii
Anna 1818 516-ii
B. 1827 484-xii
E. 1854 1465-iii
E 1867 1853-vii
Frances 1848 1330-iii
Frances 1849 1115-v
Green 1806 410-i
Helen 1866 1835-iii
Jane 1830 1108-iv
L. 1820 454-ii
R. 1813 444-vii
Swain 1803 782-v
Swain 1805 784-i
T. 1828 647-iii
Luella 1839 381-ii
Bartlett 1814 549-ii
E. 1856 874-i
G. 1889 1490-iv
Nancy 1859 1532-v
Luke Knowlton 1822 631-ii
Lula May 1870 1559-i
Lulu 1884 1582-v
Vera 1878 1822-iii
J. 1888 907-iii
Lureta 1836 798-iii
Luther 1803 1142
1811 584
1812 703
1821 1205
1865 1457-v
B. 1829 1248
Basford 1838 1857
Calvin 1827 1675
D. 1841 1106
Edwin 1867 1782-i
Hanks 1823 1125-i
M. 1824 550-iv
M. 1844 584-iii
Martin 1848 1490-viii
T. 1815 882
Luthera L. 1865 1857-iii
Wilson 1857 516-iv
Lydia 1687 5-viii
1697 13-ii
1718 18-i
1732 43-iii
1736 50-iii
1737 107-iv
1744 70-iv
1749 62-i
1755 110-x
1758 102-v
1762 126-iv
1775 120-ii
1767 180-iv
1769 89-xi
1769 130-iii
1773 128-vii
1773 290-vi
1774 85-v
(1775) 133-iii
1777 193-ii
1779 192-ix
1783 151-vi
Lydia 1786 289-xiv
1788 249-vi
1792 168-iii
1795 287-iv
1796 506-vi
1797 485-v
1798 509-v
1801 532-ii
(1802) 315-iii
1803 355-iv
1803 741-vi
1804 404-iii
1810 749-viii
1813 479-xii
1818 753-i
1818 1130-i
1821 446-iv
1825 852-iv
1826 433-iv
1837 587-vii
A. 1844 1052-i
Alice 1838 634-vi
Ann (1837) 524-ii
Ann 1845 664-iv
Ann 1848 271-vi
Annette 1853 1301-iii
B. 1815 551-vii
B. 1845 1129-iii
Dearborn 1845 842-iv
E. 1846 578-i
Elizabeth 1852 956-i
Addenda
Ellen 1863 1584-ii
Frances 1823 751-iii
Gilman 1814 722-i
Jane 1821 914-iv
K. 1812 496-vii
Lovering (1801) 780-iii
M. 1828 1160-ii
Olive 1814 410-iv
Page 1820 652-ii
Way —— 394-ii
Lyford 1796 905
Lyman 1813 1056
1820 736-i
F. 1841 1172-iii
J. 1826 646-ix
Norman 1866 1139-ii
M. Elizabeth 1874 2001-i
G. 1864 1167-v
Herman 1883 1870-i
Mabel 1872 1451-iii
1873 1860-i
1875 1862-ii
1886 573-i
—— 428-i
Augusta —— 1196-i
E. 1878 1854-v
F. 1873 1673-iii
J. 1862 1205-iii
M. —— 1455-ii
Myrtle 1868 1412-i
Perkins 1876 1220-v
Taylor 1875 1753-ii
Warren 1875 1680-iv
McCleary H. 1893 1489-i
Madeline 1850 983-ix
Madge Louise 1884 1428-v
Madison 1825 1615
M. 1849 1254-i
Mahalah 1804 268-ii
1807 510-viii
1807 742-viii
1808 233-ii
1826 916-i
J. 1828 923-ix
Major Joseph 1814 1559
Malina J. 1844 1253-i
Manjo C. —— 1366-iii
Marah 1752 179-i
Marantha 1834 874-vi
Marcelia Hulda 1838 1125-v
Marcella J. 1832 1431-ii
Marcellus 1852 1055-viii
Bartlett 1846 736-ii
Marcia A. 1839 630-xii
A. 1833 499B-ii
Ann 1838 428-vi
L. 1812 520-iv
Ward 1834 452-iv
Marcus E. 1869 1543-vi
Manlius 1840 591-iii
Margaret 1698 10-iv
1738 43-vi
1748 55-iii
1751 56-i
1775 120-vi
1779 210-i
1779 237-iii
1891 1752-iii
A. 1855 1853-ii
A. 1873 1465-xii
Belle 1894 1770-iii
Cotton 1801 742-v
Jane 1846 603-iii
Marguerite 1888 2045-ii
Maria 1806 246-vii
1816 453-v
—— 1165-iv
A. 1868 1410-v
Drake 1820 1194-iii
E. 1831 1070-ii
Ellen 1851 550-xviii
Hudson 1871 1825-iv
J. 1854 1278-v
L. 1831 409-iii
Louisa 1828 1229-i
Louisa 1842 1233-iii
S. 1832 660-ii
Marian 1872 940-ii
Marianna 1833 705-i
Downing 1852 601-vi
Maria 1822 601-iv
Marilla 1835 1476-i
Mason 1838 1210-v
Marion 1839 630-xiii
1847 926-v
Belle 1893 2093-ii
E. 1874 2000-iii
Elizabeth 1868 1645-ii
Emily 1879 2140-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Marion Luella 1886 1228-iii
Rose 1885 1730-iv
Williams 1822 420-iii
Marjor or Major Joseph
1814 1559
Reuben 1804 311-ix
Marjory Imogene 1887 1706-iv
Mark 1750 153
1791 567
(1821) 567-iv
1839 550-xiii
1847 1278-ii
Marquanah 1840 982-ii
Marshall 1824 876-ii
G. 1870 1733-ii
S. 1858 1410-i
Marshman W. 1841 1144-v
Marston 1862 1100-iii
B. 1798 349-iii
L. 1841 1070-iii
Martha 1777 151-iii
1785 240-vi
1792 153-viii
1795 336-ii
1797 155-x
1798 496-i
1804 507-vi
1816 513-vii
1819 214-xv
1820 493-xii
1820 746-viii
1821 402-iv
1825 1132-i
1835 579-vii
1838 806-ii
1841 684-ii
1848 1537-iv
A. 1826 558-iv
A. 1832 555-vii
A. 1855 896-vi
Ann 1807 499A-iii
Ann 1817 742-xiii
Ann 1835 877-viii
Ann 1838 525-ii
Ann 1840 1143-vi
Ann 1841 444-viii
Ann Peaslee 1847 385-vii
Augusta 1837 1119-ii
B. 1814 393-x
Clark 1883 592-iv
E. 1823 820-iii
E. 1833 1188-i
E. 1847 460-vii
Ellen 1841 1527-xi
Etta 1863 1526-iii
G. 1849 1158-i
Helen 1840 1330-i
Isabella 1825 149-xii
J. 1821 643-iii
J. 1840 658-v
J. 1840 926-ii
Jane 1831 376-iv
Jane Palmer 1835 1191-vii
L. 1835 583-ii
L. 1859 1123-ix
M. 1836 1167-viii
Martha March 1837 1154-iv
Maria 1832 832-iii
Marston 1815 176-ix
P. 1829 1499-v
Rebecca 1872 1960-v
S. 1860 1276-vii
Tucke 1815 253-viii
Virginia 1884 1396-iii
Webster 1820 780-ix
W. 1865 1146A-iv
Martin Bradford 1834 1325-v
Eastman 1842 1443-ii
Luther 1803 1245
Marvin G. 1829 523-iii
Mary 1651 3-ii
1677 5-ii
1679 6-i
1682 11-ii
1690 9-i
1695 13-i
1697 7-vi
1713 10-xii
1715 14-x
1717 15-iv
1717 41-ii
1720 21-ii
1724 27-v
1725 22-v
1726 20-xiv
1726 23-iv
1729 67-i
1733 107-ii
1735 19-xii
1736 25-vii
1738 36-ii
1738 52-v
(1740) 34-i
1741 74-iii
1745 111-vi
1746 30-iv
1747 113-iii
1748 51-vii
1748 93-ii
1749 118-iii
1751 54-iv
1751 60-v
1751 77-iii
1754 61-v
1754 88-xii
1757 116-ii
1757 184-ii
1758 56-iv
1760 75-i
1760 119-vi
1761 65-ii
1761 78-iv
1761 103-vi
1762 114-i
1762 303-i
1763 136-i
1763 181-i
1763 185-i
1764 96-iii
1765 141-iii
1766 300-iii
1767 64-i
Mary 1767 73-vii
1768 187-v
1768 289-iii
1769 100-iii
1769 182-ii
1769 298-i
1770 206-iv
1770 294-ii
1771 297-iii
1774 86-ii
1776 94-v
1777 126-ix
1777 157-i
1778 144-iv
Addenda
1778 239-iv
(1779) 133-v
(1779) 135-ii
1779 152-i
(1780) 137-vii
1780 183-iv
1780 197-vii
1781 136-vi
1781 245-i
1782 145-ii
1782 216-ii
1782 234-xii
1782 240-iv
1783 131-iii
1784 290-x
1784 471-ii
1785 210-iv
1786 146-ii
1786 164-ii
1786 176-ii
1786 777-i
1787 105-viii
1787 326-i
1790 306-iii
1790 485-ii
1791 220-v
1791 279-ii
1791 287-ii
1791 489-ii
1792 318-iv
1792 329-iv
1793 222-iii
1793 304-v
1794 169-xi
1794 241-viii
1794 479-i
1795 295-viii
1795 307-i
1795 358-vi
1795 495-v
1796 759-i
1797 163-i
1797 213-vi
1798 256-i
1798 333-ii
1798 510-iv
1799 127-x
1799 173-iii
(1799) 273-vii
(1799) 341-i
1799 551-i

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Mary 1800 252-iv
1800 280-vi
1800 535-v
1801 284-ii
1802 405-ii
1804 779-i
1805 177-iii
1805 315-v
1805 476-viii
1806 361-v
1806 536-vii
1807 149-v
1807 482-iii
(1807) 803-iv
1808 783-ii
1809 167-v
1810 624-ii
1810 720-iii
1810 746-iv
1810 760-ii
1811 330-viii
1811 553-i
(1812) 232-vii
(1812) 379-i
1812 744-v
1813 735-i
1814 322-iv
1814 335-xi
1814 349-xii
1814 484-v
1815 345-i
1815 481-ix
1816 1470 iii
1817 356-iv
1817 517-ix
1817 914-ii
(1818) 488-viii
1818 493-xi
1820 401-viii
1823 431-vii
(1825) 829-ii
(1827) 378-ix
1827 1167-iv
1828 874-iii
1830 852-vii
1830 580-iv
1830 924-i
1831 1454-iii
1842 525-vi
1849 556-v
1855 955-ii
(1858) 1056-ii
1864 1059-iii
1871 1756-iii
1871 1854-i
1872 688-iii
1873 1825-v
A. 1811 722-iv
A. 1818 432-iii
A. 1822 831-i
A. 1825 429-ii
A. 1825 550-v
A. 1835 584-i
A. 1841 582-vii
A. 1842 1526-i
A. 1845 1458-i

Mary A. 1845 1476-iv
A. 1846 1276-iii
A. 1850 1665-iii
A. 1851 1307-iv
A. 1866 2020-ii
A. 1874 2044-i
Abigail 1820 504-ii
Abigail 1843 1175-ii
Abigail 1851 1204-iii
Abigail 1854 1443-viii
Abigail 1855 910-iv
Abigail 1858 1047-iii
Alice 1881 1396-ii
Angelina 1845 387-viii
Ann 1799 313-ii
Ann 1802 224-ii
Ann 1811 750-i
Ann 1811 807-ii
Ann 1812 369-ix
Ann 1819 491-viii
Ann 1819 266-viii
Ann 1820 650-i
Ann (1821) 456-ii
Ann 1821 596-ii
Ann 1823 397-iii
Ann 1823 409-i
Ann 1823 727-iii
Ann 1824 626-viii
Ann 1826 463-i
Ann 1828 533-vi
Ann 1830 1192-iii
Ann 1831 879-i
Ann 1832 419-v
Ann 1832 636-i
Ann 1837 683-iii
Ann 1838 592-ii
Ann (1839) 698-iii
Ann 1840 1116-ii
Ann 1842 1341-ii
Ann 1855 1457-iii
Ann —— 837-iii
Ann G. 1829 1191-v
Ann Maria 1835 603-ii
Anna 1875 1571-iii
Apphia 1840 1208-ii
Asenath 1869 1395-ii
Augusta 1832 441-i
Augusta Elzina 1834 1114-iii
Avery 1877 1850-iv
B. 1812 787-viii
B. 1816 775-ii
B. 1871 1138-iv
Bailey 1818 395-v
Belinda 1813 486-vi
Belinda 1817 517-ix
Blanche 1857 1602-iv
C. 1827 422-ii
C. 1860 1055-x
Cecilia 1882 1822-ii
Choate 1788 217-ii
Clinton 1863 1960-i
D. 1808 444-v
Dudley 1822 450-ii
E. 1826 555-v
E. 1832 583-i

Mary E. 1834 932-iv
E. 1836 578-vii
E. 1838 460 iv
E 1839 1454-vi
E. 1851 886-viii
E. 1858 1548-i
E. 1860 1853-iv
E. 1862 993-viii
E. 1864 1327-i
E. B. 1851 589-xi
Eliza 1811 148-v
Eliza 1815 1165-iii
Eliza 1843 1505-iii
Eliza 1856 1511-ii
Elizabeth 1824 743A-xii
Elizabeth 1826 693-i
Elizabeth 1836 679-i
Elizabeth 1838 505-vii
Elizabeth 1841 605-v
Elizabeth 1841 735-ii
Elizabeth 1842 664-iii
Elizabeth 1845 1526-iii
Elizabeth 1847 385-vi
Elizabeth 1849 900-viii
Elizabeth 1849 1155-iv
Elizabeth 1850 388-iv
Elizabeth 1851 459-iii
Elizabeth 1851 684-iv
Elizabeth 1854 1810-v
Elizabeth 1858 1301-v
Elizabeth 1869 978-ii
Elizabeth 1872 713-x
Ella 1849 1178-v
Ella 1854 1473-i
Ella 1857 1775-vi
Ellen 1840 1532-i
Ellen 1845 707-iv
Ellen 1848 1133-vi
Ellen 1855 702-i
Emeline 1870 1379-i
Emery Page 1851 1189-iv
F. 1834 836-ii
F. 1834 946-i
F. 1835 1333-vi
F. 1845 1604-i
F. 1852 1278-v
Farley 1853 521-v
Fidele 1861 1099-ii
Folsom 1827 1225-i
Fox 1803 269-i
Frances 1837 366-vii
Frances 1855 1398-ii
Frances 1889 1672-i
Glidden 1789 498-iii
Grace 1876 1525-iii
H. 1806 741-vii
H. 1807 368-i
H. 1823 549-vii
H. 1830 65 -iii
H. 1841 417-xi
Harrison 1844 449-xi
Hoyt 1818 285-ii
Hutchins 1813 201-iii
Isabel 1873 1488-vi
Isora 1856 646-iii
J. 1819 1158-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Mary J. (1820) 633-i
J. 1836 1128-ii
J. 1842 1508-ii
J. 1848 1123-v
J. 1856 1360-iv
Jane 1807 150-iv
Jane 1812 497-iv
Jane 1818 352-iv
Jane 1820 1499-i
Jane 1822 625-ii
Jane 1829 413-ix
Jane 1829 742-iii
Jane 1831 1163-iii
Jane 1833 743-v
Jane 1840 832-iv
Jane 1842 1334-iii
Jane 1844 1537-ii
Jane 1847 1752-ii
Jane 1849 908-iv
Jane 1858 619-ii
Jane Taylor 1816 1107-ii
Janette 1846 1433-i
Jenness (1807) 780-iv
Johnson 1840 1198-i
Judith 1846 669-i
Kimball 1808 645-iii
Kingsbury 1872 2055-iv
L. 1835 263-ii
L. 1837 1230-iv
L. 1844 654-iv
L. 1849 900-vi
L. 1862 1372-ii
L. 1865 1146A-iv
Ladd 1809 501-v
Lithgow 1869 1683-i
Locke 1793 261-iv
Longley 1818 427-iii
Louise 1881 689-i
Lucy 1892 1903-i
M. 1836 1516-iv
M. 1839 1431-v
M. 1854 874-i
Maria 1832 790-iii
Marston 1802 178-ii
Miranda 1826 375-ii
Morrill 1752 59-iii
Moulton (1769) 301-i
N. 1824 420-iv
O. 1836 586-vi
O. 1838 998-vi
P. (1824) 567-vi
P. 1829 809-iii
P. 1836 1543-ii
P. 1856 1907-i
Pearsons 1826 821-vi
R. 1826 666-i
R. 1844 1498-i
R. —— 695-iii
S. 1828 594-i
S. 1893 1497-ii
Shackford 1870 1547-i
Sherburn 1812 410-iii
Simpson 1833 1108-v
Stevens 1815 490-xi
Susan 1846 1908-ii
Swasey 1813 514-i
Mary T. 1815 353-ii
W. 1845 1152-iii
Weeks 1836 1441-vii
Matilda 1796 393-i
1814 641-iii
1821 796-ii
1832 515-ix
1843 438-vi
A. 1860 1370-i
F. 1868 1355-vii
Matthew 1796 681
Nealley 1759 497
Nealley 1799 498-viii
Nealley 1818 1154
Nealley 1825 1826
Nealley 1856 1164-i
Perkins 1792 1185
Perkins 1796 741-iii
Perkins (1821) 1185-i
Mattie J. 1886 2120-iii
Mattson Caleb 1844 1155-ii
Maud 1877 1603-iii
Emeline 1882 1536-i
Esther 1881 1730-ii
Fernald 1877 1301-i
L. 1876 1064-i
Addenda
Maurice J. 1859 570-ii
Maurine Estelle 1897 1770-iii
May Lilian 1886 1135-iii
Mayhew 1791 323
Maynard E. 1868 643-xi
Ray 1878 1442-vi
Mehitabel or
Mitta (1650) 3-iii
(1771) 133-i
(1773) 130-v
1791 217-iii
1795 757-v
1796 311-v
1798 304-vi
1800 230-vi
1809 358-ix
1814 334-ix
1830 581-ii
1836 916-iii
A. 1837 1139-i
Brackett 1820 1191-i
Melas Wilder 1821 373-ii
Melbourne 1840 1526-i
Melicent —— 1806-ii
Melinda 1799 310-ix
1802 479-vi
1807 349-vii
C. 1845 345-ix
Melintha S. 1832 439-ii
Melissa 1828 796-iv
H. 1865 1360-viii
Melvin 1862 1100-iv
Melvina —— 428-i
Fitzland 1835 1147-vii
Mephibosheth 1663 13
Mercy 1660 3-v
1753 93-iii
1772 187-vii
1777 127-viii
Mercy 1785 212-iii
1787 166-iii
1803 354-viii
1806 336-vii
1827 639-xiv
1841 916-iv
Ann (1830) 1127-i
Woodworth 1878 1477-i
Meribah 1721 23-ii
Merle Leah 1896 907-i
Merrill 1820 427-iv
1821 639-xi
Merritt G. 1870 993-i
Merton F. 1874 993-i
Meshech 1758 60-vi
1789 450
Milan B. 1862 1780-iv
Mildred 1892 1026-ii
Anna 1894 1571-ii
Laura 1891 1384-i
Millard F. 1851 1045-vi
Millicent 1877 576-vi
Adele 1869 1810-xiii
Millie Alice 1876 1459-ii
Irma 1874 1468-ii
Minerva 1851 1532-vii
Ann 1834 742-iii
E. 1830 1431-i
Minnie 1886 1248-i
B. 1869 1544-vii
Grace 1864 784-viii
H. 1859 1430-ii
H. 1875 1348-iv
M. 1870 1479-i
P. 1860 1278-x
Miranda O. 1829 424-ii
Miriam 1764 119-viii
1764 122
(1770) 61-i
1794 236-iv
1804 743-iv
1806 335-vii
(1809) 341-iii
1816 322-v
1818 838-i
1821 342-vii
Dearborn 1794 742-i
Dearborn 1799 741-iv
G. 1837 1430-viii
H. 1872 1541-iv
Jeannette 1854 842-viii
T. 1817 505-i
Moody Evander 1837 983-iii
Morey 1829 991
Moore 1860 2020-i
Morgan Allen 1892 1831-i
Morrill 1839 1175-i
B. 1809 740
Morrison 1849 1138-vi
L. 1849 915-i
Morton Emery 1876 1539-vi
Franklin 1877 962-ii
Moses 1717 58
1717 89
1740 181
1742 54-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Moses 1742 130
1757 310
1758 58-iv
1766 360
1767 168
1771 481
1775 242
1776 622
1777 406
1779 477
1780 410
1789 363
1790 372
1791 413
1791 480-ii
1795 625
1801 1334
1802 441
(1806) 770-vii
1806 1132
1807 918
1809 401-ii
1810 668
1811 732
1817 870
1819 358-xiv
1822 1775
1823 1471-v
1834 1132-vi
1842 814-ix
C. 1816 1665
Coffin 1829 1533-ii
Dalton 1789 1471
Drew 1820 1193-ii
Elbridge 1845 1124-iii
G. 1808 256-iv
Hoyt 1783 548
Hoyt 1819 363-i
Hoyt 1844 1251-iii
K. 1833 755-i
L. 1804 879
Leavitt 1822 915-i
Leavitt 1824 1463
Lendsley 1858 2174
Manson 1865 948-viii
N. 1806 548-iv
Salmon 1851 664-vi
Musette Hunt 1886 1331-v
Myamia 1813 369-x
S. 1842 946-v
Myra Ann 1816 400-i
E. 1857 1123-viii
Myron Holley 1820 631-i
Myrtle 1891 1135-iii
Alice 1861 1668-iii
B. 1876 648-ii

Nancy 1766 124-ii
1768 189-ii
1780 298-vi
(1781) 95-iv
1783 101-vii
1783 290-ix
1786 199-vi
1788 210-vi
1789 155-vii

Nancy 1789 236-ii
1789 261-ii
1792 246-iii
1793 152-viii
1793 211-iv
1793 314-iii
1793 330-iv
1794 361-ii
(1795) 228
(1797) 273-v
1798 787-iii
1799 532-i
(1800) 123-viii
1801 161-ix
1801 513-ii
1802 268-i
1803 759-v
1803 768-ix
1806 444-iv
(1806) 483-i
1808 719-v
1811 229-x
1812 481-viii
1814 552-iv
1814 745-ii
1818 467-i
1819 450-i
1826 1430-iii
1830 629-ix
1832 484-xii
1833 1167-vii
1835 417-x
1843 926-iii
—— 851-iii
—— 1140-i
A. 1841 880-iv
Ann 1830 1131-iv
Ariana 1851 391-iii
C. 1822 876-i
Chute 1799 149-i
Dalton 1790 509-ii
E. 1851 1230-x
E. 1853 1287-vii
Eastman 1808 788-vi
Jane 1830 726-ii
L. 1806 496-iv
L. 1808 749-vii
L. 1813 789-iii
Lovina 1820 1166-i
M. 1814 233-iv
Maria 1827 377-i
May 1878 2120-ii
Merrill 1843 390-vi
Narcissa 1822 177-vii
Nathan or Nathaniel
(1666) 8
1702 44
1708 69
1709 30
1714 33
1735 190
1737 94
1739 21-vii
1746 238
1749 49-vii
1749 95

Nathan or Nathaniel
1757 99
1768 104-vi
1768 331
1771 128-v
1777 617
1791 521
1795 264
1801 666
1802 499B
1807 785-iii
1810 453-ii
1815 484-vi
1817 643-i
1820 484-viii
1822 1146A-iii
1825 1206
1836 877-ix
1840 863-ii
Ambrose 1790 830
Batchelder 1821 656
Chase 1837 1496-iii
Collins 1831 635-iii
Dorman 1806 495-viii
Henry 1839 499B-iv
Herrick 1818 1452
L. 1805 1174
Noyes 1804 316-ii
P. 1827 663-ii
P. 1844 1045-iii
Perkins 1825 1212
Perkins 1893 1212-iii
Piper 1799 800
Tilton 1795 1146A
Willard 1859 1212-iii
Nehemiah 1778 780
Nella Josephine 1851 385-viii
Nellie —— 1063-viii
Grant 1860 1026-i
S. —— 838-vi
M. 1883 648-iii
Nelson 1844 885-i
Porter 1825 1125-ii
S. 1833 760-x
Willard 1846 1730
Nestor Houghton 1816 601-i
Houghton —— 601-i
Nettie 1877 1960-vii
M. 1883 648-ii
Marcelia 1859 1770-i
Newell 1779 101-vi
1779 407
1781 248-iii
1789 454
1805 694
1810 646-ii
1814 704
Alfred 1878 1414-ii
Newhall 1799 147-iv
Newman-Day 1833 421-v
Newton 1847 853-iii
Charles 1889 1200-i
Nina M. 1886 1475-ix
Maud 1884 1124-i
Noah 1761 147
1792 374

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Noah 1838 2023
G. 1839 1133-iv
J. 1808 768-xi
Robinson 1829 665-iii
W. 1816 711
Warren 1829 955
Noel Byron 1840 1759
Nona Leslie 1881 962-iv
M. 1876 1857-vii
Nora Lena 1859 1206-ii
Norman T. 1841 1139-ii
W. 1876 1475-vii
Walker 1886 1543-i

Obadiah 1768 614
1775 623
1805 623-iii
Odell Batchelder 1840 704
Olive 1781 155-iv
1783 95-v
1785 244-iv
1789 768-i
1807 258-iii
1821 484-ix
1826 577-vi
1842 426-iii
A. 1842 1275-i
Adelaide 1890 2000-iii
Ann 1821 408-iii
Ann 1836 755-ii
Ann 1845 1133-v
E. 1870 1384-iv
Elvira 1853 656-iii
Esther 1830 666-iii
G. 1860 1465-vi
T. 1821 505-iii
Oliver 1794 252-ii
1803 619
(1823) 380-ii
(1825) 803-ii
—— 752-ii
G. 1838 1526-i
Johnson 1840 441-iii
L. 1835 653-ii
Lamprey 1833 739-i
Lyford 1807 605
Lyford 1845 605-vi
P. 1849 1551
Onissa T. 1835 706-iv
Ophar 1841 731-ix
Ora May 1867 1202-iii
Oramel W. 1876 1860-ii
Oresa 1832 1530-i
1838 900-iv
Orestes B. 1845 2170
Origen Orlando 1822 1166-ii
Orilla 1841 1600-iv
Orlando Bagley 1799 756
Orman Morrill 1874 736-v
Ormand P. —— 1063-ii
Orpha Elvira 1828 1166
Orrin or Oren 1833 403-vii
—— 901-ii
A. 1851 1661-i
C. 1844 995-i
C. 1857 656-iv

Orrin or Oren C. 1870 1334-i
Cheney 1865 1710-iii
Curry 1840 1584-ii
N. 1866 1384-iii
O. 1847 706-ix
R. 1819 349-xiv
S. 1828 409-ii
Orrissa Helen 1838 900-iv
Orville Burleigh 1855 2121
Scott 1841 439-v
Oscar 1836 1960
Jonathan 1867 1960-ii
Page 1843 1204-ii
R. 1860 870-viii
Osgood (1826) 446-vii
Otis 1816 552-v
F. 1835 1250-iii
Scott 1841 387-vi
Stackpole 1841 1753

Page 1798 1189
Pamela or Pamelia or Permilia 1810 629-i
1823 533-v
1832 1132-v
1853 426-viii
1855 1775-v
—— 436-ii
Parker 1792 161-iv
(1798) 857
1802 660
Edwin 1846 1127-iv
P. 1860 1360-vi
Patience 1769 121-v
(1769) 128-iv
A. 1849 873-vi
E. 1838 753-viii
Patty (1744) 34-ii
Paul 1715 51
1752 135
1760 321
1777 135-i
1824 345-iv
1832 577-viii
Fitch 1893 977A-ii
Henry 1864 1543-v
Hoitt 1895 1579-i
Julian 1855 1278-vii
Paulina 1821 521-iv
Peace 1804 145-xi
Percy 1869 1043-i
A. 1849 755-iv
Perita —— 1305-ii
Perkins 1793 456
Perley A. 1863 1310-iii
L. 1851 2040
Putnam 1861 1645-i
Persis 1803 499A-i
Peter 1689 18
1713 52
1731 19-x
1748 138
1751 165
1752 240
1766 149
1766 485

Peter (1767) 275
(1772) 134-ii
1772 350
1772 615A
1779 131-i
1781 370
1781 639
1784 628
1790 432
1790 1325
1794 375
(1795) 716
1797 1327
(1798) 346
1801 754
1802 150-ii
1806 639-iii
1808 908
1811 334-viii
1822 776-v
1853 908-v
Bowdoin 1838 980
Elkins 1796 1188
F. 1849 1148-v
Fifield 1810 949
Hale 1826 898
Morrill 1829 432-vii
Warren 1839 434-vi
Phebe 1703 14-v
1706 20-iii
1725 41-vi
1725 66-i
1736 22-x
1765 128-ii
1766 192-ii
1769 63-viii
(1771) 59-viii
1774 182-v
1785 172-ii
1794 161-v
1799 246-vi
1799 536-iii
1809 332-v
1811 479-xi
1812 336-ix
1814 535-xi
1816 435-v
1817 177-vi
1820 432-iv
1820 753-ii
1825 402-vi
1825 629-vii
1851 924-ix
A 1835 325-iii
Ann 1828 666-ii
Ann 1829 449-iii
Ann —— 670-ii
E. 1836 1231-iv
Ellen (1835) 1127-ii
Etta 1861 1040-ix
Hodges 1842 500-iv
S. 1841 1230-vii
S. —— 1228-iv
Philena Morrill 1832 450-v
Philip A. 1857 644-v
Golder 1893 1705-iv

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Philip Jeremiah —— 670-i
Osgood 1809 1071
Philura W. 1809 789-i
Phineas 1747 235
1756 112-ii
(1768) 348
1774 616
1784 371
Glover 1819 1532
Piccolomini 1860 1831-iv
Pierce 1783 435
Piper 1810 801
Pliny Fiske 1820 388
Plummer (1800) 858
W. 1821 547-i
Praxa 1818 483-vi
Priscilla 1741 89-ii
1744 49-iv
1768 293-vi
1772 239-i
1775 127-vii
1777 237-ii
1779 238-iii
1784 153-iv
1786 303-viii
1817 620-vi
Mayhew 1828 421-iv
Prudence Winchester
1835 1194-xii

Quincy Locke 1882 1397-iii
Quintus Columbus 1824 907
W. 1864 907-ii

Rachel 1695 12-vi
1698 8-iii
1708 13-vii
1719 19-iii
1736 66-vi
1748 60-iv
1762 62-vii
1765 293-iv
1766 65-iv
1766 190-iii
1768 120-iii
1768 127-iv
1771 83-vii
1782 94-viii
1789 169-ix
1789 227-ii
1791 229-ii
1795 335-i
1796 314-iv
1799 616-ii
(1801) 135-ix
(1803) 315-iv
1810 620-ii
1821 553-v
O. 1854 900-vii
O. 1854 900-ix
Ralph 1894 1309-i
Carleton 1892 2000-iii
E. 1871 1465-xi
E. 1890 1860-vi
H. 1838 880-ii
Lyford 1894 1655-iv
Ralph R. 1873 1053-ii
Roscoe 1879 570-vii
S. 1885 1293-ii
Sherburn 1882 1863-iv
Ransom 1814 1525
Ray 1890 1282-ii
L. 1886 1064-iv
Raymond Parker 1884 1864-iii
Rebecca 1718 27-iii
1747 110-vii
1763 91-vi
(1770) 134-i
1777 121-vi
1786 245-iii
1791 169-x
1794 310-vii
1798 251-iii
(1802) 274-v
1803 214-ix
1804 280-viii
1808 493-vii
1813 807-iii
1823 427-vi
1824 559-ii
1830 1230-iii
Dustin 1824 546-iii
F. 1804 147-vii
Judkins 1818 444-ix
Newell 1835 984-i
R. 1815 443-vi
Story 1814 492-viii
Reginald Ware 1893 1577-iv
Renet 1825 402-vii
Rennie Bell 1867 2022-i
Reuben 1692 22
1699 43
1723 76
1728 119
1754 241
1761 222
1769 313
1773 232
1778 356
(1780) 209-i
1784 922
1785 236-i
1790 633
1791 239-viii
1794 312-ii
Addenda
1797 354-vi
1798 586
1803 556
1815 342-v
1823 579-ii
1826 877-iv
1827 1606
1852 556-vi
Collins 1831 634-iv
Philbrick 1817 1210
W. (1814) 632-i
Rhoda 1749 63-ii
1767 293-v
1769 114-v
1787 100-x
(1796) 329-vi
Rhoda 1797 170-vi
(1798) 216-ix
1823 558-ii
1829 914-vi
Elizabeth 1826 464-i
M. 1843 915-viii
Rhodolphus H. 1837 846
Richard 1655 6
1693 27
1705 12-x
1708 68
1736 187
1737 92
1755 155
1759 246
(1762) 188-iii
1769 162
1777 443
1778 645
1784 189-v
1796 643
1797 634
1800 496-ii
1806 401-i
1811 1072
1815 669
1837 643-x
Almon 1848 1072-ii
D. 1826 419-iii
Freeman 1824 1348
Harrison 1830 1070-i
Jenness 1815 910
M. 1835 1163-iv
P. 1817 1158-i
P. 1833 1177-i
S. 1843 571-iii
S. 1850 885-iii
Sherburne 1872 1379-ii
Robert 1762 318
1799 832
1801 635
1806 557
1812 1330
1819 851-i
1822 419-i
1830 560-v
1859 1604-v
1884 1044-ii
A. 1805 342-i
Alden 1877 895-iv
Cooke 1860 1686
Foster 1793 419
Hunkins 1847 1331-i
Pierce 1891 1791-iii
Ross 1799 214-vii
Wiley 1835 1043
Rodman Wilcox 1822 1810
Roland Rufus 1803 1496-iv
Rooxby 1818 727-i
Rosa B. 1864 1361-ii
E. R. 1857 949-v
Rosalia 1827 1516-i
Rosalie Marie 1849 488-iv
Rosan 1830 491-xi
Rosanna 1836 1160-vi
Roscoe Conkling 1873 669-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Roscoe Enoch 1832 434-iv
Rose A. 1839 561-ii
R. 1868 1857-v
Rosetta Jane 1828 612-ii
R. 1837 561-i
Rosilla 1825 625-iii
1804 307-vi
Rosina 1810 743A-viii
1837 1600-ii
Roswell 1837 1120-vi
Cilley 1838 1055-iii
Roxana 1817 401-vi
1819 1326-ii
Roy E. —— 1327-i
Royal 1833 877-vii
Roydon W. 1886 1078-i
Ruby Belle 1892 1475-vii
Rufus 1784 431
1801 932
1809 513-v
1809 1161
1827 1526-ix
Chandler 1815 596-i
E. 1847 655-v
H. 1814 405-iv
Henry 1850 818-iv
N. 1818 1046
N. 1840 1045-i
Slocum 1818 818
W. 1831 559-vi
Ruhamah Stevens 1818 370-iii
V. 1855 950-iv
Rupert —— 805-ii
Russell F. 1800 382
Warren 1862 1666-vi
Ruth 1684 6-iii
1715 39-v
1719 20-x
1735 45-iv
1740 71-iv
1744 107-vii
1756 126-i
1763 234-ii
1775 290-vii
1778 198-iii
1778 199-ii
1783 197-ix
1786 210-v
1790 506-iii
1793 328-iv
1797 145-viii
1797 508-v
1805 256-iii
1805 615-v
1813 501-vii
1828 1171-i
1833 731-vi
1892 1150-i
—— 1218-v
A. 1835 999-ii
A. 1845 548-ii
Alden 1897 1309-ii
Ann 1827 515-viii
B. 1841 1258-ii
C. 1891 2120-v
Dyer 1857 1637-iii
Ruth Ellen —— 1040-iii
Frances 1889 1398-iv
Grace 1865 1255-ii
Jane 1842 1178-ii
Maria 1817 639-ix
Marion 1898 1903-iii
O. 1818 775-iii
Paine 1790 153-vii
Paine Goodwin 1818 400-ii
R. L. 1812 767-i
Temperance 1834 449-vi
S. Florence 1873 1869-ii
Vina 1865 1258-i
Sabrina (1810) 770-x
S. 1816 1325-ii
St. John Benjamin 1819 713-ii
Salina Anne 1849 993-iii
Huntington 1821 400-iv
Salma Ellen 1854 619-i
Salmon H. 1812 664
Samuel 1694 37
1730 104
1755 278
1757 220
1762 273
1770 308-ii
1770 510
1773 294-iii
1777 270
1783 453
1784 378
1785 647
1787 186-viii
(1791) 714
1796 580
1801 803-ii
1807 925
1816 708
(1823) 378-vii
1835 1148-ii
Adams 1769 618
B. 1852 1153-iii
Burleigh 1812 493-viii
C. 1827 776-iv
Drake 1754 45-iv
Everett 1870 2022-ii
F. 1849 896-iv
Gilman 1787 447
Greenleaf 1809 405-iii
H. 1833 405-iii
L. 1799 576
L. —— 925-iii
P. 1806 459
R. 1870 1669-i
Roby 1791 1163
Roby 1823 1805
S. 1792 852
S. 1863 1857-ii
T 1822 576-i
Wallace 1826 814-i
Sarah 1651 4-i
1667 3-viii
1679 5-iii
1686 12-iii
Sarah 1694 9-iii
1699 13-iii
1708 10-ix
1714 20-viii
1721 15-v
1721 22-iii
1723 38-ii
1727 17-viii
1732 21-vi
1734 43-iv
1739 47-iv
1739 70-ii
1742 52-vii
1745 66-x
1747 49-vi
1747 53-vi
1747 63-i
1749 111-viii
1754 76-vi
1755 34-iv
1755 81-iii
1755 116-i
1755 119-iii
1760 121-i
1761 55-viii
1762 73-v
1763 103-vii
(1764) 78-vi
1764 142-iv
1764 234-iii
(1765) 102-ix
1765 184-v
1766 126-vi
(1767) 130-ii
1768 179-x
1768 187-iv
1768 206-iii
1769 183-i
1770 90-vii
1770 96-v
1770 104-vii
1771 124-iii
1772 141-vi
1772 192-v
1772 302-iii
1773 89-xiii
1773 239-ii
(1774) 137-iv
1776 191-ii
1776 199-i
(1777) 128-ix
1779 140-i
1779 153-i
1779 186-iv
1780 310-i
1782 294-vi
1783 193-v
1784 194-iii
1784 293-xiii
1784 304-ii
1785 95-vi
1785 204-iii
(1785) 205-iv
1785 241-iv
1786 214-i
(1787) 135-iii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Sarah 1787 161-i
1787 308-vii
1788 136-x
1788 777-ii
1789 100-xi
1789 287-i
1789 358-iii
(1790) 215-ii
1790 220-iv
1790 222-ii
1790 236-iii
1790 244-vi
(1792) 209-vi
(1793) 123-iv
1793 197-xiv
1793 210-viii
1793 216-vii
1793 349-i
1793 757-iv
1794 330-v
1796 480-iv
1797 167-i
1797 229-v
1797 255-i
1797 277-vi
1797 780-i
(1797) 780-ii
1798 162-v
1798 176-vii
1798 221-vi
1798 227-v
1798 786-ii
1799 170-vii
1799 762-i
1800 200-ii
1800 355-ii
1800 489-vi
1800 759-iii
1800 803-i
1801 236-ii
1801 307-iv
1801 548-i
1802 175-ii
(1802) 232-ii
1802 280-vii
1802 359-v
1802 475-ix
1803 491-iv
1803 787-v
1804 369-iv
1804 406-ii
1804 493-v
1804 501-ii
1805 484-ii
1806 268-iii
1806 333-vi
1806 788-v
1809 338-v
1809 536-viii
1811 378-i
1811 431-iii
1812 503-iii
1813 1470-ii
1814 318-viii
(1814) 379-ii
1815 850-iv

Sarah 1818 1526-iv
1819 515-v
1819 521-iii
1822 785-viii
1823 807-vi
1826 361-iii
1826 640-ii
1829 577-vii
1832 233-vii
1837 1235-vi
(1840) 525-iv
1841 726-v
1842 1533-viii
1843 731-xi
1843 1045-ii
1845 590-vi
1849 1484-ii
1868 1047-v
1889 1248-i
—— 1282-i
A. 1817 224-viii
A. 1819 568-iii
A. 1828 466-iii
A. 1828 915-iv
A. 1833 422-v
A. 1836 635-v
A. 1842 862 vi
A. 1857 873-ix
Abigail 1848 1073-vii
Almanda 1858 956-iv
Addenda
Amanda 1822 1128-iv
Ann 1797 230-v
Ann 1805 492-iv
Ann 1819 751-ii
Ann 1832 1250-ii
Ann 1827 415-ii
Ann 1828 752-vii
Ann 1832 1535-ii
Ann 1836 553-ii
Ann 1836 863-i
Ann 1838 869-i
Ann 1841 1601-iv
Augusta 1837 811-vi
B 1816 368-iv
B. 1807 331-iv
B. 1824 1185-iii
B. 1833 423-i
Batchelder 1828 1527-iv
B. C. 1840 946-iv
Belle (1830) 552A-vii
Belle 1847 1052-iii
Brodhead 1845 2000-ii
C. 1816 313-x
C. 1820 420-ii
C. —— 1475-iii
Chase 1810 311-xi
Clarke 1839 1441-viii
Cobb 1870 1285-i
D. 1810 322-i
D. 1824 542-iii
D. 1838 1473-iv
Dimond 1804 720-i
E. 1808 741-viii
E. 1815 351-v
E. 1838 584-ii

Sarah E. 1841 713-ix
E. 1842 999-iv
E. 1844 1496-v
E. 1845 1478-i
E. 1847 655-iii
E. 1850 928-i
E. 1851 345-x
Elizabeth 1817 500-i
Elizabeth 1823 597-iii
Elizabeth 1828 375-iii
Elizabeth 1859 1432-ii
Elizabeth Houghton
1820 601-iii
Elizabeth Rand
1827 374-iv
Ella 1865 1463-i
Ellen 1844 1822-i
Emily 1845 842-iii
Emily 1863 1835-i
F. 1825 434-i
Fox 1875 1536-i
Frances 1839 694-iii
Frances 1842 1142-vi
Frances 1843 949-i
Frances 1845 900-v
Frances 1845 900-vii
Freese 1850 1577-i
H. 1817 626-vi
Hayes 1873 1781-ii
Isabelia 1838 464-iv
J. 1815 502-iii
J. 1828 347-vi
J. 1829 1008-i
J. 1830 851-vi
J. 1836 582-v
J. 1840 984-iii
J. 1848 1604-ii
Jane 1825 450-iii
Jane 1826 1493-v
Jane 1827 549-ix
Jane 1828 1226-i
Jane 1833 666-iv
Jane 1835 736-vi
Jane 1850 1145-i
Josephine 1867 1204-ii
Kenney —— 837-i
Knight 1820 838-ii
L. 1801 223-iv
L. 1841 707-ii
L. 1848 1046-iii
Lewis 1840 680 iv
Louisa 1850 1493-iii
Lyford 1815 353-i
M. 1822 555-iii
M. 1829 579-iv
M. 1838 876-viii
M. 1848 447-v
M. 1886 975-i
Maud 1896 1327-i
O. 1838 670-iii
Orvilla 1860 1500-ii
P. 1838 1188-iv
Parker 1867 1826-ii
Pauline 1832 1118-v
Priscilla 1851 1331-iii
Roby 1788 497-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Sarah S. 1811 444-vi
S. 1814 775-i
S. 1821 1158-iii
Shaw 1797 292-i
Smith 1807 248-ix
Taylor 1811 201-ii
Tucker 1831 750-x
W. 1819 505-ii
Winifred 1871 1566-i
Sarepta Jane 1842 651-vi
Sargent 1766 258
Selura Hinds 1836 693-vi
Seraphina S. 1814 372-i
Seth 1796 135-vi
1818 985
J. 1824 1470-vi
Sewell 1791 364
1792 594
1801 924
L. 1808 334-vii
Shadrach 1801 1516
Sheffield Shumway 1872 1114-ii
Shepard J. 1800 861
Sherburn or Sherburne
1744 237
1756 211
1780 545
1782 620
1814 548-ix
1834 1862
Sawyer 1821 1253
Tilton 1810 662
Sherman Davis 1870 1560-iv
Hammond 1857 948-v
Harris 1895 1904-i
Shuah 1751 53-viii
Shubael 1694 21
1717 74
1764 535
1802 535-vi
1835 1232-ii
Sidney 1840 1669
Frank 1847 705-v
S. 1836 808-viii
Sumner 1872 1560-vi
Silas 1798 675
A. 1820 626-vii
Moores 1834 505-vi
Simeon 1752 131
1759 164
(1780) 134-vi
1793 522
1826 1634
1831 429-v
1835 675-iii
—— 1634-viii
S. 1805 749-vi
T. W. 1805 257-v
Simon 1736 300
1753 309
1757 208
1776 783
1780 120-viii
1782 806
(1794) 811
1824 824
1828 1560
Simon 1839 1556
Chester 1826 811-i
Chester 1857 813-i
Dearborn 1774 779
Merrill 1796 550
Rowe 1817 253-ix
Simpson Ebenezer 1821 990
Smith 1795 1229
1801 916
1818 867
Batchelder 1816 1526-iii
Batchelder 1859 1537-ix
Daniel 1854 864-vii
S. 1847 1233-iv
S. 1854 1045-vii
Solomon (1767) 128-iii
1768 771
(1799) 770-iii
1800 1493
1819 834
Hewes 1802 825
Solon 1824 514-iii
Shumway 1830 1114-ii
Sophia (1785) 99-ii
1794 485-iv
1812 253-vii
1826 1454-i
Sophronia 1799 479-iv
1802 490-vii
1807 200-v
(1824) 379-vii
Wood 1843 356-iii
Stedman 1827 731-iv
Stella Veasey 1888 1680-ii
Stephen 1624 4
1671 14
1694 45
1749 61-ii
1771 136-iv
1772 257
1777 484
1783 427
1794 327-v
1796 349-ii
(1796) 717
1796 1131
1798 836
1804 873
1807 480-vii
1812 502-i
1812 553-ii
1824 1130-iv
B. 1823 838-iv
Chase 1810 1520
Chase 1823 1460
Chase 1850 1460-i
Colcord 1815 914-i
Frank 1834 665-iv
H. 1845 873-iv
Hunkins 1849 1198-v
M. 1824 1293
Morse 1813 986
Paul 1851 [illegible]-vii
Richard 1847 [illegible]
Smith 1811 639-vi
Stevens 1758 54-i
1771 367
1806 945
Stillman 1827 417-vii
Sulvilyer Harris 1819 1317
Sumner B. 1839 1600-iii
R. 1831 408-v
Susanna or Susan 1704 9-viii
1728 25-iii
1741 60-i
1745 76-i
1753 62-iii
1763 81-vii
(1763) 129-vi
1764 83-iii
1771 184-viii
1781 131-ii
1783 152-iii
1785 192-xii
1785 237-v
1787 354-i
(1789) 328-ii
(1790) 209-v
1794 222-iv
1794 246-iv
1796 161-vi
1796 217-v
1799 166-ix
1806 768-x
1811 785-v
1811 808-i
1816 807-iv
1822 753-iii
1832 1234-vi
1836 806-i
1852 1558-vi
(1860) 1056-iii
1874 1546-iii
—— 768-vii
—— 1200-iv
1804 223-v
1806 332-iii
1811 808-i
1815 395-iii
1815 396-ii
1817 533-iii
1819 402-iii
(1819) 456-i
1821 224-ix
1868 570-v
Amanda 1842 818-i
Augusta 1827 797-i
Augusta 1852 921-i
B. 1867 1278-xiii
C. 1823 1184-ii
C. (1823) 1185-ii
C. 1830 1533-iii
C. 1832 1145-ii
E. 1831 1158-vii
E. 1840 893-i
E. 1854 915-i
Josephine 1845 908-iii
T. 1856 1276-vi
C. 1842 [illegible]-v
Dollee 1823 [illegible]-vii
E. 1884 570-vi

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Susan Elvira 1849 590-vii
Emma 1857 684-vi
Gardner 1836 422-vi
N. 1840 548-iv
P. 1821 433-ii
R. 1841 576-vii
Smith 1835 680-ii
Tucke 1807 178-iv
Sybil 1849 1634-iii
F. 1823 433-iii
Sylvanus 1818 535-xii
1843 924-vi
Sylvester 1829 550-viii
1839 1149-iii
—— 878-iii
B. 1842 1525-iii
Sylvia 1797 326-v
1824 429-i
—— 878-i
A. 1883 1249-ii
Syrena 1857 426-ix

Tabitha 1776 197-v
Jane 1831 1202-i
Page 1798 506-vii
Tappan 1796 366
1800 1333
Stevens 1804 945
Temperance Matilda
1833 1138-iii
Thayer Sewall 1797 452
Theodate 1696 9-iv
1757 105-i
1761 296-i
(1765) 116-iv
1767 290-ii
1799 282-iv
1805 506-x
Theodore C. 1827 713-vi
Theophilus 1730 24-vi
1747 101
1750 248
1753 210
1761 171
1762 311
1771 218
1772 101-iii
1785 446
1791 546
1798 812
1808 218-iv
1817 810-i
1856 570-viii
S. 1808 706
Theresa 1830 798-i
Thomas 1738 180
1777 488
1781 193-iv
1784 145-iii
1786 219
1794 476-iii
(1798) 781-iii
1800 479-v
1811 1752
(1815) 632-ii
1889 1752-iii

Thomas —— 1443-iv
A. 1857 1278-viii
Chellis 1817 752-i
D. 1836 1431-iv
Edwin 1862 1658-ii
G. 1805 1431
G. 1840 1131-vii
Haskell 1792 810
Haven 1839 386-v
J. 1812 1201
J. 1833 653-i
Jefferson 1803 1196
Jefferson 1805 604
Jefferson 1808 460
Jefferson 1820 810-ii
Jefferson 1836 750-xii
L. 1802 1454
Lancaster 1836 1215
Lowell 1826 1083
M. 1838 422-vii
Moore 1810 1523
Parker 1865 1900
Prentice 1823 1216
S. 1788 632
Tolman 1823 822A-iii
W. 1835 644-iv
W. 1835 1658
Ward 1756 119-iv
Warren —— 1305-iii
Wilson 1823 912
Thornton F. —— 1489-i
Tillie L. 1870 845-i
Tilly 1789 553
B. —— 555-iv
Timothy 1720 103
1733 64
1769 173
1787 724
1808 610
Brackett 1846 459-ii
M. 1827 851-v
Tracy E. 1853 2041
Lewis 1889 2040-i
Tristram 1684 16
1710 50
1719 54
1738 117
1746 137
1759 146
1760 304
1763 116-iii
1774 788
(1782) 344
1786 789
1787 795
1793 748
1815 746-vi
1827 748-iv
1846 1537-iii
—— 1443-iv
Dow 1847 1443-iv
Coffin 1791 418
Troilus —— 1063-i
True 1803 693
1811 707
1827 1410

True B. 1821 568-iv
Glidden 1808 1249
H. 1829 1182
Trueman 1811 764-v
Tryphena 1782 153-iii
1785 182-x

Upham Treat 1855 1603-iii
Ursula —— 718-ix
A. 1830 773-ix

Valentine T. 1831 463-iii
Varnum Corliss 1879 1566-ii
Vernie Viola 1890 907-i
Vernon A. 1881 1277-v
Verona 1824 491-x
Viann A. 1841 790-vi
Victor Channing 1867 1901
Vienna 1813 267-iii
Vincent Guy —— 1410-iii
Meserve 1838 1550
Viola 1844 1601-iv

Wade Hampton 1879 1673-vi
Walden 1794 848
Waldo Leavitt 1858 1459-vii
Wallace Hobart 1868 977B
Lyman 1865 814-i
Wallis Remsen 1874 1572-i
Walter 1770 332
(1830) 785-iii
1836 1203-ii
1866 653-ii
—— 1853-v
C. 1854 1355-iv
Clough 1872 1550-i
Drake 1891 977A-i
E. 1873 1827-iii
Forrest 1880 1522-i
Foss 1877 1546-v
G. 1839 690
Henry 1845 2140
Kelley 1863 1655-iv
L. 1879 1735-ii
Lincoln 1871 1781-i
M. 1883 1064-iii
Addenda
P. 1883 2001-i
Winfield 1861 1488-iii
Warren (1798) 325
1802 439
1806 705
1809 795-i
1826 876-iii
1828 862-ii
1830 1516-ii
1833 1129-i
Arthur 1860 864-viii
B. 1872 1147-viii
B. 1878 1064-ii
Addenda
Earle 1889 1059-ii
F. 1831 844
F. 1862 1898-ii
Gilman 1843 1547
Jeremiah 1847 1527-xiii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Warren L. 1846 915-i
Washington Irving 1836 1786
T. (1822) 567-v
Webster 1852 383-vi
1857 1152-iv
Wellington —— 1603-iv
Wendell 1798 143-viii
Zebina 1875 973-i
Wesley 1848 885-ii
Curtis 1841 666-vii
D. 1872 1384-v
Western G. 1871 1372-v
Widie S. 1855 571-v
Wilbur 1835 1129-ii
Fiske 1850 833-i
J. 1857 1100-i
Willa Augusta 1873 1029-ii
Willard 1855 1634-vii
French 1890 1212-iii
Willey G. 1858 1859-vi
William 1622 3
1652 11
1682 40
1710 111
1723 56
1739 125
1742 301
17 3 189
1753 198
1764 327
1765 282
1768 778
1769 150
1769 768
1770 315
1773 163
1775 782
1780 499A
(1781) 342
1783 139-iii
1783 646
(1786) 854
(1787) 259
1788 373
1789 598
1791 193-viii
1791 860
1792 1170
1793 752
1795 768-v
1797 809
1797 327-vi
(1798) 265
1798 523
1799 421
1800 1120
1804 582
(1804) 770-v
1807 746-iii
1807 784-ii
1810 729
1810 1177
1811 149-vii
1811 233-iii
1811 401-iii
1811 435-ii
William 1811 517-vi
1812 342-iv
1812 624-iii
1812 684
1812 1173
1813 639-vii
(1816) 823
1820 455-iii
(1820) 552A-i
1820 593-v
1822 752-iv
(1823) 364-ii
1825 417-vi
1834 979
1835 729-i
1843 626-iv
1844 1120-ix
(1852) 642-xix
(1861) 1056-iv
1876 896-iv
—— 445-iv
—— 1147-vi
—— 1500-i
A. 1860 1027-v
Alonzo 1831 1812
Archie 1879 1286-i
Arnold 1813 817
Augustus 1843 1029
Augustus 1852 1477-i
Augustus 1863 1550-i
Augustus 1864 1585-iii
Augustus 1885 1477-
B. 1818 896
B. 1828 424-i
B. 1838 1250-iv
B. 1873 1811-ii
Bainbridge
1819 1458
Brown 1834 726-iv
Burtis 1850 824-i
C. 1877 2001-i
Calvin 1827 1383
Channing 1843 1451-iii
Chase 1807 869
Craven 1849 527-v
D. 1819 1240
Dalzell 1895 976-ii
Delano 1847 1380
Dunlap 1830 427-ix
E. 1862 921-iii
E. 1864 1430-vii
E. 1876 1582-iii
Edgar 1861 1544-iv
Edgar Thornton
1858 974-i
Edwin 1835 1150
F. 1811 552-iii
F. 1816 785-vii
F. 1848 1478-ii
F. 1862 1667-iii
F. 1872 1270-iv
Francis 1844 896-iv
Frederick 1804 385
1854 956-ii
Garfield 1880 1572-iv
Greenou'h 1874 1539-v
H. 1813 626-iv
William H. 1837 652-ix
H. 1841 1123-i
H. 1842 425-v
H. 1843 582-viii
H. 1851 994-ii
H. 1858 1676-ii
H. 1890 1715-i
H. —— 1063-v
H. —— 1140-v
Harrison 1839 808-ix
Hatch 1822 1561
Henry 1808 1008
Henry 1830 419-x
Henry 1831 956
Addenda
Henry 1833 1008-iii
Henry 1834 1173-ii
Henry 1838 1108-vii
Henry 1839 811-vii
Henry 1842 1177-iv
Henry 1844 713-x
Henry 1847 1647
Henry 1852 529-ii
Henry Harrison
" " 1822 650-ii
" " 1839 924-iv
Herbert 1850 1810-iii
Herbert 1855 1003-ii
Horace 1858 1055-ix
Hunt 1816 737-i
Jacob 1853 2045
Kelley 1865 1831-vi
L. 1857 1159-vi
L. 1864 1853-vi
L. —— 1853-vi
M. 1847 880-vi
M. 1869 971-i
M. 1874 2170-ii
Manson 1850 1301-i
Marshall 1855 1216-iii
McPherson
1849 1278-iii
Moses 1819 1010
Norris 1833 740-i
Page (1820) 379-v
Page 1821 380-i
Penn 1834 630-x
Perley 1835 1073-i
R. 1842 2130
Rand 1817 952
Ruggles 1854 1161-i
S. —— 1534-ii
Sheldon 1865 1028-ii
Sherman 1865 1904
Sprague 1867 2130-i
Sullivan 1823 646-vii
Thomas 1880 531-ii
Thompson 1795 1191
Thompson 1799 665
W. 1834 1430-vii
W. —— 768-v
Ward Wilmarth
Wheeler 1827 1500-i
Webster 1842 591-iv
Weed 1857 1277-vi

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Willis E. 1849 1052-iv
E. —— 1637-v
H. —— 687
John 1857 991-ii
Joseph 1865 1384-ii
Mason 1856 657-i
Wilson Jay 1865 1181-i
Winborn A. 1810 447-i
Winfield Scott 1872 2170-i
Winfred Joseph 1869 2081-ii
Winifred —— 774-vi
J. —— 948-iii
Johnson 1888 1468-vi
Winifred May 1886 1277-vi
Shirley 1876 881-vi
Winthrop 1718 118
1761 359
1808 359-viii
Washington Watson
1831 1500-ii
Woodbridge 1776 300 vii
1804 1517
Woodbury 1822 736-ii
1868 1675-ii
Page 1827 612-i
Wales 1896 1675-ii
Worcester 1734 105
1795 730
Nariffa 1835 925-i
Zadok 1707 48
1733 126
1762 326
1764 330
Zebulon 1791 1526
1848 1526-i
Zella Elizabeth 1877 2044-ii
Ziba Ebenezer 1845 993-i

INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY. B.—ALLIED FAMILIES.

Name. Gen. No.

Abbott, Aaron 521-v, 1213
Belle L. 1413
Elizabeth H. 521-v
Jane 480-vii
Jane Hale 1213
Sarah Jane 271
Adams, Arthur Greenleaf 601-vi
Benjamin 479-vi
Charles 879-i
Charles F. 601-vi
Elisha 1226-i
Elizabeth E. 1176
Enid Houghton 601-vi
Jeremiah 742-i
Mark 444-i
Mary 235
Nathan 444-v
Stephen 2023
Albee, Harriet 311-ix
Aldrich, Ada B. 1617-i
Hiram 483-i
Sarah S. 1665
Alexander, Lydia F. 1053
Allard, Anna 80
Henry 775-ii
Allen, Cora A. 1853-i
David 432-i, 1108-i, 1752
George 1166
Harriet 1752
Juliet 556
Louisa A. 845
Minnie 1875-iii
Nancy K. 1166
Nathan 144-iv, Addenda
Reuben 498-vii
Almy, Phebe 483
Ames, Cynthia 1338
John C. 422-v
Lucy Jones 1271
Peter B. 443-vi
Anderson, Jesse 1499-ii
Andrews, Daniel 509-viii
Fitch 546-iii
John 283-i
Lucy 848
Andrews Lydia 408
Mary 284
W. B. 1645-ii
—— (Mr.)
552A-vi, 838-x, 1632-iii
Annand, Hannah B. 1047-i
Annis, Solomon 128-iv
Appleton, Henry A. 571-v
Abigail E.
Joseph
Mary Ann } 144 Addenda
Sarah
William
Arnold, Abigail 313
Ash, Reuben 629-ix
Atkins, David A. 377-vii
Atkinson, Charles 431-ii
King 493-v
Samuel 181-iii
Atwater, Isaac 436-ii
Atwell, Philindia 1539
Rufus 789-iii
Atwood, Caleb 212-v
Henry J. 1011-vii
Moses 759-i
Avery, Ara 992
Harriet W. 1789
Huldah 249
John 1789
Sarah 233, 532
Ayer, Benjamin 62-vii
Benjamin F. 441-i
Lambert H. 1430-vii
Robert 148-i
Sarah P. 274
William N. 752-vii
—— Mr. 1194-xii
Ayrault, Lyman 1139-i

Babb, Martha A. 683
Babcock, Charles A. 377-ii
Jane Maria 262-iv
Bachiler, see Batchelder.
Backus, Samuel W. 1026-i
Bacon, Anna E. 1148-viii
Bacon, John S. 403-v
Badger, Elizabeth 624-v
Lucy M. 1526-xi
Lydia 601-vi
Sarah 947
Bagley, Betsey 741-iii
Elijah 105-i
—— Miss 292
Bailey, Cyrus 553-i
Elizabeth F. 823
Joseph A. 877-iii
Josephine H. 1830-iv
M. A. 533-viii
Madison 266-viii
Baillet, Mabel E. 1511-iv
Baker, Anna Belle 977
Emeline S. 1558
George W. 1231-i
Bakie, Daniel J. 385-viii
Balch, Theodore E. 1533-vi
Balcom, Henry W. 1483-i
Baldwin, Ellen R. 1344
Jephtha 488-iv
Ball, Charles C. 470-vi
Dayton R. 773-viii
L. Estelle 1341-i
Mary J. 649-x
R. L. 1230-i
Ballou, Hosea 624-i
Bancroft, Hannah King 1115
Moses 1115
Banfield, F. L. 1478-i
Barber, Louisa Ann 626-v
Barker, C. T. 1511-ii
John 130-ii, 290-vii
Mary 428-i
Naomi 429
Nathaniel 876-i
Sarah F. 1049
Virtue 430
Barnard, Belle 1475-ix
Elizabeth 497
Polly 171-vi
Barnes, Mary 104
Barron, Ruth W. 986

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Barron, Thomas E. 395-v
Barter, Mary 182
Bartlett, Charles R. 982-i
Daniel 397
Dorothy 1170
Elizabeth 58
Eliza W. 736-ii
George D. 586-vi
Hannah 397
James M. 946-i
John L. 350-ii
Hon. Josiah 372-iv
Levi S. 372-iv
Levietta 372-iv
Sarah 775
Sarah Ayer 671
Thomas 1118-ii
—— Mr. 1255-ii
Bartle, W. T. 265-i
Barton, Hester A. 876-ii
Bascom, C. L. 264-iii
Basford, Caroline 1231
Bassett, Ellis C. A. 806-i
Nathaniel 148-iv
Batchelder, Bacheller, or
Bachiler, Abel 187-iv
Abraham 568
Anne 1, 236
Arvilla 1537
Benjamin 49, 489
Benjamin C. 271-iv
Charles S. 1531-ii
Clarissa 1535
Davis 533
Elizabeth 27, 171, 228
Hannah 489
Harmon E. 503-iv
James S. 158-iii
Jethro 9-v
Job 268-iii
John 173-iii, 269-i, 704
John Q. A. 503-vii
Jonathan 261-iii
Joseph B. 444-viii
Josiah 171, 270-ii
Judith 568
Lucinda 704
Lydia 881
Mary 49, 88
Miriam 141, 614
Myrtle E. 1412-iv
Nathaniel 9-v, 107-vii
Reuben 614
Samuel 107-vii, 464-ii
Sarah 501-iv, 1499
Sarah Sanborn 1536
Shadrach 313-vi
Silva 414
Smith 786-ii
Susan 533
Theodate 136
William 136-iii, 271-iii
Zephaniah 1537
Bateman, Elizabeth H. 1212-ii
Bayliss, Mary E. 1443-iv
Bean, Abigail 248-vii
Bean, Abraham 1535
Alcena 1476-iii
Adriel 1235-ii
Benjamin 73-v
David C. 504-i
Hannah 268, 1071
Harriet 924
Harriet Chesly 823
James 279-ii, 280-vii
Jeremiah 110-x, 551
Jonathan 1258
Josiah 768-i
Levi 1235-ii
Lorinda 1476
Lydia 551, 722
Mary Abigail 835
Mary Ann 1535
May E. 926
Moody 455-ii
Nancy M. 653-i
Nathaniel 310-ix
Sarah 491, 623-iii
Sarah A. 455-ii
Susan Harvey 895
Susan P. 1258
—— Mr 205-iii, 838-i
Beck, Mary Jane 1154
Thomas 1154
Beckford, Hannah H. 1276-i
See also "Bickford."
Beddoe, Mary 1278
Bedee, Susan 94-vi
Beebe, Mary F. 570-vii
Beecher, John 1489-i
Thornton F. 1489-i
—— (Mr.) 993-v
Beede, Abigail H. 1095
Daniel 1095
George 811-iv
Sylvia H. 1249-ii
Sarah M. 1496-iv
Beers, Egbert 1235-v
Emily 1235-v
Belden, Salome 517-vi
Belknap, James C. 1166-iv
Lucy W. 1317
Bellows, Frances Ann 1850
Henry A. 1850
Stella Louise 1850
Bennett, Daniel L. 549-iii
Jeremiah 19-iii
Mary C. 549-iii
Rhoda Jane 418-iv
Bent, Elbridge G. 484-xiv
Berry, Aaron 433-ii, 770-i
Abigail 584
Eliza 683
Hannah 417
Martha G. 1630
Mary 595
Mary F. 423
Rachel 770
Beverly or Beverland, Betsey 96
Jane 188
John 193-ii
Joseph 96
Bezenia, Georgia L. 1490-iv
Bickford, Ebenezer 708, 709
Emeline H. 709
Ephraim 620-i
Jane 835
Keziah D. 775-iv
Robert C. 775-i
Silas G. 775-x
Sylvania S. 708
Thirsa A. 879
William 127-vii
Bigelow, Elisha A. 626-viii
Biggar, Jane F. 1686
Binford, Phebe 432
Bixby, Olive 379-v
Russell C. 1202-ii
Black, Clara Page 2056
Blair, Emma P. 1198-v
Jane 1526-vii
Blaisdell, Anne 1165
Eliphalet 453-v, 490-xi
John 157-viii
John M. 1203-i
Mary 330, 445
Peter 304-ii
Philip O. 453-v
Sanborn 304-vi
Susan F. 699
Thomas 293-iv
William 19-xii, 294-vi
Blake, Abigail 50
Almira 838
Ann 156
Betsey 226
Charles 842-iv
Dearborn T. 243-v
Dorothy 227
Ellen C. 1490-viii
Ellen H. 570-vi
Francis P. 803-iv
Hannah 227
Hezekiah 226, 227
Ira 217-vii
James 95-iv-vi
Jasper 803-iv
Jedediah 156
Jemima W. 547
Jethro 227
John 17, 122-iii, 326-i
John K. 330-vii
John Prescott 217-vii
Jonathan 15-iv
Joshua 9-viii
Judith 502
Lorenzo 2170-i
Mehitabel 17
Moses 15-iv, 50
Nathan 118-iii
Philemon 9-viii
Paine 57-i
Susan E. 2170-i
Warren W. 533-v
William 122-iii
Blampin, Malvina 1854
Blanc, Lottie 1026-i
Blanchard, Harriet E. 1536-iii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Blanchard, Martha A. 816
Sally Bugbee 483
William W. 816
—— Mr. 1857-iii
Blandin, Lucinda K. 491
Blish, Winifred 224
Blithin, Eliz. F. 851-iii
Blodgett, Joseph F. 510-iv
—— (Miss) 798
Blount, Harriet 990
Boardman, Elizabeth 568-ii
Bodwell, Isaac R. 499A-i
Bolmer, Jane 527
Bond, Nelson 1543-iv
Booth, Augustine B. 1810-xii
Ellen 932-i
Royal 932-i
Botsford, W. F. 391-iii
Boulter, Mary 6
Nathaniel 6
Bowden or Bowdoin, Deborah 108
Francis 108
Michael 108
Bowen, Pamelia 313
Pamelia O. 1247
Bower, Minnie Cynthia 976
Bowers, Nellie E. 1384-iii
Bowler, Benjamin 145-i
Boyce, Lula 1433-xi
Boynton or Boyton, Mary 487
Melissa 1527-i
Moses 720-iii
Richard 184-iii
Thomas 276-iii
Brackett, Asenath 576
Agnes 580
Daniel 1191
John 427-vi
Lucinda 576
Martha C. 1191
Bradbury, Mary E. 1478
Bradford, Wm. 1901
Bradstreet, Simon 191
Bragdon, Charles 582-ii
—— (Mr.) 379-iv
Brainerd, Albert 639-xiv
Hannah 783
Braley, Gertrude W. 1477-i
Branscomb, Elizabeth 1250-ii
Bray, Mellen N. 1791-ii
Brayton, W. P. 1786-i
Brickett, S. H. 1142-i
Bridge, Jesse 418-i
Bridgeman, Mary 1479
Mary W. 1479
Bridges, E. M. 1131-ii
Brigham, Willard 646-iv
Broad, —— (Mrs.) 405
Brodigan, Elizabeth 1811
Brooks, Asahel 796-ii
Eleanor Hall 1153
Joseph 546-i
Orlando M. 387-vii
Sarah E. 387-ii
Brown, Abel 787-vii
Abigail 438,565,795,1047,1531
Brown, Benjamin B. 783-ii
Benjamin F. 1228-iv
Betsey Page 416
David L. 927-i
Dorcas Adams 1087
Edmund 22-v
Elizabeth G. 1312
Etta 1683
Eunice 308
Frank 396-vi
Frederick S. 693-i
Hannah 501
Hannah K. 787-vii
Horatio G. 780-iv
Isaac A. 551-ii
Jacob 12-vi
Jeremiah 175-iii, 565
Jethro 91-vi
John 65-ii, 83-ii, 181-i, 795, 1493
John Pike 783-i
Jonas 431-i
Jonathan 548, 1510
Joseph 444-iv
Josephine 1110-iv
Joshua 12-vi, 181-x
Judith 181
J. S. 852-viii
Laura J. 1412
Leapha 1493
Lucretia 1452
Mary Abigail 1314
Mary Ann 1511
Nathan 356-iv
Nathaniel 211-iv, 836
Noah B. 332-vi
Olive Ann 661-ii
Orlando 1452
Phebe 1140-iii
Rachel M. 1676
Samuel 63-viii
Sarah 836
Simeon 175-iii
Susanna 548, 1516
William 93-ii, 1312
William F. 429-i
—— Mr. 630-viii
Bryant, Berenice E. 1520-i
Priscilla 49
Bryce, David 397-iii
Buchanan, Mr. 1585-i
Buck, —— Mr. 1473-i
Buckman, Anna B. 424
Bucknam, Nellie 1430-x
Buel, Ezra 136-ii
Bullard, Caroline A. 962
—— Mr. 406-ii
Bundy, Gertrude Mary } 144-iv,
John Curtis } Addenda
Bunker, Augustus S. 549-ix-xi
—— Mr. 567-viii
Burbank, Cyrus 483-ii
Eliza 915-i
John D. 746-iv
Mary 746
Miriam 489
Burbank, Sarah 746-v
Burd, Harriet 1770
Burden, Rev. John 820-i
Burleigh, Abigail 295
or Burley, Abigail M. 800
Alexander 1188-vi
Alfred 1108-i
Antoinette 748-iv
Barnard H. 1108-vi
Daniel 1440
Daniel C. 800
David 511
Gordon 669-i
Hannah L. 748-iv
Judith 766
Nancy 511
Sarah C. 1440
Thomas 718-ix
Burnap, Albert Jones 500-i
Burnell, Cyrus F. 434-ii
Eliza 433-vii
George 433-v
Sarah 432-x
Stephen 127-x
Burnham, Emma Carey 1305
Susanna White 499C
—— Mr. 34-ii
Burns, Clifford K. 1433-iv
Burpee, Mary J. 1208
Burr, Mary 1229
Burrill, Elizabeth Ward 1207
Mary E. 1471-v
Burrows, Henry 1789-iii
Mary Spencer 1789-iii
Burton, Polly 524
—— Mr. 264-viii
Bush, Burt A. 940-ii
Buswell, John Leavitt 1178-v
Butler, Harriet 378-vi
Mary 345
L. Estelle B. 1341-i
Butters, Charles 1541
Charlotte 1541
Mary B. 1129-i
Buttles, Susetta 2022
Buzzell, Clarinda 351-ii
David 103-vii
Dolly 259
Elizabeth A. 1488
Isaac 720-iv
William 351-i
Byram, George 214-xv

Cable, Barbara 1234
Michael 1234
Sarah 1234
Cady, Adeline 1430-i
Calef, James 684
Lois 684
Samuel 302-vii
Calhoun, Emeline 557
Call, Chas. F. 900-viii
John 102-iv
—— (Mr.) 900-vi
Callahan, Timothy 161-viii
Calley, Anna O. 670

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

, Jonathan 107-i
Nathaniel 268-ii
Richard 670
Richard T. 665-v
Samuel 95-iii
William D. 444-iv
Cammett, Ellen L. 1466
Camp, Lavinia W. 144-iv, Addenda
Campbell, Henry 224-viii
Isabel 1399
Card, Daniel 1496-v
Carll, Benjamin 290-vii
Carlton, Kate 1043
Dudley 516-iv
Laura Bell 516-iv
Mary O. 807-v
Carnes, Julie Maud 1667-iii
Carpenter, Josiah 492-iii
Lydia 1430-ii
Oliver 492-iii
—— Mr. 900-v
Carr, Ann 918
Dan'l A. 1505-iii
Eliza 1138-i
Elizabeth 1003
Lizzie H. 601-v
Moody 229-iii
Nona Mary 1395-i
R. S. 2020-ii
William 306-iii
Carson, Joseph, 1473-ii, Addenda
Carter, C. F. 1577-i
Elizabeth 387, 735
Geo. W. 462
Polly 379
Ruth 736
Sam'l W. 149-i
—— Mr. 151-ii, 1128-iii
Carvill, Henry 559-ii
Cary, Eliza V. 1862
Francis E. 961
Cass, Elizabeth 315
George 1360-iv
Joseph 30-ii
Lewis 30-ii
Samuel 3-vi
Theophilus 120-vii
Rev. Wm. D. 545-ii
Castle, Mr. 901-iii
Caswell, Sarah 319
Cate, Abigail F. 1276
Anna 197
Clarissa 1520
Ebenezer 182-vi
James 179-iii, 182-vi, 197, 199-v
John 192-v, 787-v
Jonathan 199-v, 475-ii
Joshua 654
Lavinia 653
Louisa 654
Mary O. 1198-ii
Simeon 1520
Tucker 13-i
Catlin, Parthenia 713
Cavanagh, Kate 1149-vii
Caverly, Geo. A. 1198-i
Chadbourne, Dorcas A. 1087
Elizabeth 1062
Ira 489-iv
Lydia 342-v
Chadwick, Edmund S. 368-ii-iii
Chamberlain, Abigail 764
Edward H. 743-v
Eri 155-x
Josephine L. 688
Leonora 973
Reuben 155-x
Samuel 310-vi
Uriah T. 741-viii
William B. 764-vi
—— Mr. 1806-iii
Champion, Ella A. 579-ii
Chandler, Comfort 205
Eleanor 73
Joseph 205
Moses 14-iii
Sarah 205
—— Mr. 45-i, 121-ii, 1516-iv
Chapin, George H. 876-viii
Chapman, Almira J. 1300
Pamelia 1132
Samuel 330-v
Sarah C. 767-ii
Chase, Alvira 867
Amos C. 948-vii
Anna 783
Arthur W. 1455-ii
Christopher 402-iii
Clara N. 948-vii
David 250-ii, 1008
Elizabeth 56, 944-iii
Fanny 866
Greene 652-i
Hannah 649-i, 750, 1008
Henry 767-i
Henry D. 777-ii
Horatio T. 665-vi
Jane 332, 917, 1214
John 296-v
John B. 2110-i
John P. 1526-v
Joseph 296-ii
Josiah 111-iii
Marietta M. 1206-i
Moses 296-i, 401-v
Nathaniel 119-iii, 568-iii
Phebe 331
Polly 268
Prescott 1526-iv
Samuel 401-v
Stephen 111-vi, 230-ii
William Sanborn 290-ix
Zaccheus 568-iii
—— Mr. 240-xii
—— Mrs. 217
Chatman, Belle 908-ii
Paulina 97
Cheever, Sarah 200
Cheney, Andrew 311-ii
Henry P. 742-iii
Lyman 366-i
Russell 510-viii
Chesley, Dan'l Gilman 656-iii
Harriet 822
Thomas 472-iv
Timothy 472-vi
Child, Mary 393
Mary James 1815-i
Richard 393
Chilson, —— Mr. 525-ii
Chison, Minnie M. 1149-xii
Chittle, John 555-iii
Choate, Abigail 158
Nancy J. 1533-ii
Nellie E. 1059-v
Rufus 361-iii
Chrysler, Pembroke C. 1810-ix
Chubbuck, Jerome Walker 1120-iv
Church, Mary 730-i
Cilley, Abigail C. 864
Asa B. 640-i
Barnard 640-iii
Barnard G. 640-iii
Benjamin 640
Cutting 204-iii
Dearborn 246-v
Henry 204-iii
Jabez 640-i
Jacob 811
Gen. Joseph 204-iii
Jonathan 246-iv
Sarah C. 811
Sarah Jane 1443
Sophia 640
Clapp, Sarah D. 1807
Clarendon, Mrs. Eliza B. 649-iv
Clark, Abner 243-iii
Asa 178-ii, 1206
Caleb 374, 376
Charles W. 1810-iv
Cotton 152-viii
Deborah 376
George 736-iv
Hannah 374
John 189-i
John P. 1210
Lucinda 746-vi
Lucy Jane 1529
Mary 1132-vi
Moses 743-iv
Peter 177-v, 376
Rhoda P. 1210
Rufus 812-i
Samuel 177-v
Sarah M. 1206
Satchel 743-iv
Taylor 508-iii
—— Mr. 151-ii
Clason, Marshall B. 816-i
Clay, Hannah C. 1334-i
James 506-iii
Sophia G. 743-ix
Stephen 743-ix
Walter 176-vi
—— Mr. 130-i
Clayberger, —— Mr. 1668-i
Clement, or Ann, 835

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Clements, Charles 153-viii
Daniel H. 510-ix
Lydia 810
Mary A. 1602
—— Mr. 753-i
Cleveland, Eliphalet 282-iii
Elisha 153
Esther 153
Sally 203
Clifford, Abigail 53
Elizabeth 129
Francena B. 1655
Gilman 326-ii
James N. 928-i
Margaret 58
Clifford, Mary S. 414-ii
Sally 137, 229
Samuel 53, 379-ii
William 170-vi
Clisby, Clara A. 1204-ii
Joseph 1204-ii
Maria D. 1203-ii
Clogston, Thomas 311-v
Clough, Abial W. 760-ii
Ammi 533-i
Arthur 1533-iv
Benjamin 27-v
Cornelius 9-ii
Daniel 190-iii
Emeline P. 1536-i
Ezekiel 303-i
F. S. 533-ii
Hannah 1228
Ira 369-viii
Mary 239
Narcissa F. 740
Rebecca 1451
Reuben 38-iv
Stephen 187-vii
Clynes, Sarah 819
Cobb, Ella H. 1390-ix
Georgia A. 1285
Grace A. 1309-i
Coburn, Frederic 164-ii
Loretta J. 1001
Coffin, Aaron 1099
Ann Marston 1099
George B. 162-v
Judith 5
Kate 1490-iv
Mehitabel 307-ii
Moses 1533
Rebecca 1533
Sarah 1785-iii
Tristram 5
Cofran, Cyrene 1232
Emma S. 1388-iv
Cogswell, Jonathan 351-iii
Laura Ann 1228-iii
William B. 1575-iii
Colburn, Almira 732
Colby, Amos W. 727-iii
Enoch 9-vi
Enos 280-viii
Hiram 379-iii
Julia B. 2001-i
Colby, Laura 1780-i
Lydia 925
Merrill 244-iii
Rhoda 725
Stephen 725
Sylvia 1129
Tabitha 219
Thomas 639-x
William 746-viii, 379-vii
William D. 916-i
—— Mr. 130-iii, 136-x
Colcord, Elizabeth 37
Colford, Mary 1200-i
Cole, Charles 1228-i
Daniel 335-viii
Martha A. 634-iv
Mary Jane 1307
Stephen B. 748-ii
Coleman, Sarah P. 1341
Collins, Alice S. 634
Charles 616-iv
Esther 635
Harriet A. 1384-i
Henry 616-ii
John 411-iii
Lucinda 1327
Mary Ann 256-vi
Mercy 77
Nellie M. 1355-iv
Philomela S. 1348
Stephen 229-x
Colvin, Aranda 873
Conant, David S. 809-iii
Caroline J. 764-v
Cone, Nettie D. 1232-iv
Congrove, Ida May 1473-i
Conner, Connor, or Conners,
Ann 675
Eliza 1108-vii
Gideon 144-vii, Addenda
James 161-v
John 161-viii
John Sanborn 144-vii Addenda
Nancy Shepard 674
Phineas Sanborn 144-vii, 371-i Addenda
—— Mr. 41-9
Connolly, Bernard 1810-xiv
Converse, Ruth 863
Conwell, Russell H. 1142-vi
Cook, Caroline P. 579-ii
Joel E. 612-v
Robertson 495-vii
Thomas 92-iii
Cooke, Eliza 951
Pardon O. 1166-i
Cooley, Clarissa 808
Seneca 808
Coolidge, Winthrop 135-viii
Coombs, Thankful E. 592
Cooper, Mary J. 557-ii
Copeland, Aroline H. 1197
J. Wesley 1119-ii
Copp, Edmund 663-iv
Sarah 785
Copp, Solomon 785
Corbett, —— Mr. 873-viii
Corbin, —— Mr. 742-iii
Cordell, Lydia 427-ii
Corey, Alvin 629-iv
Benjamin 483-i
Charles H. 1009-ii
Paulina 642
Corliss, Ella A. 1566
Ephraim 620-vi
Pelatiah 90-vii
Sarah 245
Correll, Joseph 1163-iv
Courtney, Patrick 349-xi
Cowan, Elizabeth 559
Cox, Benjamin 932-iv
Electa A. 516-viii
Jonathan 282-ii
Cram, Abigail 433
Betsey 173, 596
Caroline O. 442
Elizabeth 1217
James 78-iv, 777-v
John 22-viii, 41-ii
Jonathan 175-ii, 464, 596
Joseph 175-ii, 431
Josiah 777-i
Judith 777
Mary 300
Peter G. 433-iii
Sarah 378, 431, 448, 464
Thomas 166-ix
Weare 166-iii
Zoah M. 408-ii
—— Mr. 111-viii
Crandall, Adna 393-v
Crane, George 1582-i
Robert T. 741-iv
Cranston, Eliza 427-iv
Crawford, Julia C. 994
Margaret 627
Robert 38-viii
Cressy, Emily 785-iii
Frances 785-iv
Crippen, Henry J. 908-iii
Critchett, Josiah 183-i
Crocker, John 163
Mary 163
Crockett, Arthur J. 2120
Enoch 186-ix
George W. 1141-iv
Gertrude E. 2120
James 186-iv
Sally 582
Crommett, Date 570-ii
Crosby, Anson 500-ii
Cross, Elizabeth Adeline 1815
Fanny 546
Ira 895-ii
Michael 213-i
Moses 402-vii
Peggy 499A
Crossman, Delina 1149
Crowell, Alberta S. 924-i
Elda 1433-vi
Mae E. 1543-v

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Crowell, —— Mr. 921-i
Culver, A. B. 922-ii
E. D. 713-iii
Cummings, Margaret 1385-i
Mary 1385-i
Rachel 900
—— Mr. 718-x
Cunningham, Betsey 731
—— Mr. 1355-vi
Currier, Amanda M. 1660
Asa 182-iv
Betsey 51
Darwin A. 525-ii
Harriet 1057
Jane 403-vii
Julia 948
Lucy May 1252-iv
Martha A. 1133-iv
Nellie Duffus 1331-ii
Reuben W. 948
Richard 27-vi
T. E. 1225-i
Curry, Lilla M. 1400-ii
Maud 1810-iii
Curtis, David 1476-i
Tristram B. 577-ii
Cushing, Lydia 769
—— Miss 758
Cutter, David 326-ii
Cutting, J. Louise 1790-iii
Cutts, Huldah 580
Maria 817

Dalton, Abigail 9
Anna 196
Comfort 304
Elizabeth 762
Hannah 586
Moses 294-ii, 757
Philemon 9
Sarah 757
Daly, Ann Crossman 1000
Dalzell, Wm. Cox 384-iv
Dame, Sally 737-ii
Dampier, Wm. 631-iii
Damrell, John 17-vi
Dana, Susan 2141
Danforth, Phebe 901
Daniels, Christopher 1011-ii
Phebe 483-iii
Darling, Daniel 307-v
Lyman 334-vi
Reuben 307-iv
Davenport, Elizabeth 1668
Davidson, David 493-x
Davis, Azelia 1780
Barsheba 125
Caroline 1055-iii
Charles A. 666-viii
Clarissa 630
Eleazer 169-xi
Elizabeth Bodwell 1172
Emma 1225-iii
Eunice 1575
Esther 1523
George H. 1461-i
Davis, Hannah 453
Hannah W. 408-v
Hezekiah 210-viii
H. L. 630-xii
Jane M. 1733
Janet L. 1139-ii
Jasper 488-iv
Jerusha N. 523-v
Joel M. 1325-vi
John H. 439-ii
Julia 739-i
Kittredge 630
Laurana 630
Lida May 1341-v
Lydia Ann 383
M. Emma 1141-v
Nathaniel 210-xii
Rosilla 735-ii
Samuel 722-i
Sarah 779
Dawley, John 523-iv
Dawson, Maria L. 773-iii
Day, A. L. 1125-v
Hannah 59
Kate E. 1396
—— Mr. 1516-i
Dean, Sarah A. 752-vi
Dearborn, Abraham 535-iv
Ebenezer 7-i, 37-ii
Elizabeth 40, 111, 122, 743A
Grace M. 1440-i
Harriet 120-viii
Henry 40, 107, 71-ii, 111
John 39-ii, 107, 122, 182-vi, 289, 743A
Joseph 66-i
Josiah 123
Lucy Ann 918
Lydia -107
Martha 461
Mercy 1127
Miriam 289
Phineas 198-iv
Reuben Gove 66-i
Sarah 123, 555
Sarah F. 547-i
Simon 71-ii
Thomas 7-i, 37-ii
—— Mr. 189-ii
Deban, Jane 133
DeCosta, Charles 374-i
Deering, Theodore 374-iii
DeForest, Thomas E. 900-ix
—— Mr. 900-vii
Delancey, Curtis 1009-iii
Delano, Edith 993-ix
Demeritt, Ella F. 1551
Gordon 509-ix
Jane D. 1383
Lucian N. 1831-iii
Denett or Dent, Alexander 17
Elizabeth 17
Mary L. 1550-i
Dennis, Lewis 570-i
Dennison, Hattie E. 812-iii
Dexter, James 479-xi
Dick, Mary Ann 401-ii
Dickens, Mary Jane 900-v
Dickerson, Morrill 552-i
Dickey, Allen 257-vi
Robert 119-viii
Dickinson, Lucy 2080-i
Dimond, Leonora 1327-ix
Polly 720
Dinsmore, John B. 1139-iii
Mary E. 1139-ii
Robert 89-v
Dix, Leonard 349-v
Dixon, —— Mr. 587-vii
Dodge, Almira O. 982
Luke C. 1470-iv
Dr. Wm. 822A-i
Doe, Col. Bartlett 489-ii
John 297-iii
Nicholas 109-iv
Doland, Martha A. 627-v
Dolloff, Nicholas 237-v
Polly 329
Thomas 237-iii
Donaldson, Cora E. 1310-iii
Dore, Lydia 587
Naomi 224-vii
Dorman, Hannah 495
Nathaniel 495
Doty, Ida A. 1700
Douglas, A. J. 900-vii
Berthana 378-vii
Emeline 498-xiii
Emily 1716
—— Mr. 900-v
Dow, Abigail 118, 240
Arvilla 453-iii
Asa 496-iv
Caroline E. 1561-i
David 472-vii
Ebenezer 30-iv
Frank 1526-iii
George W. 1454-iv
Hannah 453-ii
Jabez 166-iv
Joseph 3-i, 62-iv
Martha 240
Mary 330-viii
Moses 156-viii
Mary McClure 1443
Nancy Jane 651-v
Naomi H. 470
Parker 406-i
Samuel 118, 156-viii
Sarah 255, 1132
Sarah Lawrence 908
Seth H. 336-ii
William S. 1132-v
Downey, Louisa H. 1011
Downing, Alonzo 601-iv
Moses N. 656-ii
Downs, Nahum 323-ii
Pleuma 1059
Smith D. 1136-iv
Drake, Abraham 6, 21
Almira J. 1277
David 1277

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Drake, Demeritt 705-i
Kate Clara 977A
Mary 6, 21
Theodate 108
Drew, Alfred R. 1163-iii
Elizabeth 1193
Joseph W. 1499-v
Mehitabel 224
Drisco, Judah 424-ii
Dudley, Ann 83-iii
Julia Ann 750-xii
Stephen 20-xii
Thomas 191
——Miss 1338-ii
Duibrelle, Archange 264
Dumont, —— Mr. 1166-iii
Dunbar, Sarah 134
Duncan, John 318-x
Dunkley, Jennie 644-iv
Dunlap, Thomas 718-iv
Dunlop, Azubah 1661
Dunwell, C. W. 1011-i
Durgin, August 656-i
Benjamin M. 1515-ii
Elizabeth 617
Hannah 178
James 197-viii
Joanna 1441
Leonard W. 742-ix
McKenzie T. 742-iv
William 743A-iv, 1441
Durham, Mary A. C. 1602
Durkee, John 1170-iii
Sophronia 1170-iii
Durrell, John 248-vii, 785-ii
Martha 248-vii
Dustin, David 670
Herbert W. 1182-iii
Polly 670
Samuel 169-ix
Dutton, Clarinda 1558
Dwinnell, Francis 374-i

Earle, Miranda 342-iv
Sophia 643-i
William 246-vii
Eastman, Amanda M. 325
Charles O. 1655-ii
Edmund 1140
Esther C. 1140
Fanny 774
Hannah 86
Henry L. 217-iii
John 570
Mary 916
Obadiah 486-vi
Stephen 1231-iv
Susan L. 570
Thomas 471-v
—— Mr. 123-iv
Eaton, Abigail P. 1361
Anna 670
Betsey 670-i
Cynthiaette 499C-ii
David 153-ii
Ebenezer 625-ii
Eaton, Henry J. 1433-i
Jonathan 836-i
Nancy Libby 836-i
Sarah B. 568-iv
Edgerly, David 256-ii
Deidamia 1127
Lewis E. 1192-iii
S. H. 922-iii
Sally 453
Edgerton, Abigail 418
Edmunds, Bertha W. 1398-iv
Col. True 266-v
Elder, Miriam 61-i
Eliot, Abigail R., or 907
Elliott, Betsey 842
Daniel M. 549-vii
Joseph Rand 1327-iii
Lois 282, 399
Luther J. 907
Mary H. S. 1254
Sarah 1327-i
Theodore 503-ii
W. Plummer 1128-iv
—— Mr. 567-i
Elkins, Abigail 88-iii
Abigail C. 1256
Henry 123
Huldah 507
Peter 507
Sarah 123, 234
Solomon 403-viii
Ellis, Ephraim 475-vii
Ephraim C. 475-vii
Ellison, Mary A. 1528-i
Ellsworth, Celia E. 760 xi
Edward 183-iv
Sarah Jane 1400
Elwood, Mary 162
Emerson, Charles 789-vi
Helen A. 387-iii
Samuel 37-ii
Sally 357
Emery, Betsey 318, 779
Caroline A. 1851
George W. 572-ii
Grata N. 1853
Howard 1216-ii
J. T. G. 779-i
Josiah 261-ii, 779
Mary 1189
Robert L. 615-i
Susan A. 797
Thatcher 615-i
—— Mr. 121-vi
Emmons, Lydia Hilton 1783
William Hilton 1783
Estabrook, Anna E. 1863
Jane Stannard 1903
Etheridge, Alexander 316
Sarah 316
Sarah E. 958
Ewer, Elmira Whicher 478-ii
Eustace, John, or 446
Eustis, Lydia 446
—— Mr. 240-vi
Evans, Abraham 922
Evans, Comfort 467
Hannah 922
Harriet 1138-ii
Horace 395-iv
Mary V. 1294-iii
—— Mr. 774-vi
Eveleth, F. M. 1144-iii
John 645-iii
Everton, Simeon 135-ix

Fairfield, Abigail A. 1536-ii
William 1235-iv
—— Mr. 567-vii
Falconer, H. Bertha 2174
Fales, Julia 775-v
Zibiah P. 755
Farey, Henry 264-ii
Farley, J. E. 1028-iv
Farmer, David D. 449-viii
Farnham, Eliza A. 1293
Freelove 629
Sally 577
Farrar, Jonathan 114-iv
—— Mr. 190-i
Farrington, Abigail 283
James 1489
Mary Swan 1489
Farson, Jane 896
Robert Bruce 144-iv, Addenda
Farwell, Elizabeth 955
Fassett, Almira 550-viii
Favor, Aaron 210-v
Elizabeth A. 1096
Sarah 859
Faxon, John 818-i
Fay, Elizabeth M. 1520-i
Fearon, Lilian W. 1835-iv
Felch, Robert 708-iii
Fellows, Aaron 481-ix
Alice L. 1459-ii
Daniel 347
Jonathan 1253
Joseph 326-v
Josiah 328-ii
Mary 1130
Nancy K. 1253
Nathaniel 245-i
Patience 616
Purcell H. 1908-ii
Samuel 5-iv, 157-ix
Sarah 224, 347
—— Mr. 99-ii
Ferguson, Joanna E. 1145-i
Fernald, Amos 172-iii
Catherine 1155
Clara A. 1301-i
Frederick A. 1173-iii
Lucinda 915-vi
—— Mr. 1173-iii
Ferrin, Elizabeth 283
Ferry, Joel 772-iv
Mary Alice 1512
Fessenden, Elizabeth 500
Fields, John 704
Fifield, Benjamin 15
Ebenezer 56-iv

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Fifield, Hannah 144, 148, 724
Hiram 782-iv
Jacob 782-iv
John Clifford 54-iv
Joseph 54-v
Lydia 404
Mary 51
Mehitabel 15
Peter 370
Rachel 127
Sarah 370, 721
Smith 782-xii
Stephen 56-i
Sumner 351-iii
Susan 741-ii
Files, Maria W. 1158-i
Robert 1158-i
Fish, Allen 398
Charlotte 398
Sarah E. 736-v
Fisher, Charles 394
Francis 639-ix
Fisk, Lavinia 785-vii
Fitch, Martha 1355
—— Mr. 263-i
Fitts or Fitz, Betsey 359, 932
Daniel 932
Ebenezer 932-i
Fanny 361-iii
Hannah 360
Nathaniel 551-x
R. Jane 551-x
Ruth Emma 932-i
Fitzgerald, Lucretia 591-ii
Flagg, William V. L. 743A-xii
—— Dr. 55-iv
Flanders, Alma 744-iii
Eleanor 761
Hopkins 927
Irenia 926
Joseph 313-iv
Julie F. 1676-i
Lavinia H. 927
Mary C. 1333
Nancy D. 928
Rufus 1233-i
Stephen 293-xiii
Fletcher, Eliza 948
Hezekiah 421-iv
Jonathan 948
Mary M. 773-v
Theodore C. 945-iv
William E. 742-iii
Flint, Elizabeth 434
John C. 168-v
Joseph 1470-v
Maria 865
Mary 686
Fogg, Abraham 1680
Betsey 95
Jonathan 107-ii
Josiah 406
Margaret 342-i
Nancy 406
Olive 291
Phebe 924
Fogg, Rebecca F. 1680
Folsom, Elizabeth 37
Hannah 303
James 476-i, 646-vi
John 40-iv
John T. 1170-i
Judith 742
Nicholas 249-v, 250-iii, 741-vii
Noah 269-i
Peter 37, 250-iii, 646-vi
Rhoda 209
Sarah 859
Thos. J. 1147-vii
V. Estelle 653-iii
—— Mr. 66
Foote, Ellen Leora 1781
Sally 552
Forbes, Sarah 500
Forbush, Lovina 1235-ii
Ford, Abigail 1282
Betsey 730
John 105-vi
Luella 1228-iii
Moses 849-ii
—— Mr. 20-viii
Forsyth, —— Mr. 1140-v
Forward, Joseph 418-i
Forrest, Martha E 776-i
Foss, Chastina W. 525
David 361
Eliphalet J. 1431-vi
Hannah 361
Mary Jane 1546
Mary S. 1058
Richard 570-i
—— Mr. 66-iii
Foster, Anne R 1585
Artemas 995
Hannah 162
Millie A. 1341-iv
Nancy T. 1128-ii
Priscilla 995
Sarah N. 848-i
William 479-i
Fowler, Abner 759-viii
Betsey 627
Elizabeth K. 1500-ii
Etta Jane 1410-iii
Hannah 105
Talbot T. 386-ii-iv
—— Mr. 262-vii
Fox, Benjamin 67-i
Edward 269
Polly 269
Freeman, Eliza A. 752-ii
Elizabeth 1140-i, 1159-iii
Lavinia 752-ii
French, Abigail 143
Barzillai 43-vi
Betsey A. 1180
Caleb 405-ii
Charlotte B. 2090
Charlotte J. 1078
Clarissa S. 218-ii
Elizabeth 141
Elizabeth F. 1327-i
French, Elizabeth G. 578
Israel 177-iii
J. M. 1302-i
Jemima 190
John 13-iii, 177-vi, 366
Lucian 649-v
Lucy 482
Lavinia 366
Martha 366-v
Mehitabel 221-i
Polly 94
Samuel 177-iii, 218-ii
Sarah 225
Sarah J. 1463
William 361-i
—— Mr. 1459-ii
Frost, Anna A. 1415
Frothingham, Deborah R. 767
Frye, Huldah E. 1524
John E. 1524
Polly 776
Fuller, A. W. 940-ii
David 518-i
Elizabeth 89
Leonora 612-i
S. A. 555-vii
Sarah 244
Sophia 589
Worthen 551-vii
Fullerton, Hannah 534
Fulton, Herbert R. 842-iii
Furber, Olive 499
Gage, Joseph B. 1188-iv
Gale, Amos 773
Andrew J. 1191-iv
Bartholomew 65-viii
Deborah 270
John 182, 298-vi
Joseph 65-viii
Mary Jane 665-iv
Mercy 773
Patty 101-iii
Rebecca Adams 946
Stephen 210-i
Susan 182
Thomas J. 643-iv
Gangluff, Ann 1166-i
Gano, Lewis 1115-ii
Gardner, Benjamin 296-vii
Hannah 163-vii
Lewis C. 1139-ii
Susan 422
Garland, Anna Florence 262-iv
Charles Z. 579-ii
Ebenezer 75-i
Jacob 12-ii
Joseph 75-i, 277-vi
Mary 803-v
Garvin, Mary E. 1292
Gary, Hannah 872
Gatchell, or Getchell,
Angelia H. 559-vi
Anvella M. 1780-ii
David 753
Patience 753

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Gates, Sarah Josephine 573-i
Gay, Anna Maria 920-i
Gentleman, Jonathan 579-vi
Joseph 579-vii
George, Currier 354-ii
Daniel 145-ii
Mary 361-vii
Nathan B. 1129-i
Stephen 718
Ursula 718
Washington 178-iv
—— Mr. 130-iv
Gerrish, Hannah 131-ii
Josiah 224-ix
Geward, Francis 479-iv
Gibbs, Sarah 1138-iv
Gibson, James 513
Jane 513
Mary 265
Polly 570
Gilbert, Frank 331-iv
George 552A
Hannah 552A
Gile or Giles, Abigail 303
Sarah 497-i
William 190-v
Gillar, Mary 1508-iii
Gillett, Israel 152-i
Mary M. 1556
Gilman, Alice E. 2171-i
Amasa K. 650-i
Andrew P. 1442-ii
Antipas 496
Deborah 191
Dolly 277
Dudley 114-i
—Elizabeth 67, 496
Ella C. 1361-i
Farrena 548-ii
Enoch 516-i
Israel 72, 191
James 205-i
Joanna 286-ii
John L. 1154-iii
Jonathan 40-vi, 496
Joseph 72-vi
Joshua 18-ii
Katherine M. 1790
Maria 737-i
Maverick 40-vi
Mehitabel 488
Moulton J. 1506-i
Prudence 784
Robert 234-xi
Samuel 655
Sarah 72
Sarah A. 655
Winthrop 286-ii
Gilmore, —— Mr. 950-iv
Gilpatrick, Maria 768-xi
Ginn, F. 1114-ii
Girdy, Joel 924-i
Gladding, Sarah Ellen 1149-viii
Glazier, Caroline A. 1525-iii
Gleason, Reuben 282-i
William B. 469-ii
Glenn, R. J. 1321-i
Glidden, Abigail 27
Abigail N. 1151
Mary 184
Samuel 788-v
—— Mr. 655-iii
Glines, Charles M. 1192-ii
Mary 318
Sally 741-i
—— Mr. 121-i
Godfrey, Harriet 720-v
Mehitabel 17
Jonathan 17
Golder, Alice E. 1705
Goldsmith, Abraham 745-iii
Good, Elizabeth 1167-v
Goodale, Caroline Sophia, or 388
Goodell, Daniel 145-iv
Goodamote, Ada L. 1459-vii
Goodhue, Eliza 731-iv
Elizabeth M. 1137
Goodrich, George, or 200-iv
Goodridge, Laura Ann 626-iv
Mary Ann 626-i
Samuel 201-vii
Goodwin, Albion 582-iii
Alonzo A. 558-ii
Ezra 153-i
Richard 153-vii
—— Mr. 1154-ix
Goold, Gershom L., or 1325-vi
Gould, Hannah 99
James 99
Joseph 258-iii
Lois 639-xi
Gordon, Alexander 70
Alma Woodman 599
Araminta 552-ix
Clarissa 1133
David 481-iv
Dudley 614-iii
George W. 1149-vi
Jesse 484-x
Kimball 855
Lydia 70
Mary 665
Nancy 1131
Nathaniel 372-v
Sarah 212
Stephen L. 549-v
Gorin, J. P. 1812-i
Gorrie, Peter D. 553-vii
Gorton, George 1430-vi
Goss, Elizabeth Ann 568-v
Jane 1317
John P. 1317
Lydia 914
Mary A. 458
Robert 13-ii
William 746-i
Gott, Betsey 745
George 745-ii
Gove, Abigail 9
Ann 1009
Charlotte 659
Ebenezer 5-i, 27
Gove, Edward 5-i, 7, 9
Emily 411-v
Jacob 369-iii
Judith 27
Levi 1009
Luna A. 1870
Mary 7
Miriam 642
Nathaniel 411-v
Gowan, John C. 1441-ix
Gowdy, Wentworth 224-ii
Gowell, Sarah A. 838-vi
Grace, Aaron 871-ii
Mary 743-v
Graffam, Louisa 876
Mary J. 880
Rebecca 875
Theodore 334-iv
Wright 875
—— Mr. 335-ix
Graham, Arca 727
H. F. 1584-ii
Jennie 1008-ii
Rev. John 10-vi
Granger, —— Mr. 99-i
Grant, Thomas 221-x
Villa M. 2160
Z. B. 1600-i
Graves, Abigail 653
Alvah 268-ii
Ella M. 1053-i
Jacob 91-iii
Jeremiah 653
Margaret 586
Simeon 244-viii
Susan E. 432-vii
William 81-iii, 156-vii
—— Mr. 1525-ii
Gray, Andrew 1158
Clara M. 1385
Elizabeth 1158
Samuel H. 1810-x
Greeley, Gilman 135-ix
Levi 481-i
Samuel 135-ix
Sarah 1430
Susan 249
Greene, Addison 1258-ii
Adeline B. 1182
Benjamin 113
Bradbury 23-ii
Hannah 452-vi
Hannah Elizabeth 1083
Jacob 23-ii
Joshua T. 743A-iii
Laura 1179-i
Lucinda 695
Mary 100, 290, 695
Mary Helen 1675
Mary Kimball 372
Orrin 536-vii
Sarah 59, 113
Simon P. 4998-iii
—— Mr. 829-iii, 932-vi
Greenleaf, Jane 1497-ii
Mary 684

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Greenleaf, Olive 536-vi
Paul 157-i
Sarah 405
Greenough, Ephraim A. 1229-i
Greenwood, A. M. 1144-viii
Gregg, Mary E. 1011-iii
Gregory, John 1190
Mary C. L. 1190
Griffin, Hannah 38
James Addison 799-ii
Lillian 684-vii
Ruth R. 503
Griffith, Samuel 629-ii
—— Mr. 66-vi
Grinnell, Cynthia 993-i
Grosvenor, David A. 1082
Edwin Augustus 1082-i
Edwin P. 1082
Grover, Bannister 428-vi
Ellen M. 1040
Polly 145-iii, 787
Grow, Phylabe 523
Timothy D. 752-viii
Gulliver, Mary C. 1555
Guptill, Abigail J. 877
David Foster 590-iv
Olive Jane 2170
Gurdy, Samuel 126-iv

Hackett, H. A. 1831-ii
Hadley, Anne 485-iii
Hadlock, Jonathan 155-iv
Joseph 155-iv
Winthrop 401-vi
Hakes, Clara W. 1786
Hale, Anne 1451
Calvin 1234-i
Ezra 491-ii
Herman T. 1186-i-iii
John C. 413-xi
Valetta 1234-i
Haley, Josiah 559-x
N. Emma 1730
Hall, Abram 186-ii
Catherine 1576
Daniel 223
Edward G. 1527-xiv
Elihu 1430-iv
Elijah 402
Ella 1430-v
Hannah 223
John 118-iii
Julia F. 1154-x
Mary 401
Mary E. 1527-xiii
Moses 401
Phebe 402
Sarah 128
Stephen 378-viii
Ham, Emily 1124
Hamblett, Elizabeth 1499-i
Hamilton, Maj. Henry G. 1810-ii
Hamlin, Charles H. 375-iii
Hammond, Charlotte 573
Olive 396-i
William 573
Hammons, Roscoe H. 570-iii
Hancock, John 274-i
Hanks, Huldah 1125
Hannaford, J. R. 742-iii
John 498-i
Sarah Jane 1526-i
Hannahs, —— Mr. 1118-v
Hanna, Robert 153-v
Hanscomb, Eunice 494
Hanson, Harriet B. 1276-v
Judith 380
Mary 589
Harding, Susan A. 872-i
Hardy, Hannah 480-iii
Mary 335
Harlow, George 241-vii
Harnden, James 335-vii
Judah D. 880-iv
Miriam 880-ii
Harper, Joseph C. 535-xi
Harraden, Frank S. 601-v
Mary L. 601-v
Timothy A. 601-v
Harriman, Asenath 646-ii
Charles 1214-ii
David 746-x
Mary 1498
Harrington, Abigail Cobb 384
Lovina 475-viii
Harris, Is. 403-ix
Mark 94-viii
Phebe M. 1516-vi
Harrod, Benjamin 451
Harriet 451
Harvey, John 493-xi
Jane 189
Mary R. 1155
Harwood, Martha W. 1632
Haskell, Mehitabel 311
Hatch, Allethina 812
Evelyn 940
Harriet 403-ii
James 374-iv
Joel 809
Lucia 809
Lydia 812
Sylvia B. 881
William 881
Hathaway, A. Judson 1805-i
Francis P. 1294-i
Leonard 432-iii
Russell 579-v
Hawes, David C. 658-iii
Hayes, Eli 1473-iv
Ezekiel 505-2
John 1142
John P. 506-vi
Samuel P. 823-ii
Sarah 905, 1142
William 182-vii, 506-vi
—— Mr. 1473-iv
Haynes, Caleb B. 216-x
David 351
George H. 1398-ii
John Jason 1113-iii
John M. 560-xvi
Haynes, Joseph H. 352-iv
Martha 512
Mary A. 944-iv
Nathaniel P. 1360-vii
Prudence 196
Sarah 351
Susan 1177
Hazeltine, Hazleton or Hasseltine, Eben 640-ii
Mary Ann 1370
Nancy J. 1153
Stephen 484-ii
Stillman 484-i
Thomas 237-vi
Heagan, Sally 707
Healey, Jane N. 1185
Samuel 9-i
William 9-i
Heard, Clarissa 359-vi
Heath, Abel 1205
Edwin G. 1228-iii
Hazen 358-x
Jacob 552-iv
John 201-ii
Johnson 719-v
Mary J. 684
Olive W. 1205
Nathaniel 200-ix
Patty 507
Priscilla 731-i
Wm. T. 923-vii
—— Mr. 1133-i
Helmer, C. Blanche 1415
Henderson, Ada E. 601-iii
Charles H. 601-iii
Lucius R. 601-iii
Mary 420
Henry, Robert 1116-ii
Henson, Kate S. 1150-i
Herrick, Eliz. Swasey 747
Hannah S. 490-iii
Nath'l 747, 748
Sarah 748
Hersey, Sam'l F. 571-ii
Hervey, —— Mr. 154-ix
Hewes, Sarah / Solomon 316
Hibbard, Nabby 626
Hickey, Kate 1466-ii
Higbee, Isabella M. 1869
Polly 488
Hight, Mahala 552-viii
Hilborn, James 920-iii
Hill or Hills, Aaron 785-ix
Arthur P. 115-vi
Betsey 320, 1526
Bryan S. 1165-iii
Edwin Eli 1186-iv
Elizabeth 2001-ii
Elizabeth M. 1667-i
Jonathan 1234-ii
Joseph 9
Josiah 1526
L. A. 1055-ii
Laura A. 1087-ii
Nancy P. 1123

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Hill, or Hills, Trueworthy 347-iii
Velorus T. 816-ii
Hilliard, Benj. 35
Hannah 65
Joseph Chase 65
Rachel 83
Stephen 80-i
Hinckley, Frances M. 1825
Hinds, Alfred M. 785-v
Hinman, Anna K. 1209
Hiscox, Adelaide 2000-iii
Rosa A. 898-ii
Hoag, Hoegg, or Hogue, Ada 652-ix
Lydia A. 906
John 354-i
Nancy 483-v
Hobbs, Abigail 198, 278, 341
Chas. W. 1193-iv
Hannah 478
James 179
Joseph 198
Josiah H. 1489
Lucy 179
Miriam 342
Nancy 180-iii
Noah 300-iii
Sarah H. 1489
Stephen 359-ii
—— Mr. 838-v
Hodge, Martha 720-v
Hodges, Phebe A. 590
Hodgdon, Amy W. 1490
Demas 378-ix
Hannah 233, 1143
Israel 206-ii
John 233
Joshua 1143
Lillian Knight 1489-ii
Hogins, Hannah 395
Holbrook, Abiah 1901
Samuel 1901
Holden, Ambrose 311-viii
Holman, Gustavus 1131-i
Holmes, Edw. A. 948-i
Holstein, Marion 1013
Holt, Charles 749-vii
Daniel 1470-ii
Emily E. 428-v
Franklin 757-vi
Lucinda 757-ix
Sarah L. F. 1508-ii
Hook, Dyer 492
Elizabeth 144, Addenda
Eliza 615-i
Hannah 100, 492
Jacob 144, Addenda
James 1326-i
Joseph 615-i
Josiah 914-ii
Mary or 1326
Sarah 144, Addenda
Hookley, —— Mr. 42
Hooper, Eva 1286
Hannah 1116
Hopkins, Cora A. 1302-ii
Hopkinson, Susan 441
Hosmer, Harriet L. 1660-ii
W. H. 1107-ii
Houghton, Mary 601
Houston, James 629-i
Jefferson 807-iv
Margaret A. 676
Hovey, Frederick H. 1781-ii
Susan 632
Howard, Emily Frye 818
Newton 1431-ii
Sophia A. 1584
Howe or Howes, E. 669-iii
Ebenezer 509-viii
F. C. 572-ii
Izah S. 1055-ii
John 490-viii
Julia 700-ii
Nancy Janet 1148-iv
Hoyt, Hoit, or Hoitt, Abigail 446-v
Andrew 1532
Asa 926-ii
Benjamin 613, 821-ii
Betsey 368
Bina 1473-i, Addenda
Charlotte 821-ii
Daniel M. 476-viii
Deborah 363
Elizabeth 1532
Hannah 285
Harriet 1805
Huldah 613
John 211
John N. 1579
John W. 480-iii
Joseph 56-ii, 363
Kimball 536-viii
Laban 807-ii
Laura E. 1197-ii
Lavinia 447-i
Louisa 363-i
Mary A. 1579
Molly 211
Rhoda 1330
Sarah P. 912
William 1330
Hubbard, Hannah 221-i
John 1184
Sarah 1528-ii
Susan 1184, 1200
Huckins, Thos. 331-ii
Hudson, Charles 806-i
Hughes, Ann 960
Thos. N. 1231-ii
Hulce, —— Mr. 901-iv
Hull, Mary 796
Hunkins, Geo. W. 784-i
Robert 237-ii
Hunt, Abraham P. 473-i
C. P. 1137-i
Desdemona 949
Lisette G. 1331-v
Lucinda 1778
Lydia S. 1077
Mary F. 794
Philip 794
Ruth 737
Huntley, Ezra 555-v
Lydia 535-ii
Huntoon, Dolly 938
Kate 926-iv
Huntress, John G. 375-i
Hurlburt, Henry C. 844-iv
Huse, Rachel 744
William 744
Hutchins, Elmer E. 928-vi
Ruth 768-xi
Stephen 222-v
Hutchinson or Hutchison,
Daniel 482-iii
James 1149-ii
Leonard 432-iv
Margaret A. 706
Matthias 166-viii
Hyatt, Mary Louise 1571
Hyde, John 1544
Mary Ann 1544
Sarah Cornelia 985

Ide, George H. 1752-ii
Ingalls, Josiah 759-vi
Judith 478
Sarah 972
Ingham, Betsey Ann 1138
Fanny M. 1139
Phebe W. 1132-iv
Temperance Smith 488-iv
Irish, Catherine R. 440
James H. 1489-iii
Mercy 495-i
Irwin, Jennie 898-i

Jackson, Eli 336-iv
Joseph 768
Nellie 842-vi
Samuel P. 747-v
Susan 768
Jacobs, Daniel M. 560-vii
Kate E. 1043
—— Mr. 99-iii, 187, 881-ii
James, Benjamin 26
Edmund 89
Elizabeth 250
Israel 31-ii, 106
Joseph 149-ii
Martha A. 2020
Priscilla 89
Sarah 106
Susannah 26
Thomas 31-ii
Jameson, Given 1141-iii
John M. 1141-iii
Janvrin, Eliza B. 1084
Jefferson 1084
Jaques, Charles 513-iii
Mary 773-i
Mary C. 1203
Samuel 506-iii
Simon 1203
Thomas M. 1191-v
William 984-i
Jaquith, Achsah 662
Nathan 662

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Jay, Elmira 417-v
Jaynes, Phebe 628
Jeffrey, John 1476-i
Jenkins, Henry 1433-v
Jenks, Frank D 979-iii
Jenness, Benning W. 138-ii
Eliza 782
Polly 352
Richard 138-ii, 352
John 138-ii
Thomas 138-ii
Jewell, Charlotte 729
John T. 666-i
Jewett, Edwin C. 1413-xiii
John P. 423-ii
Mary 1202
Mary Choate 79
Nancy 1025
Nathaniel 1202
—— Mr. 66-x
Johnson, Albert T. 470-iii
Alice Jane 897-i
Ashahel 126-i
Benjamin 302-iii
Betsey 785
Enoch 280-vi, 773-iv
Ezekiel 241-ii
Frances 1484
George W. 767-iii
Harriet A. 1468
Harriet M. 1630
Henry White 1120-i
Herman 869-ii
Joel 450-iv
Joseph 787-i, 1198
Kate M. 875-i
Lydia 1473
Mary 853
Mary H. 1198
Moses 100-viii, 773-vi
Nathaniel 577-vii
Oscar 1443-viii
Col. P. 553-iii
Ruth 34-ii, 757-vii
Sarah 308
Sarah Ann 1309
Sarah B. 744-iii
Susan 1167
Zebulon S. 787-iii
Jones, Abigail 166
Amos 144-iv, Addenda
Anna Alzina 1531-iii
Clara M. 144-iv, Addenda
Edgar A. 1823-ii
Eliza Smith 1210
Elizabeth 700
Elizabeth H. S. 144-iv, Addenda
Gardner M. 1851-i
Giles 1859
H. A. 1655-iii
John H. 629-vii-viii
Joseph 110-ix
Josiah 264-vi
Laura 1535
Lois 1859
Jones, Lydia H. 558-v
Martha 345-ii
Mary 789
Mary 144-iv, Addenda
Mary E. 1310-iii
Oscie 1196-i
Stevens S. 144-iv, Addenda
Jordan, James 214-i
James W. 1334-ii
L. S. 925-i
Mary M. 1669
Judkins, Ann M. 2171
Elbridge 948-iii
Mary 356
Mary J. 948-iii
Moses 110-vii
Rebecca 169
Susanna 126

Kane, J. F. 1500-iii
Keach, Euphrata M. 1135
Kearney, John S. 1476-v
Keith, Adna P. 579-iii
Kellogg, George D. 626-i
Kelley, Abigail, or 187
Kelly, Daniel 68-i, 552-vii
Isaac 128-ix
Jacob 649
John S. 550-xii
Lucy 334
Lydia 650
Mary Ann 1903
Micajah 650
Peter 335-ii
Polly 332-i
Ruth 65-ii
Sarah 649
Sarah Jane 870
William 1194-iii
Kelsey, Moses 485-iv
—— Mr. 34-i
Kempton, Eugene J. 1432-iii
Kendall, Gilman 427-vii
Julia 1524-iv
Kennedy, William 1120-vii
Kenney, Isaac 491-viii
Lucinda 491
Kennison, Kenniston or Kinniston,
Deborah 124
Elizabeth A., 1098
Emily 1525
Sarah 778
Winnie M. 656-v
Kent, Cecilia 1584-iii
Dorothy 1499
Keser, John 318-iv
Kimball, Amos 153-viii
Ann 170
David 446-vi
Ebenezer 1146
Edwin 353-ii
Edwin C. 490-vi
Elizabeth 215, 279
Everett 152-iii
Gilman 1789
Harriet H. 1442-iii
Kimball, Isaac 1497-i
Isaac N. 1497-i
Jeremiah S. 465-iii
Joseph 52-v
Luther 496-vi
Mary 383, 1146
Matthias 465-iii
Mehitabel 248
William 353-ii, 427-viii
King, Alpheus 401-x
Maynard E. 570-iii
Kingsbury, Mary S. 2055
Nancy 1166
Kinman, Nellie G. 2121
Kinney, William F. 753-viii
Kinsman, Esther 413
William 413
Kirkland, Caroline 1901
Joseph 1901
Louisa W. 1901
Theodosia 1901
Kitchen, Rachel 773-v
Knapp, Albert G. 1810-v
Knight, Abigail 788
Charles H. 1331-iv
Edmund 768-x
Joseph 788
Maria Mead 1202-iii
Mary E. 1548
Miranda 1164
William R. 1202-iii
—— Mr. 838-vii
Knowles, Elbridge G. 287-ix
Emma L. 1715-i
John A. 287-vii
Mary J. 760-viii
Knowlton, Anna E. 389
John 389
Joseph 482-ii
Lucy 1118-i
Sally H. 631
Kumle, —— Mr. 1029-ii

Ladd, Asa 268-i
Clarissa 808
Daniel Tilton 1178-ii
Dorothy 102
Edward 1108
Harriet 1108
John 10-i, 192-ix-xii, 193-ii
Josiah 191
Moses 693-vi
Polly 501
Sally 191, 759
Lake, David 492-iii
Martha 262
Thomas 262
Lakin, Josephine 1315
Lally, Elizabeth 589-ix
Lamb, Amanda 983
Leonora 629-iii
Lambert, Amelia B. 1600-vi
Herbert 1301-v
Lamos, Keziah H. 768-vii
Lamprey, Asa 649-iii
Daniel 803-iii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Lamprey, Eli 803-iii
J. L. 1527-xi
Luella A. 653-ii
Maria F. 1753
Nancy J. 1366
Lamson, Joseph 60-iv
Lancaster, Seus 521
Thomas 521
Lander, Geo. B. 1366-i
Lane, Alonzo 271-v
Anna 814
Charles J. 515-v
Edward E. 1182-i
Ellen M. 1203-ii
Hannah M. 236-i
Jeremiah 26-vii
John 182-ix, 1187, 1450-ii
Jonathan 814
Joshua 26-vii
Lovina 775-viii
Luba Ann 1565
Lucy Maria 1187
Luther 750-i
Martha 1450-ii
Nancy 803-ii
Sarah 81
Samuel 81, 182-ix
Ward 803-ii
William 1204 iii
Lang, Andrew J. 581-ii
David 176-vii
Geo. W. 495-viii
Hiram H. P. 553-viii
Samuel 176-ix
Langford, Martha F. 944
Langley, Andrew 266-iv
Emma E. 1277-v
Langmaid, Charles A. 1398-iii
Edward 1398-i
Larcom, Lydia W. 1584-ii
Larrabee, Moses 161-i
Lary, Deborah J. 1161-i
Josiah 304-iv
Lawrence, Clara D. 842-vii
S. D. 1153-ii
Laws, George V. 558-iv
Leach, Elizabeth 64
Elizabeth Hervey 1823
Giles 1823
Levi 1184-ii
Leavitt, Levet, or Lovit,
Abraham Marston 1008-i
Alfred Marston 1008-i
Alvin Cobb 508-v
Aretas 28, 45
Benjamin 71-iv, 249-vi
Elizabeth 28
Elvira Ruth 1398
Frank B. 842-v
George H. 876-viii
James 21-vi
Jeremiah N. C. 1398
Joanna 915
John 71-iv, 107-iii
John W. 460
Jonathan 216-iv
Leavitt, Levet, or Lovit,
Joseph 107-iv
Joseph Melcher 1313
Louisa Augusta 1313
Lydia 597
Martha Ann 460
Moses 71-v, 107-iii, 915
Nathaniel 107-iv, 181-ii
Paul 335-xiii
Phebe J. 1056
Rachel Waldo 900
Ruth 45
Samuel 288-i
Sarah E. 1461
Smith 256-i
Stephen 94-v
Thomas 597
William Sanborn 1008-i
Leighton, Hiram 224-x
Mary H. 1431
Polly S. 496
Thomas 1228-ii
Leland, Warren 831-i
Leonard, Cary M. 1195-i
Charles 121-v
Elizabeth 984-ii
Lewis, Hezekiah B. 876-i
Malinda J. 1506
Mary A. 1046
Mary E. ✓ 1508
Solomon 330-viii
Libby or Libbey, Frank F. 1108-ix
Ruth A. 1063
Sarah E. 1301
Simon 119-ii
Lindley, Asa 401-viii
Mary 449
Passmore 449-vi
Robert 449-iv
Linnell, Enoch 62-iii
Linscott, Betsey 577-v
Lippitt, —— Mr. 752-viii
Lithgow, Annie E. D. 1683
Little, James M. 629-vi
Moses 641-i
Littlefield, Abiel 375-ii
Ada E. 1433-iii
Persis 768-xi
Livingston, Martha S. 1447
Locke, Abraham 119-vi
Andrew 612-v
Anna 314
David 226-ii
Harriet Sophia 991
Jeremiah 100-vii, 696
John 100-iii, 172, 261, 314-iv, 444-vi
John T. 727-i
Mary Jane 644
Molly 261
Oliver 492-iv
Patience 172
Rachel 237
Samuel 444-vii
—— Mr. 78-vi
Lockwood, Eliza A. 752-i
Longley, Sally 427
Loomis, Elam 636-iii
Lord, Abraham 496-viii, 1159
Betsey 1159
Betsey E. 558
Betsey T. 591
James 1159
John 575-viii
John L. 233-iv
Rachel 1568
Sarah 562
—— Mr. 9-vii
Loring, Clarendon 1470-iii
Lougee, Ann 705
Charles 777-iv
David 1175
Mary 1175
Nancy 1174
Nehemiah 646-i
Lovejoy, Abigail 377
Eben 498-iii
Phineas 377
Lovering, Betsey 749, 780
or Loverin, Ebenezer 22-i
John 22-i, 662, 780
John W. 1331-iii
Lydia 780
Mary Ann 662
Nathaniel 285-i
Samuel 1334
Sarah 358
Susan 1334
Thomas 749
—— Miss 778
Lowell, Betsey 337
James 127-viii
Joseph 63
Lucy 63
Miriam 335
Lowry, Alice J. 1853-v
Lucas, Henry 1500-i
Ludwig, Kate 752-iv
Lummus, Harriet M. 1835
Lunt, —— Mr. 567-vi
Lydston, Lucy M. 1302
Lyford, Alice 139
Byley 140
D. Malvina 1258-i
Elizabeth 230
Jane 1014
Joshua S. 780-iii
Molly 137
Rebecca 362
Sarah 140
—— Mr. 303-ii
Lyman, W. C. 983-i
Lyon, William 310-i
McCartney, George 1235-vi
McChesney, Margaret 986-i
McClellan, Emily S. 571
McClure, Mary S. 851-i
McCollum, —— Mr. 993-i
McCorison, Aaron 336-iv
Delilah 882
McCormack, Mary 1282-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

McCracken, John H. 1188-i
Mary H. 689
McCrillis, —— Mr. 31-i
McCune, Helen 1812
McFoy, Georgie 1451-iii
McGaffy, Samuel 120-iii
McGann, Annie C. 1416
Sarah I. 1322
McGuire, Thomas H. 1786-ii
McIntyre, Lucy D. 349-xv
Martha P. 444-viii
Matilda 349-x
Polly 813
Sally 813
Stephen 335-xii
McJanett, Agnes E. 1781
McKay, Janet Patton 495-viii
McKenney, Abigail 336
or McKinney, Daniel 127-ix, 333-ix
Betsey 380-ii
McKeon, Mehitabel 2170
McKinnon, T. 1011-viii
McLean, Daniel 1140-viii
McLoud, Letitia T. 1140-iv
McNabb, Elgin 1433-x
McPherson, Christiana 567
John 567
McQuesten, Rev. Rockwood 521-xi
McSweeny, Edward 1360-v
Macy, Lydia 601-i
Macaulay, J. H. 1832-ii
Magoun, Ann Sarah 1586
Cyrus 368-iv
Mahaffey, Anna M. 1855
John 1230-vii
T. M. 1230-iv
Mahan, Mary E. 1201-i
Mahoney, Lucy A. 592
Mallett, Alvah 1270-i
Maloney, John 497-ii
Mann, James 63-i
Lucy J. 1411
—— Mr. 458-ii
Mansur, Darius 850-iii
March, Ann Newell 1233
Charles R. 559-viii
George 493-iv
Jacob 1186
Martha 493, 1186
Marden, —— Mr. 1326-ii
Martha J. 550-xiii
Molly 444
Sarah 310, 750-ii
William 444-ix
Marian or Merrin, L. Louise F. 1106-i
Markley, Rachel 1615
Marr, Samuel J. 431-vi
—— Mr. 881-iii
Marsh, Ann 453-i
Frank A. 656-ii
Isaac C. 645-i
Sally 786
Zebulon 645-i
Marshall, Anna 1733
Marston, Abigail 41, 1454
Anna 81, 180, 294
Asahel 1454
Caleb 180, 443-i, 1145
Elisha 81
Ephraim 2-iii, 41
Hannah 349
James 3-v
Jonathan 65-ii
Joseph L. 749-viii
Lucinda 1145
Lucy Ellen 1311
Lydia 98
Mary 11, 176, 242
Phebe 1070
Samuel 3-viii
Sarah 536-ii
Simon 490-vii
Thomas 11
William 233-ii
Winthrop 65-ii
—— Mr. 102-ix
Martin, Almira 760-v
Charles 1140-iv
Emma 1064
Jacob 547-iii
Martha E. 1449
Nathaniel 757-iv
Robert 333-vi
Robert N. 1059-iii
Rufus 923-ix
Sally 757-vi
Simeon 757-v
Sophronia 724-i
Wayland H. 1463-i
Mason, Eliphalet 206-iii
Eliza J. 1044
Elizabeth 1213-i, 1604
Jane 206
John 14-x
Lemuel 513-v, 1211
Maria 1211
Mehitabel 657
Mercy W. 513-v
Polly 495
Robert 14-x
Samuel B. 447
Sarah 447
Simon 170-ii
Susan 196-v
Matcham, Charity P. 1487
Mathes or Matthews, J. W. 664-v
Mary 1138-vi
Sally 353
Matthewson, Ann S. 1212-iii
Harley P. 1431-v
Maxfield, E. E. 612-ix
Maxwell, Hattie C. 1832-vi
Mayhew, Priscilla 163
Mead, Alden 402-vi
Cornelia S. 1339
Eliza Jane 664
Sarah F. 1129-ii
Wilder 402-v
William 20-xiv
Means, Virgilia 1189-iii
Mears, Charles 1493-v
John 983-ix
Meder, Louisa 722
Meeker, Stoddard 393-vi
Melcher, Elizabeth 109, 569
Jonathan 411
Joseph 569, 658
Polly 658
Samuel 109
Sarah 411
—— Mr. 566-ii
Mellows, Sarah 378
Merrill, Aaron 171-iv
Abigail R. 907
Dyer J. 233-vii
Edgar 1216-i
Ezra 171-ii
James 150
John 164-v, 233-vii, 427-iii, 907
Mary Elizabeth 711
Nancy 150
—— Mr. 150-iv
Merriman, Mary Ann 1270
Merritt, Harriet 577-iii
Meserve, Clarissa B. 728-ii
Hannah 1483
Hannah C. 801
Mary E. 742-iii
Vincent 801
Midgley, Fernandez R. 900-ii
J. W. 1011-vi
Miles, Abner 153-iii
Ann M. 558
Delia 475
Hannah 473
Josiah 179-i
Martha J. 1526-iii
Sarah 472
—— Miss 601
Miller, John C. 844-iii
Millett, Elizabeth 852
Milliken, Josiah 333-ii
Mills, Clara 555-iv
Mary J. 971
Roxana 550
Minier, Imogene 975
Minot, Crawford 1534-i
Mitcham, Hannah 490-ix
T. S. 1230-ii
Mitchell, Elizabeth 58
Samuel 1118
Sarah 1118
Montgomery, Thomas W. 468-i
Moody, Abigail 289-xi
Betsey 220-i
Edward 73-v
Edwin 742-viii
Hannah 774-vi
Moore, Ada Shepard 1178
Agnes 476
Charles 1443-iii
Charles H. 519
Elizabeth 474, 743A-vi, 837
Hiram 768-ix
John 489-vi
John N. 1459-iii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Moore, Jonathan L. 1108-iv
McConnell 502-iii
Mary 744-iii, 760-ix, 784
Mary Ann 361-vii
Nellie A. 2045
Sallie 623
Sarah H. 750-iv
Willard 349-i
William 784
—— Mr. 1154-iii
Morcher, John 993-i
Morey, Hannah 396
Morgan, Betsey 1121
D. W. 845-i
Langdon G. 666-iii
Luther 8-v
Maria C. 516-x
Parker 92-i
Patta 287
Stephen 476-ix
Morrill, Abigail 275
David 535-i
Frances S. 1015
Hannah 100
J. A. 569-i
Jacob 15
John J. 450-i
Mark 432-i
Mary 286
Mercy E. 369-ii
Rebecca 450
Samuel 404-iii
Sarah 685, 878, 1130-ii
—— Mr 7, 357-xii
Morrison, Addie 1655-iv
Bradbury 182-iii, 1450
Charlotte T. 1440-i
David 182-iii
Jane 1450
Joseph W. 1201
Relief R. 1201
Robert 302-iii
Morse, Alden B. 369-x
Clarissa 395
E. C. 842-viii
George 518-i
Humphrey 1128
Inez A. 986-vi
Joshua 200-v
Mary 1128
Martha 155
Moses Noyes 152-v
Oscar S. 625-iv
Richard B. 735-i
Samuel 480-iv
Sarah Frances 1577-iv
Stephen 152-v, 395
Uriah 155
William 926-iii
—— Mr. 1276-iii-vii
Morton, Susan 1600
Moses, Lydia 1460
Mosher, Leonora Fuller 612-i
Moss, Eunice 639-ii
Laura L. 1862
Mott, Jacob 345-i
Moulton, Abraham 9-v
Anna 44
Arthur Garland 262-iv
Benjamin 113-iii, 645
Christopher 743-i
David 61, 513-ii, 515-viii
Dorothy Edith 262-iv
Eliza A. 876-iii
Ezekiel 45-iv
Gideon 1217-i
Hannah 12, 645
Harriet 1217-i
Harriet A. 669-ii
Horace 515-viii
Jacob Smith 681
Jacob Tilton 262-iv
Jane 61
Jerusha 520-i
John 9-v, 44
Jonathan B. 369-i
Margaret 2, 1360
Maria 681
Mary 301
Nathaniel 549-viii
Perkins 743-vi
Ruth 6
Sarah W. 549-viii
Simeon
197-xiv, 513-ii, 520-i, 743-i
Thomas J. 654-iv
William 6, 12
Mudge, Mary Braman 1752-iii
Mudgett, Abigail 327
J. E. 663-i
John 26-iv, 37-iii
Susan 665
—— Miss 535 xii
Mumper, William 680-ii
Munce, Sarah 701
or Munsey, —— Mr. 642-xii
Munson, Isabella 987
Murch, Philena 817
Murphy, Catherine 1028
Jane 602-ii
John H. 262-iv
Murray, Abigail A. 1458
Elizabeth 1135-iii
Priscilla 303-vii
Susan 482-i
William H. 1341-ii
Mussey, Theodore 61-xi
Myer, Henrietta 795-i

Nash, Marilla Susan 1784
Nason, Betsey C. 759-xiii
John Fletcher 43-iv
Jonathan 7-ii
Sarah 583
Neal, Daniel G. 1526-i
Nellie F. 1301-ii
Samuel 298-i
Nealley, Jane 188
John 314-iii
Matthew 188
Nelson, Andrew, 135-v
Charles D. 1784-i
Nelson, Dorcas 274
Louisa 744-ii
Rachel 553
William 124-iii
Newell, Caroline L. 535-iv
Newman, Abigail 1151
Newton, Daniel Webster 670-ii
Mary 535-vi
Nichols, Emily 773-i
Nicholas 132-i
Ruth 639
Nicolls, Theresa 1166-iii
Niles, Jesse 401-vi
Nixon, Anna, 1576
Noble, John 149-xii
Rhoda 560
Sias 762-i
Norcross, H. W. 1683-i
Norris, Charles M. 1526-xii
Ella 1218
Love 85
Mary E. 1908-i
Ruth 405
Sarah 805
Norton, Ellen M. 844
Nancy 822A-iii
Sarah 1526-vi
Nourse, Jonathan 178-ii
Noyes, Abigail A. 1658
Almira M. 1100
Caroline 1390
Lucy Green 1225
Susan E. 1385-ii
Nudd, Frederic 1214-i
Isaac P. 742-x
Nugent, George M. 1526-iii
Maria A. 1143-ii
Nute, Lydia 783-v
Nutting, H. 353-v
O'Leary, Maria A. 1143-ii
Odell, John 493-vii
Odlin, H. H. 742-iii
Odiorne, Nathaniel 772
Polly 772
Odom, Catherine 850
John 850
Olds, W. R. 808-i
Orcutt, H. M. 832-ii
Ordway, Clementine 719-vii
Courtland 1182-v
Eliphalet 486-iii
Horace B. 1182-ii
John C. 501-vii
Orne, William Henry 1208-ii
Orvis, C. C. 1673-iii
S. L. 929-i
Osborn, Belle G. 2043
John S. 2043
Osgood, Amoretta 455-iii
Charles E. 1087-i
Elizabeth 443
John S. 1147
Josephine A. 1715
Josiah 287-i
Livonia 1147
Luther 307-x

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Osgood, Moses 120-iii
Samuel 184-i
Otto, Effie Perry 1138-vii
Emma F. 1306
Owen, Althea 263
Martha 214

Packard, George B. 388-vi
Paddock, George B. 1047-iii
Padelford, Seth 135-x
Page, Andrew 251
Benjamin 21-ii,69-v, 184-viii
David 260, 652
Deborah 260
Ellen 655-i
Francis 9
Hannah 251
Henry 251-vi
Jane 1603
Jeremiah 195
John 43-iii, 277-iv, 1252
Jonathan 184-viii, 506
Lydia 251
Margaret 2
Mary 1120
Mary A. 2020
Meribah 9
Moses 237-vii
Nancy 652, 1250
Patience 146
Phebe 246
Polly 312, 727
Reuben W. 251-ix
Robert 2
Samuel 21-ii, 43-iii, 244-iii
Sarah 506
Simeon 192-ii
Solomon 21-ii
Tabitha 195
Paine or Payne, Amos W. 533-iii
Betsey 342-i
Christine 205
Huldah 435
Mary F. 643-xi
Pallet, Nathaniel 206-iv
Palmer, Christopher 59-ii
Enoch 59-viii
Jacob 59-ii
Joseph 14-iv, 197-ii, 522
Lucy S. 522
Mary M. 178-x
Polly 760
Samuel 2-viii
William 14-iv
Parker, Betsey 161
Ella May 1647
Emily 750-ii
Helen E. 1864
Israel 785-viii
Julia 387-iii
Lorenzo D. 178-ix
Rinaldo 641-viii
Sarah 75
Stephen 161
Susan A. 736-ii
—— Mr. 294-iv, 447-v

Parker, Verona C. 1103
Parkman, J. B. 951-vi
Nathan T. 1325-ii
Parks, Alonzo H. 1115-i
Parley, Mary 719-iii
Parris, Mary 829
Parrott, J. P. 432-viii
Pars, Cyrena 379-ix
Parsons, Maria M. 1505-i
Mary 79
Partridge, Asenath 798
Patch, Esther 956
Samuel 201-ii
Pattee, Octavia F. 865
Sarah C. 745
Patten, Della 2055-i
George C. 1615-i
Patterson, Heman B. 1129-iii
Pattison, Chrissie 2081-i
Paul, Clara P. 1526-ix
George W. 1526-xi
John 1533-vi
—— Mr. 753-iii-vi
Payson, J. B. 755-ii
Peabody, Elvira D. 1465
Pearson or Pearsons, Abigail 821
Amasa 68, 260
Clymena 612
Dole 796
Elizabeth 69
John G. 820-iii
Mary 796
Sally 624
Pease, Nathaniel 20-iii
Peaslee, Anna 670
Luther D. 368-v
Peeples, Sarah E. 2004
Pendergast, Laura 1526-iii
Penny, John 505-i
Perkins, Abigail 201, 1517
Abraham 107-ii, 510, 741
Benjamin 664-ii
Charles 1526-iii
Charles A. 821-vi
Chase 471-xii
David Page 290-vi
Elizabeth 1471-iv
Hannah H. 471-xii
Jane 1497
John 314-iii, 1101-vi
John B. 471-iv
Jonathan 12, 63-ii, 471-iv
Josiah 290-vi
Levi 535-iv
Lydia 741
Mary M. 1220
Mary Stuart 1379
Moses 63-ii
Nathaniel 201-iii
Oliver L. 414-i
Patience 172
Reuben 523-i
Sarah 12
Solomon S. 945-ii
Susan 807
Theodate 510

Perkins, —— Mr. 19-vi, 921-ii
Perry, Effie 1138-vii
Josiah 327-viii
—— Mr. 993-viii
Peters, Mary 743a-vi
Pettingill, Benjamin 717
Elizabeth 37
Jonathan 379-i
Sarah 717
—— Mr. 136-vii
Pevear or Pervier, Hannah 643
Nathaniel 643
Peverly, Fanny 1178-iii
George W. 502-v
Philbrick or Philbrook,
Abigail 1526-ii
Abner 22-x
Anna 81
Benjamin 199, 481-viii
Ephraim 19-xii
Hannah 14
Huldah 199, 518
Jacob B. 784-vi
James 14, 20
Jedediah 88-xii
Jeremiah 914-iv
Joanna B. 1908
John 17-iii, 1198
Joseph 81, 199-vii
Lucy 516
Mary S. 1526-i
Mehitabel 1198
N. Page 1441-i
Nathan 190-v
Reuben 518
Samuel 22-x, 52-vii
Sarah 20, 224, 515
Shubael Page 515, 516
Thomas 17-iii
Zechariah 19-xii
Phillips, Adna 807-iii
Deborah C. 469
Esther 176-viii
John 230-v, 1130-i
—— Mr. 263-ii
Phinney, Ebenezer 341-i
J. T. 399-i
James 341-iii
Jane 1025
Phipps, A. M. 755-i
Pickering, Abigail M. 908
B. Frank 1301-iii
Ephraim 908
Nancy Ann Sinclair 612
Pierce, Betty 62
Ellie E. 387-ii
George 491-vii
Harriet Maria 1791-iii
Irene 1045
John 62-iii, 341-vi
Julia A. 1144
Lydia 1528-iii
Sarah 341-vi
Sarah Batchelder 1499
Susannah 168
Sylvester 380-iii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Pike, Emma 1124-i
Hannah 535-ii
Jennie A. 1083-i
John S. 313-ix
Josiah 192-viii
Judith 555-i
Martha 869-ii
Martha Ella 1680-iii
Matthew 780-vi
Moses 116-iv
Pillsbury, L. H. 385-v
Pingry, Mary M. 1665
Stephen 1665
Pinkham, Hollis 267-iv
James M. 852-iv
Mary M. 580
Piper, Clara E. 920-ii
Elizabeth 307
Gideon 66-vi
Harmon 718-vi
Lydia 760
Nathaniel 94-vii
Stephen 307
Pitman, Mary Hull 796
Plaisted, Elizabeth 496-v
Hannah 1648
Plumer, Abigail 663
Plummer, Charles F. 1360-ii
Ebenezer 670-iii
Etta J. 648-ii
Jesse 182-v
Nathaniel B. 1191-vii
Stephen 670-iii
Poe, Libby 1138-i
Poland, Benjamin 164-viii
Poole, Eliza J. 1030
Sally 745
Poor, Ebenezer 211-iii
Hannah 749-vi
Pope, Micajah C. 750-viii
Sarah Clark 1195
Porter, E. M. 1230-x
Octavia V. 2040
Ophelia 546-ii
Martha 1159-v
Pote, Elmira 850-vi
Potter, Achsah B. 784-vii
Clara B. 1072
John 92-iii
Julia Adams 784-x
Sarah Ann 784-viii
Susan 450
Thomas 784-ix
—— Mr. 877-xi, 1355-vi
Powell, Comfort 331
Lydia 328
Smith 328-vii
Pratt, Hannah 1496
James 148-vi
Sarah B. 1154-x
T. C. 1341-ii
Prentiss, Sarah 676
Prescott, Abigail 110, 1471
Abraham 190-ii
Benjamin 23, 253-i
Benjamin Taylor 368-i
Prescott, Caroline A. 345-iv
Chase 1226
Climene R. 1275
Dorothy 36
Ebenezer 1275
Elisha 14-v
Eliza Gordon 694
Elizabeth 92
Eugene 428-v
Hannah 175, 855
James 7-vi, 9, 14-iv, 25, 36, 96-iii, 217-ii, 216, 297
Jeremiah 64-i
John 92, 110, 175, 332-iii, 694 855, 1578
Jonathan 27, 77-ii, 217
Judith 27
Joseph 77-ii
Levi 217-ii
Lucy 25
Lydia N. 1226
Mary 216, 297, 750
Micah 1471
Perrin 332-iii
Rufus 868-i
Rufus E. 868-i
Sally 459
Samuel 7-vi, 26-iii
Stephen 190-ii, 750
Susan 217
Vienna 1578
William 26-iii
—— Mr. 803-iv
Pressy, David 280-v
George 718-x
Prestley, —— Mr. 1430-ii
Preston, Benjamin 310-iv
Priest, Samuel 267-iv
Prime, Hannah S. 1010
Pritchard, Keziah 371
Pulsifer, Nathaniel 743-x
Samuel 110-iii
Purdy, Catherine 768-viii
Putney, Charles E. 1533-iii
George 366-iv
Lydia G. 366-ii
Pyles, Thomas B. 1220-i

Quimby, Abel 1123-iii
Alice 103
Asenath 1442-vi
Caroline 1742
Enoch 726-v
Elvira B. 1528-iii
Frederick 1442-vi
Hannah 53-x, 498-xi
Henry W. 550 iv, 726-ii
Ida E. 2041
Jeremiah 914-vi
John 491-x
Nancy 1194
Nellie A. 1585-iii
Robert 9-x
William 241-viii

Ramsdell, Anne B. 1293-ii
Rand, Benjamin T. 1532-v
Elizabeth 145, 719
George 57-ii
Isabella 194
John Appendix, 232
Olive Adelia 1515-vi
Ruth 193
Sarah 232
Thomas 193, 194
Randall, Anna 131
Benjamin 1113
Elizabeth 400
Francis D. 140-iii
Mary 472-viii
Miles 472-ii
Peace Davis 1113
—— Mr. 1459-ii
Randlett, see Rundlett.
Ratcliffe, George W. 880-i
—— Mr. 1159-viii
Ray, Datha 759-vii
John 759-v-xi
Record, Ebenezer 187-vi
Redding, Bertha 1571-ii
Redfield, Mehitabel 606
Redman, Joseph 751
Lydia 751
Reed, Asenath 646-ii
Calvin 1500
Frank A. 1163-iv
Jane M. 1355-iv
Sarah Ann 1500
Reimer, Mary F. 529-ii
Reinhart, Sarah 1397
Remick, Sarah 578-i
Reuter, Abraham 403-i
Reynolds or Runnells, Harriet 1400
Maria 944-i
Bertha P. 1083-ii
Rhines, Joseph G 582-v
Rice, Frances G. G. 1759
Miss 1576
Rich, Daniel 1132-i
Maria 447-v
Richards, Eliza E. 1861
Lydia M. 933
Sarah 763
Richardson, Deborah 382
Delilah B. 1159-vi
Harriet 921
Isaac 1154-i
Lydia 165
M. T. 1430-iii
Marietta 418-ii
Ralph 382
Reuben M. 313-ii
Sarah 1057
Timothy 485-ii
Ricker, David 495-v
Joseph 1141
J. C. 1046-iii
Molly 1141
Ricks, Mary B. 2020-i
Rideout, Elias 135-ii
Rider, Ellen 983-vii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Ridlon, Amos 313-x
Magness 168-iv
Rier, Mary 542
Riggs, Betsey 1133-i
Ring, Grace P. 1047-ii
Susan 565
Ripperton, Moses 1125-iii
Robbins, Charles S. 427-v
Nancy 1230
Zeruiah 885
Roberts, Anna 993
Corliss 400-ii
George Smith 468-v
John 126-ix
Joseph 666
Parker B. 549-i
Richard S. 318-viii
Sarah 666
Thomas 65-ii
Robertson, Charlotte 398
Daniel 270-vi
Thomas 398
W. C. 2080-ii
Robinson, Asa 176-ii
Charles 423-i
David 12-iii
E. S. 454-ii
Eliza 774
Ellen S. 1149-i
Fanny C. 896-iv
Henry D. 1441-viii
John 128-ii
Jonathan 404-i
Joseph S. 253-viii
Josiah 83-viii
Josiah J. 912-i
Julia L. 933-i
Laura A. 1372
Levi 145-iii
Luther 807-vi
Lydia 868
Mary 998
Mary E. 807-v
Mehitabel 860
Prudence 784
Susan 741-ii
William 417-ii
Roby, Alfred, or 759-xi
Robie, Delia W. 1475-vii
Dorothy 23
Edward 246-iii
Henry 408-iii
Ichabod 23, 245-iii
Jonathan 242-ii
Phebe 497
Roxana Bailey 920
Ruth 39
Rock, Lewis B. 547-v
Rockwell, Margaret P. 881-vi
Rockwood, Emily 1559
Rodenburgh, Elizabeth 959
Rogers, Christine 205
Daniel 602
Elizabeth 639-vii
Ezra 1258-iv
H. E. 1300-iii
Rogers, Mary 34
Mary K. 602
Samuel 302-iii
—— Mr. 1300-iii
Rolfe, Frances Ann 710
Rollins, Almira, or 743-viii
Rawlins, Anne J. 1522-ii
Carlton 1522-ii
Catherine 66
Jacob 164-viii
Jonathan 290
Levi 1549
Lydia 290
Mary A. W. 1549
Moses 10-ix
Sherburne 532-i
Sherburne B. 123-viii
Thomas 10-ix, 20
William 310-vii
Rosensteel, Ada Jane 1397
Ross, Betsey 563
Jane L. 1029
Martha 214
Rote, Louisa 1493-iii
Rounds, Ann Elvira 1826
Roundy, John W. 433-iv
Samuel C. 431-vii
Routh, —— Mr. 1668-iii
Rowe, Abigail 598, 874
Alvina A. 875-i
Anne 299, 1217
Clymena 561
Deborah 651
Edward 229-v
John 336-i
Joseph B. 782-iii
Mary Ann 385
Noah 874
Polly 1515
Robert 18
Sally 649-iv
Samuel 499-iv, 649-iv
Webber 127-iv
Rowell, Abigail 369
Benjamin 551-ii
Betsey 172
Charles L. 369-ix
Cyrus 502-ii
Eliza A. 1617
Lizzie A. 1106
Lucina 551-ii
Mary Ann 698
Simeon 285-ii
Rowland, Elizabeth 1012
Royce, Andrew 298-vii
Rublee, Frances N. 526
Rundlett or Randlett,
Charles 465-i
David 188-v
Elizabeth 293
Hannah 306
John 256-iii
Mary 59-iv, 222
Mary F. 2001
Noah 81-vii
Rachel 69-ix
Rundlett or Randlett,
William 169-iii
—— Mr. 187-iii
Russell, Amos 808-iv, 1508
David 1325, Appendix, 575-v
George 446-iv
Levi 464-v
Lois 1287
Louisa W. 575-v
Lucy M. 1508
Mary E. 1672
Sabrina 1325
Willis 274-v
Rust, Alfred B. 795
Rutherford, Hannah 1278
Rydon, Samuel N. 1505-vi
Ryerson, Almira 1148

Sabin, Anna 1140-v
Salter, Alexander 17-vi
Martha 57
Sampson, John 1433-ii
Sanders or Saunders,
Alvin W. 928-iv
John 269
Mary Ann 1212
Peter 1212
Polly 269
Sands, Anna 364
Sanford, Abraham 555-v
Alonzo 400-i
Eleazer O. 400-i
Sargent, Ann 654-iii
Benjamin 261-i, 820
Betton W. 1489
Charles D. 914-v
Dorothy J. 619
Edward 22-iii
Elizabeth 142
James W. 521-iv
John 22-iii, 187-v
Lucy L. 820
Mary Farrington 1489
Nathan 358-iii
Samuel 342-vii
Sarah 851
Sattalee, Catherine 30
Jacob 63-i
Satteridge, Miriam 500
Savage, T. W. 533-vi
—— Mr. 1516-v
Sawtell, Maria 571
Sawyer, Esther Ann 415-i
Flora A. 2080
Frances J. 1645
Hannah 381
James 177-iv, 548-iii
John 415-i
Joshua 177-iv, 790
Lorinda 1476
Louisa D. 1055
Mary L. 2081
Mary P. 790
Mercy 768-v
Olive 549
Phineas 479-xii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Sawyer, Rhoda 1470
Sarah M. 1161
Scarborough, Georgie 1454-ii
Schaupp, Cora Ann 1138-iv
Scoles, J. W. 1138-iv
Scott, C. G. 1655-i
Daniel 1026
Sarah 983-iii
Zilphah Caroline 1026
Scratch, Luelle 1582
Scribner, Adelbert C. 1040-iv
Anna 138
Deborah 212A
Edward 1141
George S. 927-iv
John 138
Mary 449
Sarah 1141
Scripture, Elizabeth 991
Searle or Searles, Caleb 217-iv
Elijah P. 428-iv
Ethelyn B. 1568-i
John 217-iv
Jonathan 55-iii
Joseph 153-v
Seavey, Adoniram R. 821-vi
Alpheus 782-vi
Hannah 1534
Ruth L. 1410
Severance or Seaverns,
Benjamin 485-v
Clara F. 1479-i
Joel 1522
Lydia 132
Olive Draper 1522
Scott 926-ii
Severe, Mary J. 1806
Shafto, Isabella 1149-i
Shallies, Elizabeth A. 1414
Shannon, Ann M. 983-v
Anna E. 817
Shattuck, Esther 557-i
Nathan 760-i
Shaubut, Elizabeth 1822-ii
Henry 1822-ii
Viola 1822-iii
Shaw, Ann 101
Apphia 18
Benjamin 5-iv, 142-iv, 923
Caleb 18, 19
David 508-ix
Ebenezer 61-ii
Eliza 923
Esther 46
George 359-v
Hannah 147
Josiah 9
Mary 61-ii, 93
Mary Ann 251-x
Mary J. 1666
Moses 77-i
Nancy 803-ii
Person C. 510-iii
Polly F. 454
Rachel 19
Roger 46
Shaw, Samuel 101-i
Samuel B. 408-i
Sarah 204
Susan 508-ix
—— Mr. 116-ii
Sheffield, Mary L. 1114-ii
Sheldon, Mary W. 693
Shepard or Shepherd,
Chas. D. 382-i
John 479-i
Lizette 1458-ii
Nancy 674, 999
Samuel 674
Sarah 781
Sarah L. 1083-ii
—— Mr. 567-x
Shepardson, Mary 639-vi
Sherburn or Sherburne,
Elizabeth 10
Hannah 1122
Henry 10
John 89
Lydia 410
Mary 410
Mary Josephine 605
Priscilla 89
Samuel 10
Sarah 191A
Sherman, Huldah 829
Mary L. 1550-i
Stephen 120-vi
Sherwood, Caroline B. 1386
Shoen, Samuel 396-ii
Shoppell, —— Mr. 1806-ii
Short, Joshua 749-vii
Shubael 349-v
Shumway, Mary 1114
Shute, Charles 1600-iv
Sibley, Frances 299-ii
Sewall E. 441-i
Silsbee, Mary F. 555-viii
Silver, Joseph B. 1454-i
Richard 230-iii
Sarah G. 646-vii
Simmons or Symonds,
Emeline 1558
Jonathan 153-iv
Joseph 169-iii
Lucinda 345-v
Millie Foster 1341-iv
W. F. 862-vi
Simpson, Henrietta 577-viii
Jane 481
Patten 481
Susanna 152
—— Mr. 1544-i
Sinclair, Benjamin 31-vii
Betsey 407
Constantine 31-viii
Ebenezer 156-vi
Thomas 20-ix, 31-vii
Sisson, George 1500-i
Harriet 1500-i
Skillings, Mary Louisa 1380
Skinner, Sarah Payne 713
Slack, Huldah M. 741-v
Slade, Abigail E. 1783
Slader, L. Attelia 1826
Slattery, Mary E. 1543-viii
Sleeper, Benjamin C. 759-iii
David 1249
David T. 550-v
Elizabeth 76
James 551-i
John 18-iii
Jonathan 1333
Mary 56, 210
Moses 10-iv
Nehemiah 1147-vi
Peter 51-vii, 77-iii
Rachel 1249
Samuel 142-vi
Sarah 1333
Susan 1147-vi
Sloan, Belle V. 1853-vi
James E. 752-viii
Small, Harriet N. 1710
Joanna 1160
Pamelia A. 426
Smillie, John 470-iii
Smith, Abigail 355, 457, 615, 922-iv
Addie E. 1300-i, Addenda
Alice A. 1535-i
Almira 400, 1210
Benjamin 197-iv
Betsey 785
Betty 354
Calvin 744-v
Caroline 1105
Charles 1230-vii
Chase 110-i
Christopher 471
Clarissa 436, 678, 1395
Comfort 1526-iii
Daniel 1527-ii
Dorothy 24
Dwelly T. 270-viii
Elisha 620-ii
Eliza 1210
Elizabeth 192
Emeline 1245
Esther 412
George H. 413-ix
Hannah 536
Henrietta B. 1483-ii
Henry D. 820-iv
Hobart P. 1810-vii
Holman D. 1459-i
Horace C. 1527-iv
Huldah 471
Jabez 717
Jacob 535, 536
Jane 1158
Jeremiah P. 379-viii
John 24, 220-v, 226-i, 1145
John P. 1147
Joseph 19-iii
Joseph Haven 1395
Joshua 148, 1138-ii
Josiah 742-v
Kate B. 1579-i
Laura Jane 1857

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Smith, Lavinia Ann 1432
Levi 536-iii
Loammi 1210
Louisa 811-i
Lucian 998-vi
Lucy 1559
Lydia 1196
Martha 806
Mary 213, 717, 869
Mary A. 1294
Mary E. 877-iv
Mary Ellen 1547
Mary Jane 453-iii, 680, 1338-i
Mary L. 1059-ii
Mary S. 652-ix
Mehitabel 945, 1430-x
Melissa 629-v
Moses 678, 680, 1158
Nathan 179-x, 328-iv
Peter 290-iii
Phebe 535
Proctor B. 1113-i
Rebecca 148
Robert 143-ix
Ruth 499
Ruth K. 1384
Sarah 248, 1145
Sarah E. 795-i
Sleeper 379-vi
Sophronia 552-vi
Susan 456
W. S. 664-iv
William 248, 945
William W. 1361-ii
Zebulon 302-iv
—— Mr. 55, 1276-iv
Snow, Abigail 129
Southwick, Marilla 556-iii
Spaulding, Caroline 752-ii
Chester 639-iv
Spear, Alice Dean 1785
Kate 746-xi
Spokesfield, Joseph 252-iv
Joseph W. 1533-i
Spink, Eliza A. 845
Sprague, Nancy M. 2130
Squires, Darwin 984-i
Royal D. 984-iii
Stacy, —— Mr. 9-vii
Stafford, Samuel 553-v
Staines, Nelson R. 795-i
Stanley, Elizabeth B. 1312
L. J. 1806-i
Stansbury, Joseph 1901
Stanton, Abigail B. 1119
Della 785-vii
Stanyan or Staniels,
Abraham 262-iii
Jacob 682
Jonathan 36-ii
Lavinia 697
Nancy 682
Staples, Jeremiah 131-iii
Mary J. 1601
Samuel G. 1600-vii
Stavers, —— Mr. 60-v
Stearns, Abigail Jane 910
Hannah 508-ix
Samuel 910
Stetson, D. K. 1441-vii
Geo. Keyes 561-i
Stevens or Stephens, Ann S. 447-v
Atherton H. 948-v
Betsey 372, 625
Caroline 428-v
Cassandra W. 557
Clara Gould 1667
Clara T. 948-v
Ebenezer 5-ii, 54, 184-ii, 400-iv
Edward 227-v, 372
Ellen M. 599-i
Esther 782
F. H. 1055-x
Frank M. 1853-ii
George K. 455-i
George W. 577-vi
Hannah 54, 408
John 365, 532-ii
Julia L. 1586-ii
Julia Stanclift 817-ii
Lydia C. 455-i
Martha 646-iii
Nancy 999
Nellie A. 801-iii
Plooma P. 365
Samuel 54-vi
Sarah 749
Sarah A. 1859-vi
Simeon 290-vii
Thomas 347-vi
Timothy 151-iii
—— Mr. 60-v
Stevenson, David 900-iv
—— Mr. 753-ii
Stewart or Stuart,
Melinda H. 560-i
Peter 432-iii
Stiles, Clara C. 1859-ii
Daniel 496-i
Grace A. 1600-vi
Stillwell, Emma C. 847
Stimpson, James 486
Polly 149
Theodore B. 1370-i
Stockbridge, Amanda J. 650-iv
Esther P. 1384
Keziah 345
Sophronia D. 1078
Stocker, Emma 1600-viii
Stockwell, Caroline C. 1756
Stoddard, Elizabeth S. 814-i
Willard 1131-iv
Stokes, Eliza 485-i
Stone, Edwin M. 559-v
F. P. 1534-iv
Hannah A. 831
Hannah E. 2110
Henry F. 1534-iii
Martha A. 832
Samuel 431-iii
Story, Emily 496-iii
Story, Judith 799
Lucy 1473-i
Stott, Caroline M. 824
Stowell, Abner 772-iii
Strickland, Alpheus W. 463-i
Strobridge, Pamelia O. 1875
Strong, Ancel 213-vi
Strout, Rebecca 128-iii
Stubbs, Charles 341-v
Studley, Elliott F. 1615-i
Swaine or Swayne, Abigail 510-iii
Dorothy 668
Ebenezer 670
Hannah 256
Ichabod 302
Isabel 829-iii
Jeremiah 508-ii
Joseph B. 704
Lucy 302
Lydia A. 1254
Mary 669, 670
Rachel 665
Stephen 124-ii
Susanna 94-vi
Swallow, Ella J. 1253-iii
Rebecca 1230
Swan, Charles E. 429-iii
Swasey, Abigail 514
Laura 815
Sweetser, Alvah 150-iv
Georgiana 1827
Judith 135-i
Rachel 150-iv
Swett, Daniel 124-iii
Elisha 15-ii, 91-ii
Mary 106
Mary M. 349-xiv
Stephen 249-i
Sylvester, Eliza S. 601-v
Sarah I. 974

Tabb, Sarah J. 1830-v
Talbot, Charles 422-i
Frederick 422-i-vi
G. Augusta 1144-v
Sophia J. 345-iii
Tandy, Jonathan 551-iv
Tank, James 490-ix
Tappan, see Toppan.
Tarbox, William 1131-vi
Tarlton, Lucretia 312-ii
Tarr, Laura A., 745-iv
Lucy S. 745-i
Tasker, Cynthia J. 898
Martha M. 897
Tate, Rebecca M. 1511
Taylor, Angeline M. 1102
Arthur C. 1108-ii
Benjamin 465
Catherine 752-iv
Elizabeth T. 1102
Elizabeth W. 1321
Frances V. 1500-ii
Fred W. 1853-i
Ira 300-vi
John 1107

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Taylor, Lois 358
Lydia 479-v
Margaret 16
Nicholas M. 517-ii
Rachel 1107
Sarah B. 517-ii
Sarah Whicher 465
Theodosia 419-iii
Victoria R. 1830-iv
William 306-vi
Willoughby 613
—— Mr. 680-iv
Tebbetts, Daniel 220-iv
Phebe 575
Temple, Elizabeth 419
Lucinda 386
Tennant, Arthur L. 775-iii
Tenney, Betsey 454
D. W. 666-iv
Mary A. 866
Richard 492-vii
William 492-vii
Thayer, Clarissa 1163
Elihu 146-ii
Eliza Mary 1164-iv
John 311-xii
Nathaniel 146-ii
Tewksbury, Franklin T., or 797-ii
Tuxbury, John C. 559-v
Thing, Thyng, or Tyng,
Deborah 191
Dudley 443-iii
Dudley Leavitt 83-vii
John 83-iii
Levi 83-iii
Sally 288
Thomas, David 498
Elisha 66-ii
Elsa 498
Harriet G. 1810-iii
Helen Minerva 1684
Joseph 258
Lovina 498
Mary 498
Peter 345-i
Polly 258, 323
Victoria 1832-i
Thompson, Arabella 1780-iii
Benjamin B. 350-ii
Bowman 742-xiii
Charles J. 1770-i
Dorothy 508
Esther 257
George 490-v, 1191-iv
George F. 1470-vii
Hannah 879
Helen Hendry 2093-ii
Jeremiah 1550
Jonathan 444-ii
Lee 1458-iii
Levi 349-xii
Lewis 349-vii
Lucretia A. 1550
Mary J. 1159-iv
Melicent 1780-iv
Olive 485
Thompson, Rufus 417-i
William 287-iv, 485, 508
1154-iv
Thorn or Thorne,
Bartholomew 874-iii
Benjamin 128-vii
Betsey 333
Eleazer 335-i
Frank E. 1853-vii
Hannah 276
Henry 303-iii
James 103-ii
Joseph 877
Lois 504
Martha 877
Olive 874-i
Samuel 13-v
Thorndike, Maria 1181
Thornton, David 149-ii
Thurston, Elizabeth 445-ii
Horace L. 516-i
John 647
Julia A. 1300
Lucy 647
Sarah Ames 1073
Ticknor, Abigail A. 1665-ii
Sarah S. A. 1665
Tilton, Abigail 91, 326
Abraham 14-ix, 218-iv
Amos 148-v
Anna 77, 218
Caleb 218, 226-vii, 252
Caroline 218-iv
Daniel 3-ii
David 36, 91
Dorothy 36
Eliza S. 862-v
Elizabeth 92, 212, 945
Hannah 36
Jacob 294-vi
James S. 1180-i
Jethro 36
John 184-v, 249, 490, 945
Judith 490
Levi 246-vi, 1459
Lucy Ann 552-v
Lydia 249
Mary B. 661
Mary Elizabeth 2093
Meribah 9
Nathaniel 184-v
Rachel S. 1251
Samuel 9
Sarah 252
Sarah G. 1459
Sarah J. 648
Sherburn 77, 92, 212-iii
Silas B. 639-i
Timothy 615-v
Titcomb, Henry H. 945-iv
Toby, Hannah 421
Huldah 769
Jane J. 425
Lemuel 135-iii
Tolman, Louisa 822A
Tompkins, Daniel 553-ii
Toms, Frances J. 846A
Toppan or Tappan,
Abigail M. 908
Amos 55-iii
Edmund W. 908
Elbridge G. 253-vii
Towle, Alvin H. 1412-i
Amorett S. 1411
Amos 506-x
Anna 82
Benjamin 314-v
Betsey 594
Caleb 21-vi
Elisha 49-ii
James 82
Jeremiah 21-vi
John S. 453-iv
Joseph 78, 216-iv
Joshua 21-iv, 46
Judith 466-ii
Nancy 821
Nancy J. 1341
Sarah 46, 78
Simeon 290-x
Simon 506-x
—— Miss 206
Towne, Ransom 630-ii
Townsend, Edward S. 1710-iv
Trafton, Mark 364-i
Trask, Eben 924-ii
Travis, Andrew 1138-ii
Clara Adelle 1138-iv
Sarah 1443-i
Treat, Upham 850-iv
Trenholm, Margaret 1158-vi
Tricky, Mary Ann 603
Trimble, Thomas 1543-ii
Tripp, Lewis 378-xi
Trott, Sarah 570-v
True, Abigail 717
Abram 216-ix
Almira 551-ii
Benjamin 551-ii
Jacob 717
Nathaniel 216-ix
Winthrop 369-iv
—— Mrs. 135
Tuck, Benjamin 21-vi
Hannah 174
James 519
John 65 iii-iv
Jonathan 21-vi
Mary 2, 462, 519
Robert 2
Susanna 65-iii
Thomas J. 1153-i
Tucker, Benjamin 548-iv
Cyrene 548-iv
Daniel 455
Dexter 1191-i
Eliza C. 636
Eunice 191
Hannah 104
Harriet W. 1151
James 1151
John 50-ii

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Tucker, Joseph 103-v
Levi 1665-i
Mary Ann 455
Mehitabel 161-ii
Thomas F. 1128-ii
—— Mr. 1548-i
Tufts, Lydia T. 679
Tupper, Sarah B. 1027
Turner, Margaret P. 682-iii
Sarah Ann 1207
Tuttle, Esther 186
Eula Maud 1904
Sarah 73-i
Twombly, Frank 656-vi
Sarah Morrill 878
Tyler, —— Mr. 1154-vi
Tyrrell, Emily 862
Orma 1430-vii

Ulmer, Lucy H. 420
Upham, Lucy Ann 950
Urquhart, Flora 1641

Van Brauwer, Ellen 1532
Van Dyke, Ella 1706
Van Horn, Anna 1394
Van Sant, Edward O. 1458-i
Vance, Eliza 884
Varney, Abigail 577-iv
Hannah M. 1496-iii
Varnum, Hannah 1447-i
Veasey, Helen R. 1680-ii
Mary 220
Sarah 221
Susan H. 908
Verrill, Lucy 428
Samuel 164-vii
Vosmus, Charles C. 370-iii

Waddell, Jane 238
Sarah 90
Wade, George 425-i
Wadleigh, Betsey S. 615-iii
Cyrus Dearborn 464-i
Hannah 175
John 175
John F. 173-i
Joseph 217-v, 268-iv
Serena 458
Sewell 217-v, 464-i
Sophia 739
Susan 499B
Wadsworth, Frank 718-x
Waite, Paschal E. 475-iii
Wakefield, Martha 149
Walcott, Alexander 624-ii
Waldron, Henry P. 439-i
Susanna 281
Wales, George W. 998-iv
Walker, Ariana S. 1313
Charles W. 375-iv
Hannah 154
Jesse L. 1543-i
Mary A. 405-iii
Mary E. 1277-vi
Olive 1673
Walker, Philena 403-iv
Sarah 1637
—— Mr. 335-xi
Wallace or Wallis,
Abigail 803
Benjamin 283-v
Betsey 593
Joseph Chase 119-xi
Lemuel S. 515-ii
Lovina 833
Lydia Smith 1196
Margaret 120
Mary 784-ii
Mary A. 1572
Samuel 330-iv
William 161-vi
Walter, Leonard 145-ii
Ward, Abel 119
Abraham 509-v, 1830
Deborah 452
Edward 1523-ii
Elizabeth 119
Hannah 164
Mary Bean 1830
Noah 101-vii
Thomas 8-iii, 452
Wardwell, Mary 1055-ix
Ware, Mary Jane 639-vi
Warren, Benjamin 1188
Hannah 1188
Jane 439
John 336-vii
Samuel 439
Warson, Sabra 660
Washburn, Alice C. 1218
Georgia A. 1334-iv
Wastell, Mary Ann 978
Watkins, —— Mr. 900-v
Watson, Andrew 49-iv
Charles E. 928-ii
Flora M. 1860
Frank B. 1123-viii
Henry 923-xii
James 49-vi
Lucy 1500-ii
Luthera E. 1150
Maria Cutts 817
Martha 1109
—— Mr. 330-viii
Watt, Tillie L. 592-iv
Watts, Ellery 417-x
Way, Lydia 151
Weare, Abigail 157
Betsey 56
Mehitabel 60
Meshech 60
Nathaniel 60
Webber, Ariana 1455
John 851-vii
Parker J. 928-iii
Webster, Augustus 923-v
Daniel 670-ii, 1152
Ezekiel 1152
George 1532-iii
Jonathan 205-vii
Lucy 771
Webster, Mary Ann 1152
Thomas 10-i
William W. 720-i
Wedgwood, Samuel B. 233-vi
Weed, Charles 882-iii
Willard 1138-iii
Weeks, Abigail Swain 510-iii
Albert G. 450-ii
Eleanor 499-iii
J. S. 666-ii
Mary E. 1175-i
Mary Eleanor 232-iii
Matthias 20-viii
Mehitabel 380-i
Minot 470-v
Moses Welch 169-x
Noah 499-iii
Sarah Brown 1907
William 259
Weeman, Fanny D. 1052
Welch, Nancy 505
Sarah 80-ii
Weld, Emily H. 663-v
Wells, Anna 1816
Caroline 1331
George 1234-vi
Joanna 624-iii
Lucy 625
Nancy 243
Sarah 243, 695
Stephen 136-i
Theodate 185
William T. 517-ix
Wendling, Edward T. 882-iv
Wentworth, Albra 579-i
Deborah 1141
Ellen, see Addenda 570-v
Emma 1301-vi
Ephraim Add. 579
Hall Add. 664-v
Gershom Add. 575-v
John Add. 334-iii
Jonathan Add. 232
Lucinda E. Add. 570-v
Lydia Add. 232
Lydia R. 822-i
Martha 1159, Add. 575-v
Mary 579, Add. 575-v
Olive C. 2000
Richard 2000
Sinai Add. 570-v
Thomas 336-iii
West, Belinda 550
Charles 1499-i
Elizabeth Mack 446-vii
Mary 550
S. S. 550-xviii
Westcott, —— Mr. 1154-v
Weston, Charles D. 577-i
Westover, Emily 631-i
Weymouth, Abby 505-vi
Joel 214-xiv
Whaley, Francis M. 1473-v, Add.
Wheelding, Sarah 1040-iii
Wheeler, Ellen M. 1099
Louisa Maria 1470-vi

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

Wheeler, Lucy 445-iv
Mary 1144
Mary Ann 702
Sally 738
—— Mr. 384-ii, 873-ix, 1548-ii
Wheelock, Archippus 182-iii
Whicher or Whitcher,
Eliza N. 496-ii
Elmira 496-ii
George 177, 465
H Blanche 1327-i
Levi 472-iii
Polly 177
Sarah 465
William 188-iv
Whidden, John 204-ii
Whipple, Sanford 385-vi
Whitaker, Mary Jane 2170
Whitcomb, Betsey 480
Whitcomb, Jacob 480
White, Annis 394
Harriet Rand 984
John S. 395-iii
Sarah 1261
—— Miss 637
Whitehouse, John 261-iv, 1620-ii
Stephen 1170-i
Whiting, George W. 589-vi
Levi T. 1532-i
Lydia 981
Whitman, Elizabeth 379-v
Lucy 468
Whitmore, Daniel 1334-iii
Ellen Booth 932-i
George 1665-iii
Warren 932-i
Whitney, Anne Hale 1451
Sarah Proctor 375
Whittemore, Cornelia C. 1543
Whittier, Aaron 105-viii
Jacob 1327-ii
Lois 395-vii
—— Mr. 814-x
Whittredge, Almira 505-iv
Wiggin, Andrew, or 342-ii
Wiggins, Eliza 433-vi, 837
Esther Allen 1782
Isaac R. 882-ii
Jacob 1527
Jehosheba 1235
John 1235
Mary 2170-i
Mehitabel 1527
Minnie A. 1292-v
Nathaniel 652-ii
Samuel 267-iii, 313-xiii
Thomas 191
Wilber, Frank 1433-v
Wilcox, Bert 1166-ii
Wilde, Mary L. 463
Wilder, Elmer E. 1835-i
Mary 373
Wiley, Charles E. 1515-vii
Jacob 851-vi
Wilkins, Heber 877-vi
Lydia M. 1171
Wilkinson, John 445-i
Willard, William J. 1123-ix
—— Miss 458-i
Willetts, Enoch 1194-xii
Willey, Abigail 746-vii
Mary 2081-ii
Nancy 1110
William 616-iii
Williams, Alfred S. 915-iv
E. 9-xii
Eliza 1505
Francis H. 1756-iii
George 154-i
Johnson 162-i
Margaret 1831-i
Morgan 1831-i
Samuel 190-iii
William 393-x
Willis, Elizabeth 1810
—— Mr. 993-iii
Wilson, Mrs. Abiah 498-xii
Adelaide 1735
Anna M. 1459-iv
Charles 385-iii
Deborah 298
Harriet K. 1432-i
Humphrey 1510
James M. 1735
Jeremiah 298-v, 1510
Julia E. 1215
Robert 261-vii, 1215
—— Mr. 878-i
Winans, Isaac 680-iii
Windsor, Anne E. 1059-i
Wing, Lydia O. 570-iii
Stephen 505-iii
Wingate, John 295-v, 765
Love 765
Winn, Nellie M. 1476-iii
Winslow, George 1536-vi
John 293-v
Mary E. 1526-iii
Winter, Edna 1682
W. Albert 1682
Witham, Mehitabel 581
Sally 575
Wood, Amos P. 721-i
Aurelia P. 356-iii
Eliphalet 492
Lomira A. 822A-iv
Wood, Mary A. 633
Sarah 822A
Sidney 982-i
Sophia 492
Woodbury, Augusta F. 1675
Cyrene K. 1191-ii
Joseph 81-i
Lot 491-iv
Sylvanus 466-iii
Woodman, Josephine 1498-iv
Joshua 782
Lois 792
Lydia 271
Molly 112-ii
Olivia 719-viii
Sally 342-i
Samuel 194-iii
Thomas 271
Woodruff, Mary 529
Woodward, Asa 507-vi
Belle 1603-iii
George 507-v, 513-vii
Harvey 507-v, 513-vii
Palmer B. 792-iii
Woodworth, Mary K. 1477
Woodwell, Ellen C. 605-vi
Worthen, Hannah, or 347
Worthing, Moses 216-vi
Sarah 241, 545
Sophronia 957
Worthley, Hannah 641-ii
Joseph 641-iv
Wright, Elizabeth 837
John R. 533-vii
Joseph 251-iv
Mary 861
Mary J. 752-ix
Samuel 789-iv
Sarah A. 713-x
Tacy 1668-iv
Wyatt, Delia S. 1515-iii
Edward 274-iv
Wyman, Alice P. 1459-viii

Yarger, Phebe 1234-iv
Yarrington, Elbra 637-xii
Yates, Deborah 164
Yeaton, John 1577
Moses 1008-v
Sarah E. 1577
Yeaw, Leonard S. 505-vii
Mary E. 1170
Yendell, Samuel 1092
York, Abigail F. 548-xi
Amelia A. 1216
Lydia 484
William 135-ii
Young, Deidamia 588

References are to Genealogical Numbers, not pages.

2319